



Pali Text Society

---

CULAVAMSA  
BEING THE MORE RECENT PART  
OF THE  
MAHĀVAMSA

EDITED BY

WILHELM GEIGER

VOL. II.

London  
PUBLISHED FOR THE PALI TEXT SOCIETY  
BY  
HUMPHREY MILFORD  
OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS WAREHOUSE, AMEN CORNER, E.C.  
1927





## INTRODUCTION.

During our sojourn in Ceylon in the year 1925/26 we were always searching for new manuscripts of the Cūlavamsa. We hoped to find one which might contain a text different from that of all the other MSS. hitherto known to us, without their errors and omissions. I am sorry to say that we did not succeed in finding one. It therefore becomes more and more probable that at a certain period there existed in the island only one copy of the Cūlavamsa, from which all our MSS. are derived.

Besides a MS. of the Mulkirigala-Vihāra which after a short inspection proved to be of no independent value, we altogether examined three MSS. which I shall call Sa, Sb, Sc, to distinguish them from S 1 &c which were not only examined, but collated throughout for my edition.

1) Sa, a MS. kept in the library of the Colombo Museum and marked T 8. The chapters from ch. 37 are regularly numbered, the numbers 40, 42, 47 not being omitted as in all the other MSS. But the text itself does not differ from the vulgata. It is therefore clear that only the numbers were regulated by the copyist.

The break in ch. 47/48 after verse 66 (p. 89—90 of my edition, vol. I) is less perceptible in Sa than in the other

MSS., also perhaps owing to an emendation of the copyist. The text looks quite correct, it runs thus:

*Thūpārāme ca pāsādaṃ katvādā paṃsukūliṇaṃ jīṇṇakaṃ  
paṭisaṃkāsī katvā sulābhapaccāyaṃ — chattaṃ have jīṇṇa-  
kāvēse tattheva paṭisaṃkari dāsi dhammaruciṇaṃ so rājini-  
dīpakampi ca —*

This chapter (47/48) is called in the subscription *pañca-cattālisatimo paricchedo*, but the next one *ekūnapañnāsatimo paricchedo*, in conformity with the other MSS. Therefore in Sa the numbers 46, 47, 48 are missing instead of 40, 42, 47.

After ch. 71, v. 32 of my edition, where according to my opinion a lacuna must be supposed, there are three division marks as in S 3 and S 7. Then the text is continued *tad-ādaya mahālekho Mahindo &c.*

After *anubhottu* in ch. 72. 219 two leaves are translocated. The chapter 72, according to the other MSS., is, by mistake, called in Sa *sattatimo paricchedo*, but the next one *tesattatimo paricchedo*.

2) Sb, MS. belonging to the library of the Asgiriya Vi-hāra near Kandy. The numbers 40, 43, 47, 71 are missing in the subscriptions. After v. 32 of ch. 71 there are two division marks as there are three in S 3, S 7, Sa.

In chapter 47 of my edition the text from v. 64 in Sb runs thus: *Kappagāmadvayañceva tathā sepannināmakaṃ pa-dhāṇarakkhe va siri sirisaṃghādibodhike — pāsādaṃ so va kāresi pāsādāvahamuttamo chādesi dehapaśādaṃ thūpārāmagha-ram tathā — thūpārāme ca pāsādaṃ katvādā paṃsukūliṇaṃ jīṇṇakaṃ paṭisaṃkāsī chattaṃ gavo jīṇṇakāvēse tattheva paṭisaṃ-kharī — vāsaṃ katvā sulabhaṃ paccayaṃ dāsi dhammaruci-ṇaṃ so rājiniḍḍipakaṃ pi ca — &c.*

In the subscription of ch. 42 we have *tirāṇjako* as in the other MSS.

3) Sc, MS. belonging to the Mahāmantrīndra-Pariveṇa at Mātara, Southern Province. The MS. looked very old, apparently older than any other MS. of the Mahāvamsa I had ever seen. We were very anxious to examine it, and we could easily and accurately do so, owing to the kindness of the Principal of the College, Dharmāvāsa Thera, who even allowed us to take the MS. with us to the resthouse. But we were sorely disappointed in our hopes. Sc contains the same recension as all the other MSS. In the subscriptions the numbers 40, 43, 47, 71 are missing. The passage where the break is between the chapters 47 and 48, runs thus: *Thūpārāme ca pāsādaṃ katvādā paṇṣukūlināṃ dvinnamkaṃ pavisaṃ paṭisaṃkhāsi chatta . . .*<sup>1)</sup> *havo jīṇṇakāvāse tattheva paṭisaṃkhari . . .*<sup>2)</sup> *vūsaṃ katvā sulabhaccayaṃ dāsi &c.*

The olas of MS. Sc are somewhat misarranged, and the succession of the paricchadas is as follows: 1 to 31, 82 to 88, 76 to 81, 32 to 89, the chapters 76 to 88 therefore being repeated. In chapter 90 the MS. ends abruptly in v. 92 after the word *katvā*.

---

<sup>1)</sup> blank space for 3 to 4 akkharas.

<sup>2)</sup> blank space for 18 to 20 akkharas.

---



## TESATTATIMO PARICCHEDO.

- 1 Tato katābhiseko so Parakkantamahīpati  
sapañño iti cintesi pavaro atthadassinam:
- 2 »Lokasāsanasamvuddhividhānavimukhehi tu  
chandā dosā bhayā mohā yantehi agatim bhusam
- 3 abaddhakaragāhādimaḥādukkhavidhāyihi  
pubbarājūhi loko 'yaṃ pīlito bahuso purā
- 4 yathā sukhī bhaveyyātha, sāsanaṃ ca mahesino  
dulladdhisatamissattā ciraṃ āvilataṃ gatam
- 5 nikāyattayabhedena bhinnam nekehi bhikkhuhi  
kucchipūraṇakiccehi alajjihi samosaṭam
- 6 pañcavassasahassesu anatītesu yeva ca  
hānabhāgiyataṃ yātaṃ yathāss' addhaniyaṃ ti ca,
- 7 yaṃ vā mahākulinānaṃ vinaṭṭhānaṃ taḥim taḥim  
ṭhapetvā va yathāṭṭhāne yathāvidhi ca pālanam,
- 8 yaṃ vā dānamahāvassam vassāpento nirantaram  
cātuddīpakamegho va poseyyam yācake ti ca,
- 9 sādhetena mayā rajjam kicchena mahatā satā  
etaṃ sabbam phalatthena sambhāvitam anekadhā

1, b: °kkantī° S 2. — c: *sappañño* Ed. alone. — 2, b: °kholi tu all mss.; °khehi tu Ed. — After 2 b there is again an interpolation in S 3. It begins on leaf ñām<sup>b</sup>, line 7 with *chadussillobhāpekkhāya* and ends on leaf ñaḥ<sup>b</sup>, line 4 with *upaddha*. Then the text of 73. 2 is continued *chandā dosā* &c. — 3, a: *ababaddha*° S 1. — °kāra° S 1, 3 or. (S 3°: °kāra°). — d: *pīlito* S 1, 3, 6. — 4, a: *bhāv*° S 1. — c: °ssantā S 1. — 5, c: °pūrana° S 2. — d: *samogaṭam* S 2, 3, 7. — 6, a: °vassahassesu S 7. — d: *yathāsaddh*° S 3, 7. — 7, b: °ṭṭhānataḥim S 2, 3 or., 4, 7 (S 3°: °ṭṭhānam taḥim). — d: °vidhiñca S 6. — 8, c: °ddīpika° S 6, Ed. (Vin. I. 290); °ddīpaka° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7 (JāCo. IV. 314). — d: *peseyyam* S 3. — 9, a: *sād*° S 1, 2. — b: *kiccena* S 1, 2. — *yathā* S 3 inst. of *satā*. —

- 10 vidhātum dāni kālo 'yaṃ taṃ yathābhicchitaṃ<sup>a</sup> itī  
 ṭhānantarārahānaṃ hi ṭhānantaraṃ adāsi so;  
 11 tato bheriṃ carāpetvā saṃnipātiya yācake  
 tulābhāramahādānaṃ anuvassaṃ padāpayi;  
 12 tato sāsanaṃ vuddhividhānāya mahipati  
 rāsikātvā mahāsaṃghaṃ nikāyattayavāsinaṃ,  
 13 tathā āpattināpattivibhāgavidhikovide  
 bahū ācariye cāpi pavare saṃnipātiya,  
 14 sayā ca vinayaññūnaṃ ṭhānāṭhānappavedinaṃ  
 aggesaro vicārento suddhāsuddhe tapassino,  
 15 apakkhapātavuttittā paṭighānunaṃ yavajjito  
 appamattasabhāvattā rattimdivaṃ atandito,  
 16 bhisakko sallakatto va tikicchānarahārahe  
 dose samupadhārento paññavā nayakovido,  
 17 te kicche so tikicchanto atekicche vivajjayaṃ  
 anayāpetasaṃkappo vinayuttena kammunā  
 18 Vattagāmaṇiabhayassa kālā paṭṭhāya sabbathā  
 yāvajjadivasā pubbamahipehi bahūhi pi  
 19 mahatā pi payāsena vipatantasaṃmaggaṃ  
 aññoññaṃ vimukhācāraṃ nānāviggahakovidāṃ

c: *sabbapphala*° S 6. — °*phalattena* Ed. (List of Errata). — 10, a: *vidhānandhāni* S 1; *vidhānaṃ dāni* S 2; *vidhānandāni* S 3, 4, 6, 7; *vidhātundāni* Ed. — b: *yataṃ* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; *yaṃ taṃ* S 3<sup>2</sup>, 6, Ed. — c: °*raṅgānaṃ* S 1, 2, 4. — d: *ṭhāntaraṃ* S 2. — 12, a: *tatosanasuṃv*° S 1, 2. — c: *rāsīm k*° S 1, 2, 4, 6, Ed. — 13, b: °*kovido* S 6; °*kovidhe* S 1, 2, 3 or.; °*kovide* S 3<sup>2</sup>, 4, 7, Ed. — 14, b: °*vediniṃ* S 1, 2. — c: °*ssaro* S 3, 4 corrected to °*sāro*. — d: *suddhāṃsuddhe* S 1; *yuddhāyuddhe* S 6. — 15, b: *paṭinūnaya*° S 4; *paṭinunaya*° S 1, 2, 7; *paṭinugaya*° S 3 or.; *paṭibhānūnaya*° S 6; *paṭighānunaṃ*° S 3<sup>2</sup>, Ed. — c: °*evantā* S 1, 2; °*mantā* S 7. — d: *rattivā* S 2. — 16, a: °*katto ca* S 7. — b: *tivikicchā*° S 1, 4; *tinivikicchā*° S 2; *vicikicchā*° S 6; *vikicchā*° S 7; *tikicchā*° S 3, 7, Ed. — °*ārahehe* S 7. — c: °*dārento* S 1, 2. — d: *viya kovido* S 2. — 17, a: *tekicche* S 6 corrected to -ccho. — *tikiccanto* S 1. — b: °*kicchā* S 3; °*kiccho* S 7. — 18, a: °*gāmaññ* S 1, 3, 6; °*gāmaṇyabhay*° Ed. alone. — c: *yāvajji*° S 7. — d: *bahūpihi* all mss. — 19, a b: *pi tāpenehipātanna*° S 1 (corrected to *pi pātāpenepipātanna*°); *pi pātāpenepipātanta*° S 2, 4; *pi yasāsenapipātanta*° S 3 or.; *pi pasāsenapipātanta*° S 3<sup>2</sup>, 6 (in S 6 rather -patanna°); *pi payāsenaṇipipātanna*° S 7; *pi payāsena vipākata*° conj. Ed.

- 20 nikāyattitayam pubbe atikkantāsu jātisu  
 samsuddhiṃ sāsanaṃ'eva patthetvā gahitabbato  
 21 rajjasādhanaḍḍikkhā pi diguṇaṃ kilamathaṃ bhusaṃ  
 anubhonto mahāpaṇṇo samaggaṃ katva bhūpati,  
 22 pañcavassasahassāni yathā suddhaṃ pavattati  
 tathā khīrodakibhūtaṃ akāsi jinasāsaṇaṃ.  
 23 Tato nagaramajjhamhi catussālaṃ catumukhaṃ  
 visālanānāsālaṃ so kārapetvā naruttamo  
 24 paṭṭhapesi mahādānaṃ sabbopakaraṇavitaṃ  
 anekasatasamkhaṇaṃ silapālānaṃ anvahaṃ.  
 25 Anusamvaccharaṃ teṣaṃ yathāvuḍḍhaṃ narādhipo  
 acchādanaṃ pāpuraṇaṃ dāpesi sumano sadā.  
 26 Atho catusu passesu kārapetvā purassa so  
 catasso dānasālāyo vibhattā bhāgasō mitā  
 27 bhājanāni anekāni tattha lohamayāni ca  
 bimbohanopadhānāni kaṭattharaṇamañcake  
 28 gāviyo sādūkhirā va ṭhapāpetvā sahasasso,  
 atho tāsāṃ samīpamhi visuddhasalilālaye  
 29 nānāpupphaphalūpetatarupantivibhūsite  
 uyyāne cāpi kāretvā ramme Nandanānandane,  
 30 tāsāṃ yev' antike phīte dhanadhaññasamanvite  
 sakkharaḡuḷamaḍḍhādisabbopakaraṇāyute

20, a: °ttiayatayame pubbe S 1, 2, 4. — b: jāsu S 1 inst. of jātisu. — c: saṃyuddhi S 1, 4; saṃsaddhi S 2; saṃvuddhi S 3; saṃsuddhi S 6, 7; saṃsuddhiṃ Ed. — 21, b: diguṇaṃ S 3, 6. — kilamathaṃ Ed. alone. — d: katvā S 3 alone. — 22, c: khīrod° S 3. — °odakkhi° S 1, 3 or. (S 3: -kī°). — d: ākāsi S 1. — 23, a: naṅgara° S 1, 7; taraṅga° S 6. — b: catumukhaṃ S 3. — 24, b: °opakāraṇa° S 1. — °anthitaṃ S 1; °amvitaṃ S 3. — c: °samkhaṇaṃ S 1. — 25, b: yathāvuḍḍhaṃ Ed. See Mhvs. 33. 20. — c: pāpuraṇa S 7. — d: ssadā S 6, 7. — 26, b: After purassa so in S 7 the words teṣaṃ sampamhi (sic!) visuddhasalilālaye (and the division mark) are inserted from v. 28 cd. They are enclosed in brackets, and the text of v. 26 (catasso dānasālāyo &c) is then continued. — d: vibhaktā S 6. — 27, b: °yāniya S 1, 2, 4; °yāniyaṃ S 6. — c: °dhānāni S 2. — d: °mañcako S 1; °mayuñcako S 2. — 28, a: sādhu° S 4, 6. — °khirā ca S 2, 4; °khirāyo Ed. alone. — b: sahadāsaso S 1, 6; sahadāsaso S 2, 4. — 29, a: °phalūp° S 6, 7. — c: vāpi S 1, 6. — 30, a: yevanike all mss.; yevantike Ed. — cīte S 1. — c: samkharā° S 1, 2; samkharā° S 4. — °guḷa° all mss.; °guḷa° Ed. — °dhadhvādi° S 2. —



- 31 koṭṭhāgāre, anappe ca kārāpetvā amaccharī,  
tattāhānekasahassānaṃ silādiguṇayogināṃ  
32 cātuddisikabhikkhūnaṃ brāhmaṇānaṃ vanibbināṃ  
aññesaṃ yācakānaṃ ca addhikānaṃ ca bhūrināṃ  
33 mahādānaṃ pavattesi sapañño tattha paccahaṃ  
akampito anolīno pītisampuppaṃmānaso.  
34 Athāparaṃ mahāsālaṃ anekasatarogināṃ  
vāsayoggaṃ dayopeto kārāpetvā narādhipo  
35 sabbopabhogaśāmaggiṃ heṭṭhā vuttakkamena so  
ṭṭhāpetvāna, tatthāpi paccekaṃ sabbarogināṃ  
36 dāsaṃ ekaṃ ca dāsiṃ ca dāpetvāna pamāṇato  
bhesajjakhajjabhojjādiṃ sampādetuṃ divānisam,  
37 nānābhesajjasambhāradhanadhaññādisamcete  
kārāpetvāna tatthāpi koṭṭhāgāre anappake,  
38 nānāvattthāvibhāgesu nipuṇānaṃ subuddhināṃ  
vejjanāṃ katahatthānaṃ sabbasatthappavedināṃ  
39 vuttiṃ dāpiya sabbattha viśesaññū yathārahaṃ  
kārāpento divārattiṃ tehi sādhu tikicchanāṃ,  
40 sayāṃ māsassa catusu uposathadinesu pi  
apanītasabbābharaṇo susamādinuposatho  
41 suddho suddhuttarāsaṅgo amaccapariyārito  
upasaṃkamma sālāṃ taṃ dayāsītalāmānaso,  
42 pasādasommanetena oloketvāna rogino,  
āyubbede sayāṃ cāpi nipuṇattā narādhipo

d: °kārāṇā° S 1. — °yuto S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; °yute S 6, Ed. — 31, c: tatthoneka° S 4; tattāhānesahass° S 6. — d: °guma° S 3. — °yogiṇāṃ S 7. — 32, a: cātuddasika° S 1, 2, 4. — b: brāhmaṇāṇāṃ S 3; -nānaṃ S 6. — vanibbi-  
naṃ S 1, 4. — 33, b: paṣaṇño S 1, 2. — c: In S 1, 2, 4 so is added  
after anolīno. — d: °punna° S 3, 6. — 34, b: °rogi S 1, 2 (om. naṃ). —  
c: °yoggandhay° S 3; °yoganday° S 7. — d: kārāp° S 1. — 35, d:  
pacceka S 1, 2 (om. ṃ). — 36, b: °mānato S 1, 2, 3, 6. — d: °detuntivā°  
S 1. — 37, b: °sañceto all mss.; -te Ed. — c: kārāp° S 1 corrected to  
kārāp° — d: koṭṭhāg° S 6. — No division mark in S 1 after v. 37. —  
38, b: nipuṇān° S 3, 6. — 39, a: vuttiṃ nāpiya S 3; vuttināpiya S 7. —  
40, c: apanīta° all mss.; apeta° Ed. — d: °diṇṇup° S 1, 2, 4, 7. —  
41, a: °āho S 1; °āsaṃṅgo S 6; °āsaṃgho S 3. — c d: sālantaṇādayā°  
S 7. — 42, c: āyu° S 2. — d: nipuṇantā S 1; nipuṇantā S 2; nipu-  
nantā S 3, 6.

- 43 ānāpetvā mahāpañño vejje tattha niyojite  
 paṭikāraḥkamaṃ tesam vicāretvāna sabbathā,  
 44 virādhetaṃ katam tehi yadi atthi tikicchanaṃ  
 yathāñāyaṃ virodhento, bodhetaṃ vadataṃ varo,  
 45 sayam upadisitvāna satthayuttim yathāvato  
 sahatthena tikicchitvā cheko katipaye jane,  
 46 vicāretvā sukhaṃ dukkhaṃ sabbesaṃ yeva roginam  
 acchādanaṃ ca dāpetvā muttānaṃ rogato tathā,  
 47 vejjānaṃ hatthato pattim gahetvā kusale rato  
 pattim tesam ca, datvāna payāti bhavanaṃ nijam.  
 48 Eten' eva upāyena anuvassam dayānugo  
 arogo parimocesi sabbarogehi roginō.  
 49 Aññaṃ ca abbhutaṃ atthi aditṭhāsutapubbakam  
 tassa sammāpavattorukaruṇāguṇasālino.  
 50 Samjātena kapolaṃhi abbudenābhipīlito  
 mahādukkhābhitunn' eko kāko taṃ sālam āgato;  
 51 tassa dāḥadayāpāsanaḥbaddho va tato bāhi  
 pakkhacchinno va no yāti rudanto karuṇam bhusam.  
 52 Tadā vejjā viditvāna tassa bhāvaṃ sabhāvato  
 gahetvā taṃ tikicchimsu mahārājassa sāsanaḥ;  
 53 roge samaṃ gate rājā āropetvāna taṃ gajam  
 vissajjāpesi nagaraṃ kārapetvā padakkhiṇam.

43, b: *vejjanattha* S 1, 7. — °jito all mss.; °jite Ed. — c: *paṭikāra*° all mss. and Ed. — °kkamā tesam S 3 or.; °kkama tesam S 3<sup>2</sup>, 7; °kkame tesam Ed.; S 1, 2, 4 as above. — 44, a: *virodh*° S 7 corrected to *virādh*°. — c: °ñātaṃ S 2. — *virodhento* S 1; *cirodhente* S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; *virodhe te* Ed. — 45, b: *satayayuttim* S 1, 2; *satayayuttim* S 3, 4, 6, 7; Ed. as above. — c: *pahatthena* S 6. — d: °payojane S 2 or., 4 (S 2<sup>2</sup>: °paye jane). — 47, a: *patti* S 1, 2, 3 or.; *patti* S 3<sup>2</sup>, 4, 6, 7; *pattim* Ed. — b: *gahetvā* S 7 corrected to *gahetvā*. — c: *pattinmosaṇa* S 1 or., 2; *pattintesaṇa* S 1<sup>2</sup>, 3, 4, 6, 7, Ed. — d: *bhavananiyam* S 1. — 48, b: *dayānugo* S 1, 2. — c: *arogapari*° all mss.; -go *pari*° Ed. — 49, b: *aditṭhā*° S 2, 6. — c: *sammānapav*° S 3. — °tteri° S 3, 7. — d: °karuṇā° S 1, 2, 3. — °guṇa° S 3; *tassatuhadayā*° S 6. — d: *karunabbhusam* S 6. — 52, a: *vejjo* S 1, 2, 4, 6. — c: *gāhetvā* S 7. — *cikicchimsu* Ed. alone. — 53, b: *taṃ gataṃ* S 1, 2, 4. — c: *naṅgaram* S 1, 2, 3, 6, 7. — d: °naṃ S 3; °nā S 6.

- 54 Acculārā hi karuṇā tiracchānesu pīdisi  
evaṃ kattha kadā kehi diṭṭhā vā yadi vā sutā?
- 55 Tato Parakkamabhujō rājā rajjantasajjano  
nāmāvasesataṃ yūtaṃ Pulatthivagaram varam
- 56 appahontaṃ sumahatiṃ rājalakkhiṃ vijambhitaṃ  
visālaṃ ramaṇīyaṃ ca vīro kāretum ārabhi.
- 57 Tato parikkhipitvāna khandhāvāraṃ samantato  
mahantaṃ pubbarājūnaṃ purapākāracakkato
- 58 uccaṃ pākāravalayaṃ sudhākammasamujjalaṃ  
kāresi dharanīpālo sārādambudapaṇḍaraṃ.
- 59 Tato 'nukkamoto khuddaṃ pākārattitayaṃ tato  
parikkhipitvā kāresi vīthiṃ nānappākārakaṃ,
- 60 tathā nijaṃ rājagehaṃ sabbhaṃ antopuraṃ pi ca  
parikkhipitvā kāresi anupākāramaṇḍalaṃ.
- 61 Sattabhūmaṃ tato gabbhasahassapatimaṇḍitaṃ  
anekasatathambhehi vicitrehi vibhūsitam,
- 62 Kelāsaṃsikkharākarakūṭāgārasatācitam  
nānāvidhalatākammamālākammasamujjalaṃ,
- 63 sovaṇṇayamahādvārakhuddadvārakavāṭakaṃ  
suvibhattabhittisopānaṃ sabbotusukhadāyakaṃ,
- 64 hemadantamaṇḍādihi mahagghattharaṇehi ca  
nānāmaṇḍasahashehi niccaṃ samupasobhitaṃ,
- 65 ākāsaṅgāyā sobhaṃ hasantena jutimata  
candapādāvadātena catukkoṇāvalambinā

54, a: *acculārā* S 6. — *karuṇā* S 3, 6. — b: *°nesapūlasi* S 7. —  
55, b: *raji[nnal]jannasajj°* S 1 (*nna* being expunged); *rajjantasajj°* S 2,  
3, 4, 6, 7; *rañjitasajj°* Ed. alone. — c: *nāmavāsetaṃ pāsātaṃ* S 1;  
*nāmavasetam pāyātaṃ* S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; *nāmāvasesataṃ yūtaṃ* Ed. —  
d: *°naṅgaram* here all mss. — 56, c: *°niyaṇca* S 3, 6. — 57, d: *°vakkato*  
S 1; *°makkato* S 6. — 58, a: *uddham* S 6. — c: *kālesi* S 6. — *dharanī°*  
S 3. — d: *sārādāmbuda°* S 1; *sādambuda°* S 6. — 59, a: *°kkamoto*  
S 1, 2. — b: *°rantitasantato* S 1; *°rantitīyantato* S 3; *rantitayantato* S 6;  
*°rattitayantato* S 2, 4, 7, Ed. — 61, a: *sata°* S 1, 2. — d: *vicittehi* S 1,  
2, 4, 6. — 62, c: *°vidhā°* S 1. — 63, a: *sovaṇṇaya°* S 3; *sovaṇṇamaya°*  
S 6. — *°mahā°* S 6. — c: *°pāṇāṃ* S 1. — 64, b: *°attharaṇehi* S 1, 3, 6. —  
65, a: *°gaṅgāhasobhaṅga* S 1, 2, 4, 6; *°gaṅgāyā sobhaṃ* S 3 or., 7 (S 3<sup>2</sup>  
adds *gā* after *sobhaṃ*); *ākāsagaṅgāsobhaggaṃ* Ed. — c: *°dūnena* S 1,  
2, 6. — d: *°kkoṇā°* S 1, 2, 3, 7. — *°kenāṇaṃva°* S 6. — *°limbinā* S 2, 6.

- 66 thūlamuttākalāpena niccam accantasobhinā  
sovaṇṇayamahādīpādhāramālāvasobhinā  
67 pupphadhūpānam āmodam niccam ugghiratā satā  
sirīsayanagabbhena sanāthikatam uttamam,  
68 pañcaṅgaturiyārāvasadisam muñcatā ravam,  
soṇṇakinkinijālena tattha tatthūpalambinā  
69 ghosentam iva puññānam ānubhāvam anappakam  
asādhāraṇanimmāpasadisam Vissakammuno  
70 aggam kāresi pāsadam pāsadikam anuttaram  
aggo sabbamahīpānam Vejayantābhiddhānakam;  
71 brāhmaṇehi tato santim karetuṃ Hemamandiram  
parivattanattham mantānam manuññam Dhāraṇīgharam;  
72 tatthaṭṭhācariyenātha bhāsītāni mahesino  
jātakāni nisāmetuṃ rammam Maṇḍalamandiram;  
73 parittodakasuttam ca kāsāyavasanehi' atha  
dattam vatīhi dhāretuṃ Pañcasattatimandiram.  
74 Vicittasānipākāraparikkhittam samantato,  
cāmikaravitānehi mahagghehi vibhūsitam,  
75 nānāvaṇṇehi pupphehi sugandhehi tahiṃ tahiṃ  
pūjitehi virājantam ekamālāgulaṃ viya,  
76 gandhatelappadīpehi niccam ubbhāsītodaram,  
kālanusārīdhūpehi samantā adhvāsītam,  
77 suvaṇṇādīmayānekajinabimbaviccittitam,  
paṭāropitasabbaññubimbamālāvīrājitaṃ,

66, b: *kiecam* S 1, 2, 4. — c: *sovaṇṇamahā*° S 3 or., 6; *sovaṇṇa-mahā*° S 1, 2, 4; *sovaṇṇayamahā*° S 3<sup>2</sup>; *sovaṇṇamhā*° S 7. Ed. as above. — ed: °*dīpāvatāra*° S 7. — d: °*sobhinā* S 3 corrected to -*tā*; -*nā* S 7, Ed.; -*tā* S 1, 2, 4, 6 rather than -*nā*. — 67, c: *sarī*° S 2, 4, 6. — d: *sanātha*° S 1. — 68, a: °*turiyārova*° S 6. — c: *sovaṇṇa*° S 6; *sovaṇṇa*° S 1, 2, 4; *soṇṇa*° S 3, 7, Ed. — °*kikini*° S 6; °*kimkini*° S 3. — °*jālena* S 1. — d: *tatthaṭṭhūpa*° S 1, 2. — 69, d: °*mmuno* S 3 corrected to °*mmunā*. — 71, a: *brāhmaṇehi* S 3, 6. — c: °*vatthana*° S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; °*cattana*° S 3<sup>2</sup>, Ed. — *mantānam* om. S 1, 2, 4, 6. — d: *manuññadhār*° S 2. — 72, a: *tatra*° Ed. alone. — °*āceriyen*° S 1, 2; °*ācāriyen*° S 3, 7. — b: *bhāsītāsi* S 1, 2, 4. — 73, c: *dattāvatīhi* all mss. (S 6 perhaps *dantā*°); *dattam vatīhi* Ed. (see Errata). — 74, a: *vicitra*° S 3 or., 7 (S 3<sup>2</sup>: -*ta*° = S 1, 2, 4, 6). See 73. 121, 122. — °*sāṇi*° S 2. — c: *cāsāmīkara*° S 7. — 75, a: °*vannehi* S 1, 3, 6. — *puppehi* S 1. — d: °*gulaṃ* S 3, 6, Ed. — 76, c: *kālānu*° S 1, 2, 4, 7. — d: *adhipāsītam* S 7. — 77, a: *su-*

- 78 t̥hapetum̐ j̥inabimbamhi saṇatthena ca locanam  
tathāgatam̐ ca pūjetum̐ sotum̐ dhammam̐ anuttaram̐
- 79 pavit̥the tamhi rājinde dibbasam̐gītisādīsam̐  
gāyitr̥vā madhuram̐ gītam̐ naccantihi layānvitam̐
- 80 sah'eva nāṭakit̥thihi kekam̐ uggratā satā  
niccam̐ āraddhanaccena accheravivasam̐ janam̐
- 81 karontena mayūrena pavarena virājītam̐  
dhammāgāram̐ ca kāresi sadā dhammānuvatti so.
- 82 Tato hammasamīpamhi nekagandhabbagītikam̐  
layopetam̐ nisāmetum̐ rammam̐ dat̥ṭhum̐ ca taṇḍavam̐
- 83 suvaṇṇamayathambhehi jotamānam̐ samantato,  
attano caritopetacitrakammamanoramam̐,
- 84 kuṇḍalaṅgadahārādīnānābharapaḥṣīnā  
khomakoseyyacīnādicitracchādanasobhinā
- 85 sovaṇṇayamahākhandhasākhāpantivirājīnā  
citrakammakatānekadijasam̐ghopasobhinā
- 86 it̥ṭhatthadāyīnā kapparukkheṇa upasobhitam̐  
Sarassatīmaṇḍapam̐ ca kārāpesi narādhipo.
- 87 Tato Sudhammavhasabham̐ avatīṇṇam̐ va bhūtalam̐  
sabbalokesu cārittam̐ ekattha viya piṇḍitam̐,
- 88 tibhūmakam̐ vicittehi cittehi patimaṇḍitam̐  
manuññavedikāpantiparikkhittam̐ manoramam̐,

vannā° S 3, 6. — b: °citrītam̐ S 7, Ed. — 78, d: sotu S 1 (om. ṇ). —  
79, b: °sam̐gītī° S 6. — 80, b: nekam̐ S 1, 2, 4 inst. of kekam̐. — d:  
janam̐ S 1. — 81, ab: mayūreṇa pavareṇa S 1, 6. S 7 has mayūrena  
naccena vir°. — d: °vattiyo S 4. S 1, 6 doubtful whether -yo or so. —  
82, a: gamma° S 3<sup>2</sup>, 6 (S 3 or: hamma°). — d: taṇḍavam̐ S 1, 2, 4;  
taddhavam̐ S 3<sup>2</sup>, 6; taṇḍavam̐ S 3 or., 7, Ed. — No division mark in  
S 6 after v. 82. — 83, d: °citra° S 3 or., 7, Ed. (S 3<sup>2</sup>: °citta° = S 1, 2,  
4, 6). — °kammam̐ mano° all mss.. — 84, b: °bhāsanā S 7. — c:  
mekoseyyavacanādi° S 1, 2, 4; mekoseyyavacīnādi° S 3, 7; mekoseyyā-  
vacīnādi° S 6; khomakoseyyacīnādi° Ed. without note. — d: °mītra°  
S 1 or.; °citra° S 1<sup>2</sup>, 3, 4, 7, Ed.; °citta° S 6. — °yoginā all mss.; °sobhinā  
Ed. — 85, a: sovaṇṇaya° S 3, 6. — c: citta° S 1, 2, 4, 6; citra° S 3, 7,  
Ed. — d: °sobhitā S 1, 2, 4, 6. — 86, a: it̥ṭha° S 3 corrected to it̥ṭha°. —  
b: °ruk̥khaṇam̐ upa° S 1. — c: sarasvatī° S 6. — 87, b: avatīṇṇavha S 1;  
avatīṇṇam̐ va S 3, 6. — d: ekatta S 1, 3 or. (S 3<sup>2</sup>: t̥ṭha). — paṇḍitam̐  
S 1. — 88, a: °bhūmaka S 2 (om. ṇ). — ab: vicintehi cintehi S 1; vi-  
cittēhi cittēhi S 2, 3, 4, 6; vicitrehi citrehi S 7, Ed.

- 89 kapparukkhassa iṭṭhatthadāyino gāyakādinam  
hetṭhākatamahagghena āsanena vibhūsitam,  
90 Laṅkaṅganāya laddhāya nijabāhubalārune  
pajjalantam kirītam va nānāratanaabhāsuraṃ,  
91 jaṭamaṇḍalasamkāsam naralokakapālino  
Rājavesibhujaṅgavham rammaṃ kāresi maṇḍapaṃ.  
92 Tathā kāresi paṭhaviṃ bhinditvā viya uggataṃ  
Ekattambham ca pāsādam rammaṃ makaraṇiṭṭhitaṃ,  
93 tato sovaṇṇayatthambhamatthakatṭṭhena cārunā  
vahatā rājasīhassa tassa hemaguḥāsiriṃ  
94 suvaṇṇabhūminā dīparukkheneva virājīnā  
• jātārūpanivāsena manuññena virājitaṃ.  
95 Tathā rājagharāsanne padese so disampati  
kārapesi gharuyyānaṃ dharanīpālagāmaṇi;  
96 Nandanuyyānasādissaṃ dasseti siriya ti ca  
janānaṃ nayanānandanādaṃ nandayatīti ca,  
97 nāmena Nandanam kundalatāliṅgitapādapaṃ  
nānāpuppharasassādamattabbhamarakūjitaṃ,  
98 campakāsokatilakā nāgapunnāgaketakā  
sālapāṭalinīpā ca ambajambukadambakā  
99 vakulā nālikerā ca kuṭajā bimbijalākā  
mālatimallikā cāpi tamālanavamālikā,

90, b: °balārūṇo S 1, 2, 4; -runo S 3, 6; -ruṇe S 7; °balā raṇe Ed. —  
91, a: °maṇḍala° S 7. — c: °bhuṇjaṅga° S 1, 3, 6. — d: ramma S 1  
(om. m). — 92, d: °niṭṭhatim S 1, 2, 4, 7<sup>2</sup>; °niṭṭhitim S 3, 6, 7 or.; °niṭṭhi-  
tam Ed. — 93, a: sovaṇṇaya° S 3, 6. — b: cārunā S 6. — c: mahatā  
S 1, 2, 4, 6; vahatā S 7, Ed. (S 3 doubtful). — 94, a: suvaṇṇa° S 1, 2, 4.  
— No division mark in S 6 after v. 94. — 95, b: pādese S 2; padeso  
S 6. — c: gharudyāna S 1, 2, 4; gharudyānan S 6; ghārūdakhānan S 3 or.;  
ghārūdakhānan S 7; ghārūdyānan S 3<sup>2</sup>; gharuyyānan Ed. — d: °gāmini  
S 2; °gāmaṇi S 3, 6. — 96, b: dassesi all mss. and Ed. — c: na-  
yanānandadānaṃ nand° S 1, 2, 4; nayanānandanāda(na)nd° S 3 (na  
being inserted below the line); nayanānandanāndanand° S 6; na-  
yanānandadadaṃ nand° Ed. S 7 as above. — 97, c: °rasāda° S 1  
inst. of °rasassāda°. — d: °kuṇjitaṃ S 1; °ñūjitaṃ S 7. — 98, a: sam-  
pakā° S 1. — b: nāṅgapunnāṅga° S 6. — 99, a: vakuḷā S 7. — nāḷi°  
S 1, 2, 4, 7.

- 100 iccevamādayo nānāphalapupphopagā dumā  
janānaṃ yattha yātānaṃ hadayaṃ madayanti ca,  
101 mayūraṇaṃ virāvena kokilānaṃ kalena ca  
ninnādena sadā lokam vilobhentaṃ manoramaṃ,  
102 kamaluppasārānaṃ sārāsārāvahāriṇaṃ  
sutirānaṃ sarānaṃ ca samūhena samanvitaṃ,  
103 dantidantamayānantarūpapantivirājihi  
thambhehi thambhiten'eva mahatā bhāsata satā  
104 yantanāḷivimuttāhi vāridhārāhi sabbadā  
vassamānamahāmeghakūṭākārena cāruṇā  
105 uyyānalakkiyā molimaṇḍanākāradhāriṇā  
locanaggāhinā dhārāmaṇḍapena ca maṇḍitaṃ,  
106 amandacandanatthambhasobhitena vijambhinā  
bhūmaṇḍamaṇḍanākāraṃ vahantena jutimatā  
107 bhāsamānaṃ vimānenāsamānena virājinā  
aṭṭhamsamaṇḍapenātha vaṭṭamsakasamena ca,  
108 sirimatā manuññena bhogibhogāvalisirim  
vahantena mahantena maṇḍitaṃ maṇḍapena ca,  
109 yattha silāpokkharāṇi dharāṇipālasekharāṃ  
sadā rañjeti rājānaṃ rañjitānantasajjanaṃ,

100, b: °puppopa° S 1. — 101, a: °rāṇaṃ S 1, 6. — b: kokilāna S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; -naṃ S 3<sup>2</sup>, Ed. — c: kinnādena S 1. — d: °bhan-  
taṃ all mss.; °bhentaṃ Ed. — 102, a: kamalupp° S 6. — °sārāṇaṃ S 6.  
— b: sārāsārāva° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; sārāsārāva° S 6; sārāsārāva° Ed. —  
c: suṇṇirāṇaṃ S 1; suṇṇirāṇaṃ S 2; suṇṇirāṇaṃ S 4; sutirāṇaṃ S 6. —  
sarāṇaṇa S 1. — 103, b: °rūpantivirājihi S 1; rūpantivirājihi S 2,  
3 or., 4, 7; °rūpantivirājihi S 3<sup>2</sup>. S 6, Ed. as above. — c: thambhitoneva  
S 6. — 104, a: °nālī° S 1, 3, 6. — b: paridhārāhi S 7. — d: °āgāreṇa  
S 6; °ākāreṇa S 1. — vāruṇā S 1; cāruṇā S 6. — 105, a: °yakkhiyā  
S 1. — b: °sārīṇā S 6. — c: locanagganādhārā° S 1; locanagaganādhārā°  
S 2, 4; locanāṅgaganādhārā° S 6; locanagaganādhārā° S 3, 7. Ed. as  
above. — d: °peṇa S 1. — 107, b: °nenā S 3 corrected to °nenā. —  
c: maḍapenā° S 1. — 108, b: bhoginobhāvaṭī° S 1. — °āvaṭī S 2, 7. —  
c: mahantena mah° S 1, 2, 4. In S 3 the syllables *hantena ma*  
are inserted below the line. — 109, c: rājeti S 1, 2, 4. — b: In S 3  
the passage from *dharāṇi°* . . . to . . . °pokkharāṇi° in v. 110a is added  
between the lines. — c: rājeti S 1, 2, 4. — d: rājitā° S 1. — °sajjina  
S 1; °sajjana S 3.

- 110 yaṃ Maṅgalapokkharanīramanīyataran saḍā  
Nandāpokkharanīyuttan Nandanam viya khāyati.  
111 sugandhivāripūrena puṇṇapokkharanī parā  
yattha bhūpālacandan tam nandayanti virājate,  
112 guhā Vasantasāññāya yuttan pokkharanīhi ca  
amandasirisobhaggaramman dissati sabbadā.  
113 Dvidhā payātavārittā padese dipasamnibhe  
Dipuyyānam ca kāresi aparan paramaddano,  
114 yattha sabbasudhākammanimmitan vimhāyāvahan  
dissate dhavalāgāran Kelāsasikharopaman,  
115 nānāvijjāvisesānan katattā dassanāya ca  
Vijjāmaṇḍapanāmena vimānena vibhūsitam,  
116 sonṇakinkiṇiyuttāya yuttan dolāya cāruyā  
Dolāmaṇḍapam ābhāti pavivītan subhan yaṇim.  
117 yattha hassarasābhinnākiḷāmaccapurakkhato  
rājā 'bhiramate tena Kiḷāmaṇḍapasaññinā  
118 vimānena virājantan, tathā dantamayena ca  
Sanimaṇḍapanāmena Moramaṇḍapasaññinā  
119 pavarenāparenāpi ādāsamayabhittinā  
Ādāsamaṇḍapenāpi sadā tan upasobhitam,

110, b: °ramanīya° S 3. — c: °pokkharanī° S 3. — d: nandananiya S 2. — 111, a: °pūreṇa S 1, 3, 6. — b: punnā° S 6; puṇṇa° S 2, 4, 7 (S 1, 3 doubtful whether puṇṇa° or puṇṇā); puṇṇā Ed. — c: satata S 1 inst. of yattha. — d: virājite S 1, 2, 3<sup>2</sup>, 4, 7; -jito S 3 or., 6; -jate Ed. — 112, a: °saññāya S 1. — b: °nīhi S 3. — c: amandanāsiri° S 1; amandanāsiri° S 6; amanda(nā)siri S 3 (nā being added below the line). — d: °ramma S 1, 2; °rammā S 4. — 113, a: vidhā° S 1, 2, 3<sup>2</sup>, 4, 6; dvidhā° S 3 or., 7, Ed. — d: acaram S 1, 2, 4; amaramma S 3, 6, 7; aparam Ed. — 114, b: °nimittan S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; °nimmitan S 3<sup>2</sup>, Ed. — vimhācāhan S 7. — c: dhavalā° S 2. — °āhāran S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; °ābhāran S 7; āgāran Ed. — d: kelāsa° S 1, 4. — 115, c: vijja° S 1. — 116, a: sonna° S 6. — °kinkiṇi° S 3, 6. — °yattāya S 7. — d: paṭivītan S 1; paṭivītan S 2, 4. — subhā S 1. — yatī S 2; yaṇi S 4. — 117, a: yatta S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6. — bhassa° Ed. alone. — b: °kiḷā° S 3, 6. — d: kiḷā° S 3, 6. — °saṃkiṇā S 3 or. (S 3<sup>2</sup>: saññinā). — 118, c: sāni° Ed. alone. — cd: °nāmora° S 4 (om. mena). — d: °saṃñitā S 4; °saññitā S 1, 2. — 119, a: pavarenāpi S 1; pavarenāpi S 2; pavarenāpiparenāpi S 6; pavarenāparenāpi S 3, 4, 7, Ed. — d: sadā samūpa° S 3; sadānamupa° S 2 (S 1 hardly legible).



- 120 Anantabhogasamkāsasamnivesasilāyutā  
yatthānantapokkharanī rañjeti janatam sadā,  
121 vicittacittasamyuttā Cittāpokkharanī yahim  
parābhibhum Parakkantabāhum rañjeti rājisim,  
122 nānācittavicittam ca catubhūmakam anuttaram  
vimānam yattha Singārasaddapubbam virājate,  
123 tālahintālasamyuttam nāgapunnāgarājitam  
kadalikanṇikārehi kaṇikārehi samyutam.  
124 Tato sabbamahīpālakulabhūdharamandire  
tass'antovattibhūtesu ratanattayamāmako  
125 atthānatthapariggāhī paññavā suddhamānaso  
anekapuññakammānam vidhānopāyakovidō  
126 chandā dosā bhayā mohā agaccham agatim bhusam  
atitto kusaloghehi jalehi viya sāgaro  
127 hiriyatappasampanno niccāraddhaparakkamo  
Mahindanāmako eko silapālo vicakkhaṇo  
128 caturāsītiddhamakkhandhasahassāmatasekato  
vaḍḍhanattham pavittassa dāḥhādhatuvarassa so  
129 upatthambhakabhūtassa sabbakammesu sabbadā  
anuggahena tass'eva narindassa sirīmato  
130 socannacchadanadvāravātapānūpasobhitam,  
antobahikatānekacittakammasamujjalam,

120, c: *sattānattlu*° S 1; *sattānanta*° S 2. — °*pokkharanī* S 3; °*pokkha nī* (sic) S 4. — d: *rajeti* S 3; *rājeti* S 7. — 121, a: *vicittacitta*° all mss. — b: °*pokkharanī* S 3. — c d: °*kkhantabāhu* S 1; °*kkantabāhu* S 2, 4. — d: *rajeti* S 1; *rājeti* S 2, 3, 4, 7; *rañjeti* S 6, Ed. — °*isi* S 3. — 122, a: °*cittavicittāṇca* all mss. — b: °*bhūmam* Ed. alone. — d: °*saddam pubbam* all mss.; °*saddapubbam* Ed. — 123, a: °*hintālam* S 6. — b: °*nāgapunnānga*° S 6. — c: °*kammi*° S 3, 6. — d: *kani*° S 3; *kammi*° S 6; *kaṇi*° S 1, 2, 4, 7, Ed. — 124, b: °*bhūdharamandiremeruno* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7 (but *meruno* expunged in S 3); °*bhūdharanimandiremeruno* S 6; °*bhūdharameruno* Ed. — c: °*bhūtehi* S 1, 3, 4, 6, 7; °*bhujehi* S 2; °*bhūtesu* Ed. — 125, a: *atthānatthi*° S 1, 2, 3 or, 4, 7; *atthānatthā*° S 3<sup>2</sup>, 6, Ed. — 126, b: *agaccham* all mss. (in S 6 apparently corrected to *āg-* = Ed.). — 127, a: °*sampanṇa* S 7. — d: °*kkhano* S 1, 6. — 128, b: °*āmakātasekato* S 1, 4; °*āmakātasekato* S 2; °*āmakātasekato* S 3 or, S 3<sup>2</sup>, 6, Ed. as above. — 130, a: *socanna*° S 6. — b: After 130 b division mark in S 3. — c: °*kathā*° S 2. — d: °*vicitrā*° S 1, 2 (inst. of °*citta*°); °*vicitā*° S 2; °*vicittā*° S 6; *vicitra*° S 3 or, 7; °*citra*° S 3<sup>2</sup>, Ed.

- 131 vijjūlāvinaddham va sovaṇṇayamahidharam  
nānāvaṇṇavicittehi vitānehi virājitam,  
132 nānāpabhāvipphurantatirokaraṇisobhitam,  
mahagghattharaṇopetamañcapantisamāyutam,  
133 Siriyā viya āvāsam sabbasmiṃ rāmaṇeyyakam  
piṇḍitam viya ekattha jotantam dehadhārinam,  
134 hārahamsahimambhodapaṇḍarāyāticārūyā  
manuññacandasālāya visālāya virājitam,  
135 samussitaddhajam rammam suvaṇṇamayathūpikam  
cittam kāresi pāsādam pasādajananam subham.  
136 Tato Kittisirimeghamahārājamahāṇṇavā  
saṃjātā candalekhā va lokalocanahāriṇī  
137 tassa khattiyavaṃsekaketussa bhariyā piyā  
Rāmam Sitā va rañjantī tam mahīpatisekharam,  
138 anekasatasamkhānam majjhe antopuritthinam  
accantavallabhatarā ratanattayavallabhā,  
139 ṭhapetvā nijabhattāram api devindasādisam  
yādisam yādisam kañci na maññantī tiṇāya pi,  
140 manāpacāriṇī tassa narindassa piyaṃvadā  
saddhāsīlādīkānekaguṇabhūsaṇabhūsitā,

131, b: *sovaṇṇamaya*° S 6. — c: *°vanna*° S 3, 6; *°vaṇṇaya*° S 1. —  
132, a: *°ranti*° S 3. — b: *°karani*° S 3. — c: *°attharanepeta*° S 1;  
*°attharanopeta*° S 3, 6. — d: *°mañcamanti*° S 6. — 133, b: *roma*° S 1. —  
*°neyyakam* S 2, 4, 6. — d: *°dhāriṇam* S 1, 7. — 134, a: *°gaṃsa*° S 7. —  
b: *°rāyati*° S 1, 2, 4. — c: *°sālāyam* all mss., -ya Ed. — d: *visālāyam*  
S 3<sup>2</sup>, 6 (S 3 or: -ya). — 135, a: *°dhajam* S 6. — b: *°suvaṇṇa*° S 3, 6. —  
c: *°vitra(m)* S 3 (*m* being inserted below the line); *vitrā* S 7. — *kārehi*  
S 2, 3<sup>2</sup>, 4 (S 3 or: -si). — d: *°pāsāda*° S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; *°pasāda*° S 3<sup>2</sup>,  
6, Ed. — 136, b: *°annavā* S 1, 3, 6; *°aṇṇavā* S 2. — c: *°sajātā* S 3  
corrected to -tā. — *°lokā va* S 1. — d: *°rin*° S 1, 2, 3, 6. — 137, c: *°rāma*  
S 7 (om. *m*). — *°rañjantī* all mss.; -entī Ed. — 138, a: *°anekasamkhānam*  
S 1. — b: *°puratth*° S 1, 7. — c: *°aḍḍhanta*° S 6. — 139, a: *°hatthāram*  
S 2. — ab: *°ram pi* S 1, 6; *°rampi* S 2, 3. — c: *°disādisamdisam* S 1;  
*°sādisam sādisam* S 2; *°sādisam yādisam* S 3, 4, 6, 7; *°yādisam yādisam*  
Ed. — *°kañci* all mss.; *kañci* Ed. — d: *°tināya pi* S 1, 2, 6; *°tināmya pi*  
S 3; *°tiṇāmya pi* S 7. — 140, a: *°maṇāpa*° S 6. — *tassā* all mss.; *tassa*  
Ed. — cd: *°sīlādiguṇa*° S 1. — d: *°guṇa*° S 3, 6. — *°bhūsaṇa*° S 1, 2,  
3, 4, 7, Ed.

- 141 naccagītaṣṣa kusalā kusaggamatisāminī  
karuṇāguṇayogena sadā sītaḷamānasā,  
142 devī Rūpavatī rūpavatīnaṃ pavārā satī  
paññāvati puññāvati sucikammā yasassinī,  
143 appaṃ āyu manussānaṃ hīleyyānaṃ, suporiso  
careyyādittasīso va, n' atthi maccuss' anāgamo  
144 iccādaniccatāyuttam saranti jinasāsanaṃ  
sutāvadhāritānekamunipuṇḍavabhāsita,  
145 appāyuttam ca sattānaṃ bhamantānaṃ bhavaṇṇave  
jānanti puññatulyāya patitṭhāya ca natthitaṃ,  
146 nānappakāraṃ kusalaṃ sampādentī atanditā  
saṃsārasāgarā khippaṃ kāretvā attatāraṇaṃ,  
147 nibbānatiraṃ pāpetuṃ nāvaṃ sovaṇṇayaṃ viya  
kāresi puramajjhamhi mahāthūpaṃ suvaṇṇayaṃ.  
148 Atha tasmiṃ pure ramme anekasatasāṅkhakaṃ  
dvittibhūmādikānekaśaḥṣālayabhūsitam  
149 sabbantarāpaṇopetasabbopakarapaṇvitaṃ  
hatthassarathasaṃcārāvicchinnaṃ paṭivāsaraṃ  
150 niccāraddhamahākīḷajanākiṇṇaṃ tahiṃ tahiṃ  
kārapesi mahāpañño vīthiṃ nānappakārakaṃ.  
151 Tato so sabbasampattivāhinā sirivāhinā  
tibhūmakena pāsādattayena samalaṃkatam  
152 Veḷuvanesipatanakusināravhayaena ca  
vihārantitayenāpi sanāthikataṃ antike

141, b: °sālīnī Ed. against all mss. — c: karuṇā° S 3. — °guṇa° S 3, 6. — d: °mānasā S 1. — 142, c: paññāvati om. S 6. — d: °ssaṇī S 1, 2, 4. — 143, b: hīl° S 2, 3, 6. — °porise S 3. — c: °sīho va S 2. — 144, a: iccādinicc° S 3. — d: °sāsītā S 1, 2, 4. — 145, b: bhavaṇṇave S 6. — d: natthitīṃ S 1, 2, 4, 7; natthoti S 6; natthiṇṇīṃ S 3 corrected to natthaiṇṇ; natthitaṃ Ed. — 146, a: nānā° S 7. — 147, a: nibbāṇa° Ed. alone. — b: sovaṇṇa° S 6. — d: suvaṇṇa° S 6. — 148, a: ata S 1 inst. of atha. — b: °saṃkhayaṃ S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; °saṃkhayā[m] S 7 (m being erased); °saṃkhakaṃ Ed. — 149, a: °panepeta° S 1; °panopeta° S 6. — 150, a: °kīḷa° S 3, 6. — b: °kiṇṇaṃ S 1, 3. — 151, b: sirivāhinā in S 3 inserted between the lines. — 152, a: °vaneisi° S 1. — °putane° S 1. — c: vihārantita° S 1, 2, 3, 6. — d: sanāthi° S 1, 2.

- 153 Rājavesibhujaṅgaṃ ca tathā Rājakulantakaṃ  
kāresi Vijitaṃ ceti so sākhānagarattayaṃ.
- 154 Atha taṃ rājapāsādaṃ antarā ca purattayaṃ  
gāvute gāvute ramme saddhammapaṭimāghare
- 155 cātuddisikabhikkhūnaṃ vissamāgārahhūsite  
kārapesi mahīpālo vihāre pavare tathā.
- 156 Evaṃ sabbaṅgasampanne sabbakāmasamappite  
vasantasirisamyogasobhituyyānasam nibhe
- 157 catugāvutadighaṃ ca sattaḡāvutavitthataṃ  
vaḡḡhite attanā•yeva attanāmaṅkite subhe
- 158 cārupākāravalaye rammahammasamujjale  
• khuddavīthimahāvīthiyuttanettarasāyane
- 159 pure Pulatthināmamhi so Purimḡadasam nibho  
sadā aladdhaladdhānaṃ lābbhapālanakovido
- 160 Rājadvāraṃ viṣiṭṭhaṃ ca Sīhadvāraṃ manoramam  
Hatthidvāraṃ viṣālaṃ ca Indadvāraṃ punāparaṃ
- 161 dvāraṃ ca Hanumantavhaṃ Kuveradvāraṃ unnataṃ  
Caṇḡidvāraṃ vicittaṃ ca Rakkhasadvāraṃ eva ca
- 162 Bhujaṅgadvāraṃ uttuṅgaṃ Pāṇiyadvāraṃ ujjaḡaṃ  
Uyyānadvāraṃ aparaṃ Māyadvāraṃ ca sobhitaṃ
- 163 dvāraṃ cāpi Mahātitthaṃ Gandhabbadvāraṃ uttamam,  
ete catuddasa dvāre kārapesi narāḡhipo.

153, a: °bhusaṅgaṅca S 1. — d: sāthā° S 1. — °naṅgara° S 3,  
6, 7. — 154, a: apantaṃ all mss.; athantaṃ Ed. — b: antarā caturatta-  
yaṃ all mss.; Ed. as above. — 155, a: cātu° S 1, 3 or. (S 3<sup>2</sup>: cātu°). —  
°ddasika° all mss. — b: °āhāra° all mss.; °āgāra° Ed. — d: viḡāpavare  
S 7. — 156, a: °sampanno all mss.; -ne Ed. — cd: vasantasiri-  
samyogasohitulyāsayanīthe all mss. (in S 3 -antihe corrected to antitake).  
Ed. conj. vasantasirisamsobhivassokasārasannibhe. — 158, b: °gamma°  
S 2, 3, 4 (S 1 doubtful). — c: °mahāvīthi° missing in S 6 or. (mahā is  
added below the line). — d: °yuttanetta° Ed.; °yuttanmeta° S 6; °yut-  
tanmetta° S 2, 3<sup>2</sup>, 4; yuttantena° S 7; °yuttanetta° S 1, 3 or. — 159, b:  
surindada° S 1, 2, 4. — c: sadāladlha° S 1, 2, 4; sadā al- S 3 or. (S 3<sup>2</sup>:  
sadā al- = S 6, 7, Ed.). — 160, d: °dvāra S 1 (om. m). — puṅāp°  
S 1, 2. — 161, d: rakkhāsa° S 6. — 162, a: bhuṅjaṅga° S 1, 3;  
bhuṅjaga° S 2. — b: pāṇiya° S 2; pāṇiya° S 6. — 163, a: dvārābāpi  
S 7. — c: catuddase all mss.; -sa Ed.

164 Evaṃ purā tam atikhuddam anekayuddha-  
 nattham Pulatthinagaram nagarājasāro  
 rājā Parakkamabhujō vajiraggapañño  
 sajjesi sādhu nagaram viya Tāvatisam.

Iti sujanappasādasamvegatthāya kate Mahāvamse  
 Pulatthipurapaṭisamkharāṇaniddeso nāma tesattatimo  
 paricchado.

---

164, a: *purāṇam* S 1; *purāṇam* S 2 inst. of *purā tam*. — b: *pu-  
 lattha°* S 1, 2. — °*nagan* S 2; °*naṅgaram* S 3; °*naṅgaran* S 6, 7. —  
*nanarājasāro* S 1; *narājasāro* S 2; *naṅgarājasāro* S 3, 6, 7. — d:  
*naṅgaram* S 6.

Metre of v. 164: *Vasantatilakā*. See 57. 76.

Subscr.: °*kharāṇi°* S 3.

---

## CATUSATTATIMO PARICCHEDO.

- 1 Tato so sabbathā sabbam Coḷasenāya nāsitaṃ  
Anurādhapuram<sup>1</sup> mūlarājadhāniṃ tam attano
- 2 dharamānassa satthussa saḥassārasaneminā  
• cakkaṅkitechī pādehi pavittikatabhūmito
- 3 dakkhiṇāya mahābodhisākhāya ca mahesino  
dhātūnaṃ pi ca doṇena patiṭṭhitapadesato
- 4 accantamahaniyaṃ ti maññaṃāno narādhipo  
paṭisaṃkharanaṃ tassa kārapetum samārabhi.
- 5 Tato ekaṃ mahāmaccaṃ ānāpetvā narādhipo  
taṃ yathābhicchitaṃ tassa samādisi vicakkhaṇo.
- 6 Tato so taṃ samādesaṃ sabbathā avilaṅghiya  
paṭiggahetvā sirasā paggaḥetvā ca añjaliṃ
- 7 gantvā 'nurādhanaḡaraṃ sayam ca vidhikovidō  
rājādesaṃ asesam so sampādetum samārabhi.
- 8 Tato so pubbarājūnaṃ sīmāyaṃ rājadhāniyā  
pākāraanupākāravithipāsādagopure
- 9 pokkharaṇṇo manuṇṇā ca uyyāne ca sudassane  
sapaṇṇo na cirass'eva kārapesi pure viya.
- 10 Tato Mahācetiyaḡādi nikāyattayacetiye  
anappake vihāre ca Lohapāsādakādiḡe

---

1, a: tato S 2 on the line corrected to tathā. — b: cola<sup>o</sup> S 1, 3, 6. —  
 2, b: saḥassāraṇanam<sup>o</sup> S 2, 4, 7; saḥassārasanem<sup>o</sup> S 1, 3, 6, Ed. — °ne-  
 mikā S 1; °nemitā S 2, 4. — c: cakkenaṅkitaḡapādehi Ed. against all mss.  
 — d: °bhūmino S 1, 2, 7. — 3, a: dakkhiṇāya S 3. — c: doṇena all mss.  
 — 5, a: ekamaḡa<sup>o</sup> all mss. — d: °cakkhano S 3. — 6, a: sū taṃ S 7. —  
 7, a: °naṅgaram S 6. — b: °kovidho S 1. — 9, b: uyyāne is missing in  
 S 3 or.; a word is inserted which is hardly legible. — 10, c: anuppake  
 S 3.

- 11 attanā vāsitaṃ cāpi sadvāraṭṭālagopuraṃ  
sarājāṅgaṇaṃ ānandicandasālāmanoramaṃ  
12 pāsādaṃ ruciraṃ ceti evamādisamiddhiyā  
samupetaṃ sa kāresi puraṃ sabbaṃ pure viya.  
13 Iccevaṃ pubbarājūhi kārītāni bahūhi so  
kammantāni nijāmaccen' eken' āsu samāpayi.  
14 Anekajātisaṃkiṇṇakusalodayabhāgināṃ  
sabbe va hi sapaṇṇānaṃ saṃsijjhanti manorathā.  
15 Tato Parakkamavhaṃ ca nagaraṃ dvāragopura-  
pākāraparikhāvithipāsādāpanamaṇḍitaṃ  
16 anekasatabhikkhūnaṃ silādiguṇayoginaṃ  
vāsāya katapāsādasobhitārāmaabhūsitāṃ  
17 devān' Ālakamandaṃ va iddhaṃ phitaṃ subhikkhakāṃ  
sadākiṇṇamanussaṃ ca kārāpesi mahāmati.  
18 Tato Sihalaḍipamhi taṃtaṃjanapade tṭhitā  
mahāmaccā apiletvā tattha tattha mahājanaṃ  
19 karaṃ cāparibāretvā taṃtaṃjanapadūpagaṃ  
yathā yathā te gaṇhanti samādisi tathā tathā.  
20 Tato 'numāsaṃ catusu uposathadinesu so  
vāpiādisu sabbāsu Laṅkādiṇe asesato  
21 thalavāricarānaṃ ca migamacchāḍipāṇinaṃ  
dāpesi matisaṃpanno abhayaṃ akutobhaya.  
22 Tato Rohaṇaraṭṭhamhi sāmantaṃ bahavo tadā  
Mānābharaṇabhūpāle mate niggaṭṭikā sayāṃ

11, b: °attāhā° S 3 corrected to °attāla°. — c: sarāj° S 3. — °aṃṇaṅgaṇam S 6; °aṅgaṇam S 1. — d: °manoramā S 3, 7. — 13, b: kārītā S 6 (om. nī). — c: nirām° S 1. — d: ekānāsu all mss.; ekenāsu Ed. — 14, a: °kinna° S 3. — d: °rato S 3, 7 or.; °ratho S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7<sup>2</sup>; °rathā S 7, Ed. — 15, a: °avahaṇca S 3. — b: naṅgaradvāragopuraṃ S 1, 6; nagaradvāragopuraṃ S 2, 3, 4, 7; purāṃ sadvāragopuraṃ Ed. — d: °āpana° S 3, 6, Ed.; °āpana° S 1. — 16, a: °kkhūṇaṃ S 1. — b: °guṇa° S 3, 6. — °yogīṇaṃ S 2. — 17, a: ālaka° S 7. — °mandū va S 6. — b: pītaṃ S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — c: °kinna° S 3. — d: mahāpati S 2 corrected to mahāmati. — 18, a: sīhala° S 1, 2, 4, 7. — c: apiletvā S 1, 3, 6. — 19, b: padūgataṃ S 1, 2, 4. — c: gaṇh° S 3, 6. — d: tathā tathāṃ S 1. — 21, a: °carāṇāca S 1; °marāṇāca S 6. — b: °pūṇinaṃ S 1, 3, 6. — 22, a: rohana° S 3, 6. — c: māṇā° Ed. alone. — cd: °pūlamate S 1, 2, 4, 6; °pālo mate S 7.

- 23 sarūpaṃ avijānitvā Parakkantassa rājino  
bhayatajjitacittattā adassetvāna taṃ vibhūṃ,  
24 anussarantā ca nijaṃ aparādhaṃ khāṇe khāṇe,  
kālamhi vītivattamhi bhaye diguṇataṃ gate,  
25 tassa rājindasihaṇṇa ulāṇaṃ vikkamakkamaṃ  
avilaṅghiyam aññehi jānantā pi ca sabbathā,  
26 »raṭṭhe samjātasamvaddhe ekāhaṃ api jīvanam  
visiṭṭhaṃ« iti maññantā amaññantā paraṃ gatiṃ,  
27 »nadīpabbataduggādiyuttaṃ janapadaṃ imaṃ  
oloketuṃ pi dassāma kadā nu ripuvāhinim?»  
28 iccevaṃādikaṃ vatvā sakale raṭṭhavāsike  
vase katvopasaṃkamma Sugalaṃ rājamātaraṃ  
29 »Mānābharaṇarājassa matabbhāvanibandhana  
yo soko, devī, so kāmaṃ mā te piḷetu mānasam.  
30 jīvantesu vat' amhesu amhaṃ janapadaṃ imaṃ  
anekaduggasaṃyuttaṃ ko nāma pavissati?  
31 iccādivacanā taṃ pi saññāpetvāna rājiniṃ  
sabbe samaggā hutvāna duggaṭṭhāne asesake  
32 ā raṭṭhasīmaṃ bahuke gajehi pi akampiye  
dugge katvāna parikhaṃ bhindāpetvā samantato,  
33 kaṇṭake tikhine tattha pattharivāyase viya  
chinnapātitarukkhehi magge katvā ca duggame,  
34 tato dāmarikā hutvā sabbe te raṭṭhavāsino  
ekekasiṃ mahādugge yodhā nekasahassadhā  
35 yuddhāya baddhakacchā te pahūtakavacāyudhā  
hutvā mahāsāhasikā nisīdiṃsu mahābalā.

23, a: °netvā S 1, 2. — 24, a: °rantā va S 1. — b: maṇe khāṇe S 7; khāṇe khāṇe S 3; khāṇe khāṇe S 6. — c: vīṭhi° S 1, 2. — d: °guṇa° S 3, 6. — d: °taṃ gatā S 1, 2, 4; °taṅgatā S 3; °taṅgato S 7; °taṃ gate S 6; °taṅgate Ed. — 25, b: ulāṇaṃ S 3, 6. — c: °laṅghayam S 1, 2. — 26, c: visiṭṭhamati S 1. — 27, c: na oloketuṃ pi na dassāma S 1, 2, 4; oloketuṃ pi dassāma S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — 28, a: °kaṃ tvā S 1; °kaṃ katvā S 6. — c: °kammaṃ S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; °kamma S 3, Ed. — 29, a: māññā° Ed. alone. — c: soko so devī so kāmaṃ S 1 (om. yo). — d: piḷi° S 1, 3, 6. — 30, a: panamhesu S 7. — d: paṭissati S 7. — 32, b: gajehi pi S 6; gajehi pi S 7. — 33, a: kaṇṭake S 3, 6. — tikhine S 3, 6. — b: °āyaso viya S 1, 2. — c: °rukkhehi S 1. — 34, a: dāmarike S 1. — c: ekekasiṃ S 1. — d: yodhā S 2. — °sahassadhā S 1, 2.



- 36 Rājini Sugalā cāpi vicārakkhamabuddhiyā  
abhāvato sayam cāpi dutṭhata ca sabhāvato
- 37 ādāya vacanam tesam tibbavyasanabhāginam  
attādhīnam dhanam cāpi maṇimuttādikam bahum
- 38 tathā dāṭhāpattadhātusantakam ca bahum dhanam  
aggimhi pakkhipanti va sabbam tesam visajjiya,
- 39 datvā ṭhānantaram cāpi ṭhānāṭhānesvakovidā  
tehi dāmarikattam ca sayam kāretum ārabhi.
- 40 Parakkamanarindo pi duratikkamavikkamo  
pavattim tam supitvāna salitam madhuram hasam
- 41 Rakkhavhayam camūnātham ānetvā samarakkhamam  
yathāsutam pavattim tam tass' ārocetva tatvato
- 42 »gantvā tvaṃ khippam ubbhūtam paṭisenādavānalam  
bāpavutṭhinipātena nibbāpetvāna sabbathā
- 43 rakkhitam tam janapadam ṭhapetabbe ṭhapāyīya  
siḡham ehi«ti vatvāna pesayī tam mahābalaṃ.
- 44 Tadā samnipatitvāna Koṭṭhasārādhivāsino  
Velakkārabalenāpi saddhim Siḡhalakeraḷā
- 45 »Parakkamanarindena gaṇhanatthāya Rohaṇam  
sāmacca subahū yodhā pesitā kira vissutā,
- 46 etth' antare rājaratṭham gaṇhissāmā«ti mantiya,  
sabbe ekamukhā hutvā ārabhimsu mahāhavam.
- 47 Rājā Parakkamabhūjo natākhilamahibhūjo  
vīre katipayāmacce sayoggalavāhane

---

36, a: *sugalā* S 1. — b: °*muddhiyā* S 1. — c: °*ābhāvato* S 1, 2, 4.  
— d: *ma* S 6 inst. of *ca*. — 37, b: *tidheyya*° S 2; *tidheyya*° S 1, 3, 4,  
6, 7 (the letters *dhe* and *bba* being very similar); *tibbavya*° Ed. — d:  
*mani*° S 1, 3, 6. — °*āditaṃ* S 1, 2. — 38, d: *visajjiyam* S 2. — 40, c:  
*sunivāna* S 1, 3, 6. — d: *sariram* S 1; *salitam* S 2, 3, 6; *salilam* S 4, 7.  
— 41, d: °*cetvā* S 1<sup>2</sup>, 3 or. (S 1 or.: *-tvā*, S 3<sup>2</sup>: *-tvā*). — 42, b: *abbhūtam*  
S 1, 2, 4, 6. — °*ānalim* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; *-lam* S 3<sup>2</sup>, 7, Ed. — c: *bāna*°  
S 3, 4, 6. — No division mark in S 6 after v. 42. — 44, c: *veḷa*° S 1,  
4, 7, Ed.; *veḷa*° S 2, 3, 6. — d: *siḡhaḷa*° S 2, 4, 7. — °*keraḷā* S 6. —  
45, b: °*gaṇhana*° S 7, Ed.; *gaṇhana*° S 3, 6. — *rohaṇam* S 1, 3, 6. —  
d: *vesitā* S 3, 7. — 46, b: *gaṇh*° S 3, 6. — d: *mahānavam* S 7. —  
47, c: *katipayāmacce* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4; *ketipāmacce* S 7; *katipayāmacce* S 3<sup>2</sup>,  
6, Ed. — d: *sa*° om. S 1. — °*vāhano* S 7.

- 48 tattha pesiya, ghātetvā ghātetuṃ yuttake jame.  
gāme anappake tattha dāpetvā gaṇavāsinaṃ.  
49 kārāpetvā rājabhogge aneke pi ca gāmake  
tatthāpi paccatthibhayaṃ samesi akutobhayo.  
50 Tato Rakkhacamūnātho taṃ mahārājasāsanaṃ  
paṭiggahetvā sirasā paṇipātapurassaraṃ  
51 Pulatthinagarā vīro nikkhamitvā mahāyaso  
Barabbalavhayaṭṭhānaṃ gantvā tattha nisīdi so.  
52 Saraṭṭhavāsikā sabbā Rohaṇaṃhi mahācamū  
yathāvato nisāmetvā tassopāgamanakkamaṃ,  
53 jīvantā mayam amhākaṃ rajjasīmaṃ vilāṅghiya  
etth'āgantūṃ na dassāma iccevaṃ katanicchayā  
54 mahāsāhasikā hutvā anapekkhā sajjivite  
ṭhānaṃ taṃ ev'upāgañchuṃ samarārambhasādarā.  
55 Tato Rakkhacamūnātho tāya vāhiniyā saha  
vattento samaraṃ ghoraṃ mārento ca bhaṭe bahū  
56 chinditvā vaṭume tehi chindanto pātite dume,  
gantvā ca Kaṇṭakavanaṃ nāma ṭhānaṃ mahābalo,  
57 tattha duggaṃ karitvāna nisinnāyārisenayā  
yuddhaṃ vidhāya taṃ duggaṃ bhinditvā pavisitva so,  
58 yodhe nekasahassee ca pāpetvā jīvitakkhayaṃ,  
nikkhamitvā tato ṭhānaṃ gato Ambalalavhayaṃ,

48, b: *gātetuṃ* S 1. — d: *gana*° S 3, 6. — 49, d: *sameṭi* all mss.; -si Ed. — °*bhaye* all mss.; -yo Ed. — 50, d: *pānip*° S 1; *pāñip*° S 2, 3 or., 4, 7; *panip*° S 6; *pañip*° S 3<sup>2</sup>, Ed. — No division mark in S 6 after v. 50. — 51, a: °*naṇṇarā* S 6, 7. — c: °*bbaḷa*° S 7. — 52, a: *sara-rāsikā sabbā* S 4; *saraṭṭhavāsikāṭabbā* S 1, 2. — b: *rohanamhi* S 1, 6. — c: *yathāme[the]na nisāmetvā* S 1 (the being erased). — 53, b: °*laṅghiya* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7. — d: °*niccayā* S 1, 2. — 54, a: *mahāsāsikā* S 6; -*sāsikā* S 1, 2, 4. — b: In S 1 after *ana* the syllables *hiṣikā hutvā* are repeated (beginning of a new page); *hutvāranapekkhā* S 7 corrected to *hutvā-narapekkhā*. — °*kkhāyajivite* S 1. — d: *samarā*° S 1. — 55, a: *rakkhaṇ-camū*° S 6. — b: *tāvayāhiniyā* S 2. — *rāhiniyā* S 3. — *sahā* S 1. — 56, a: *vaṭume* S 1. — c: *ma* S 6 inst. of *ca*; *ca* om. S 3. — *kaṇṭhaka*° S 3. — °*raṇaṃ* S 1, 2, 3. — b: *nānū* all mss. inst. of *nāma*. Thus Ed. — °*balam* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; °*balā* S 7; °*balo* Ed. — 57, b: °*senaya* S 3; °*senāya* S 7. — 58, b: *pātetvā* S 2, 4. — *pivita*° S 1. — c: *nikamitvā* S 2. — d: *tato* S 3 inst. of *gato*. — *ambalalavhā*° S 4, 7; *ambalamavhā*° Ed. alone.

- 59 tatraṭṭhāya ca senāya saddhiṃ yuddhaṃ vidhāya so,  
bhinditvā tatthā duggaṃ ca, sabbhaṃ taṃ samaraṅgaṇaṃ  
60 maṃsalohitasampunṇaṃ katvā, nikkhamma so tato  
Savaṃ nāma mahāduggaṃ bhinditvā 'nappake bhaṭe  
61 māretvā, purato tassa Divācandantabāṭave  
gammaniaggobhayapassesu mahāpabbatasamkaṭe  
62 majjhe majjhe ca nekehi chinditvā pātitehi ca  
mahārukkhehi duggāhamagge samcāravajjite  
63 ekadvigāvutāyāme vane mattagajehi pi  
akampiyyamahādvāre satta dugga suduggame  
64 paṭipāṭiyā va kāretvā, »paccekam vuttham attanā  
duggaṃ pavisitum kāmam na dassamā«ti sabbathā  
65 katadaḷhapaṭiññāya saha paccatthisenayā  
māse katipaye ghoram yuddhaṃ katvā divānisaṃ  
66 'mārento sah' amaccehi yodhe nekasahassake  
tatth' eva so nisīdittha camūnātho mahabbalo.  
67 Parakkamamahārājā Pulatthipuram āvasam  
sutvā dūtamukhā vīro tass' etaṃ samarakkamam  
68 »chavehi ettakaṃ kālam tehi dāmarikehi tu  
sabbathā samarasamgāmarāṇaṃ yuttaṃ na me na te;  
69 sadvāraṃ sakalaṃ duggaṃ mayā vuttopadesato  
bhinditvā, sakalaṃ senaṃ māretvāna anappakaṃ,

---

59, d: °aṅgaṇaṃ S 6, Ed. — 60, a: °punṇaṃ S 3, 6. — c: svavannāma S 6; syavannāma S 7 (S 3 has samvaṇṇavamaḥāduggaṃ). — d: bhare S 1; bhavo S 7. — 61, c: gammagabbhaya° all mss.; tam-maggobhaya° Ed. — d: °sabbata° S 1. — 62, a: ma S 6 inst. of ca. — b: pātitehineca S 2. — c: duggāga° S 2. — d: °mage S 6. — 63, a: ekā° S 1. — c: akamhiyamahāmahādvāre S 1; akamhiyamahādvāre S 4, 7; akampiyyamādvāre S 3. S 2, 6, Ed. as above. — 64, b: vuttam S 1, 2. — d: dassamā S 1, 2. — 65, a: °dalha° S 6. — °paviññāya S 6. — b: ppaccatthi° S 1, 2, 4, 7. — c: °payo S 1, 2, 4. — cd: ghoram sutṭhu all mss.; ghoram yuddham Ed. — 66, d: °nāthe S 7. — 67, d: °kkhamā S 1; °kkamā S 2. — 68, a: jālehi Ed. alone. — b: kehi S 1, 2. — cd: sabbathā samarasamgāmarāṇaṃ sutvāna te[ta]nate S 1 (ta being expunged); sabbathā samarasamgāmarāṇaṃ sutvā va tena te S 2, 3, 4; sabbathā samarasamgāmarāṇaṃ sutvā[na] va tena te S 6 (na being expunged); sabbathā samaraṅgāmarāṇaṃ sutvā va tena te S 7; sabbathā samasamgāmakarāṇaṃ neva yuttakaṃ conj. Ed. — 69, c: sekaṃ S 2.

- 70 yathāvato taṃ vuttantaṃ vatvā khippaṃ maṃ' antikaṃ  
peseh' iccevaṃ ādisa vasantaṃ nijamāndire  
71 dāpento ca bahū yodhe tass' eva samarantike  
Bhūtādhikāriṃ pesesi saṃgāmapāyakovidāṃ.  
72 Tato so nikkhamitvāna Pulatthinagarā varā  
Rakkhasenādhināthena samāgantvā mahabbalo,  
73 sāsanaṃ avirādhettvā narindassa sirīmato  
kārapetvā mahisacammamaye bāṇavāraṇe,  
74 saṃnayha mahatiṃ senaṃ, vidhāya tumulaṃ raṇaṃ,  
mārento ca bahū yodhe anekasatasāṅkhake,  
75 bhindāpetvā satta dugge kārite paṭipāṭiyā,  
nikkhamitvā tato yātā gāmaṃ Kimsukavatthukaṃ,  
76 tatthāpi samaraṃ ghoraṃ vattentā 'tha sudāruṇaṃ  
nikkhamitvā tato gantvā Vāṭarakkhatthaliṃ tadā,  
77 tattha nānādisopetaṃ māretvā ripuvāhininṃ.  
Dāṭṭhācavaḍḍhananāme 'tha gāme katvā mahāraṇaṃ,  
78 tato Sahodarākhyāte gāme katvā mahāhavaṃ,  
tato Rakkhacamūnātho pabūtabalavāhanaṃ  
79 sādhetuṃ Lokagallamhi ṭhitāṃ paccatthivāhininṃ  
ṭhapetvāna bahū yodhasahasasā nijasantike  
80 »gaṇhissāma camūnāthādhikār' etth' antare' iti  
āgataṃ mahatiṃ senaṃ māretvā so palāyati.

70, b: *khippa* S 1 (om. m). — *vatantikaṃ* S 1; *matantikaṃ* S 2, 4, 6; *maṇantikaṃ* S 3; *manantikaṃ* S 7; *mamantikaṃ* Ed. — d: *nijamāraṇaṃ* all mss.; *nijamāndire* Ed. — 71, a: *mārento ca* all mss.; *dāpento* Ed. — b: *evam* all mss.; *eva* Ed. — c: °ādi° S 3, 7. — °kāri pes° S 1. — d: °kovidō S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; -*daṃ* S 3. Ed. — 72, b: °naṅgarā S 1, 7. — 73, a: °rūdetvā S 1, 2. — cd: °petvā mahīsaṅcamamaye S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; °petvā mahisaṃcammaye S 6; °petvāna mahisacammamaye Ed. — d: °dvāraṇe S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; °vāraṇe S 6, Ed. — 76, b: *vattetvā* Ed. alone. — °dāraṇaṃ S 1, 2, 4. — d: °rukka° S 3. — *tathā* S 1. — 77, a: *nānā tattha nānā* S 1, 2 (the first *nānā* being erased in S 1); *nā tattha nānā*° S 6, 7; *nā[n]* *tattha nānā*° S 4 (the *n* is, however, not written in full). — b: °vāhininṃ S 3; -*ṇi* S 6. — c: *dāṭṭhācavaḍḍhamāne tha* S 1, 2, 4; *dāṭṭhācavaḍḍhanāme tha* S 3, 6, 7; *dāṭṭhācavaḍḍhananāme 'tha* Ed. — 78, d: *pabūtabalavāhanaṃ* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; -*ṇo* S 3; *pāhetvā balavāhanaṃ* conj. Ed. — 79, a: *sādh*° S 1. — c: *ṭhapetvāna* all mss.; *ṭhapesi ca* Ed. — d: °sahajje S 1; °sahasahi S 2. — 80, c: *āgammahatiṃ* S 4. — d: *palāyati* all mss.; *palāpayi* Ed.

- 81 Lokagallaṇṇaṃ gaṭā cāpi mahatī caturāṅginī  
tattatṭhaṇṇaṃ verisenāṅgaṃ kathāsesaṃ vidhāy' akā;  
82 tadīyaṃ dhanajātaṃ ca acchinditvāna sabbathā  
vutthaṃ senādhināthena ṭhānaṃ eva samāgatā.  
83 Dve senā ekato hutvā gantvā Majjhimagāmakam  
tattāpi »Lokagallaṭṭhasenānāthādhikārino  
84 dāṭṭhādātubhadantaṃ ca pattadhātuvaraṃ pi ca  
na dassāma gahetuṃ« ti katvāna daḥhanicchayaṃ  
85 gāme 'tha Kaṇṭakadvāravāte paccatthisenayā  
pavattiya mahāyuddhaṃ, māretvā ripuvāhinim,  
86 gantvāna Uddhanadvāraṃ, tattha dugge vidhāya ca  
nisinnaripusenāya vattetvā dāruṇaṃ raṇaṃ,  
87 dugge bhindiya sadvāre pavijjhivā bahū ripū  
gāme tattha nisīdīmsu saṃnayaḥa balavāhanaṃ.  
88 Gahetvāna tato dāṭṭhāpattadhātubhadantake  
rājini Sugalā cāpi Uruvelaṃ upāgami.  
89 Athāpi Dīghavāpiyaṃ sādhetuṃ ripuvāhinim  
Parakkamanarinena pesitā saha senayā  
90 Kittināmādhikārī ca Kittijīvitapottakā  
aṇṇe pi ca mahāmattā saṃnaddhabalavāhanā  
91 Erāhuludisābhāgā gantvā Givulabavhaye  
gāme nisinnaveriḥi karitvā bhimsanaṃ raṇaṃ.  
92 tattha dugge ca bhinditvā māretvā 'nappake ripū,  
tato pi nikkhamitvāna gantvā 'tho Uddhagāmakam,

81, a: *gato* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; *gate* S 7; *gaṭā* Ed. — 82, a: *yadīyaṃ* S 1. — c: *vuttaṃ* S 3, 6. — 83, b: *mamajjhima*° S 7. — d: °*kārino* S 1; °*kārino* S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; °*kārīhi* Ed. — 84, a: °*dhātuṃ bhād*° S 1. — c: *ggahetuṃ* S 3. — 85, a: *kaṇṭaka*° S 6. — a b: °*dvāravane* S 1. — d: °*vāhinim* S 6. — 86, a: *nisinnāripu*° all mss.; *nisinnāyārisenāya* Ed. alone. See v. 98. — 87, b: *pavisitvā* all mss. and Ed. — c: *ghātāpetvā* Ed.; *gāme tattha* all mss. — d: °*vāhanaṃ* S 3. — 88, c: *vāpi* S 1, 2, 4, 7. — 89, a: *aṭṭhāpi* S 7. — b: °*vāhinim* S 3. — c: *parakkā(na)rindenu* S 1 (na being inserted below the line; the syllable *ma* is missing); *parakkamanārinendena* S 3. — d: *sahā senayaṃ* S 1. — 90, d: °*vāhanaṃ* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; -*nā* S 3, Ed. — 91, a: °*humdu*° S 3; °*humu*° S 7; °*hulu*° S 4. — °*bhāgā* S 1. — b: *givulu*° S 2, 4; *givula*° S 7. — d: *bhimsanaṃ* S 1. — 92, d: *gantvā te* S 1, 2, 4.

- 93 tattha dugge karitvāna taṃ māsē niraṇṭaraṃ  
mahābhavaṃ pavattetvā palāpetvā mahācamuṃ,  
94 tato Hihobunāmamhi tḥāne katvāna duggake  
bhindāpetvāna parikhā, pattharivāna kaṇṭake,  
95 saṃnipātiya senaṅgaṃ nisinnāyārisenayā  
sadā saṃgāmasajjāya katvā bhīmaṃ mahābhavaṃ,  
96 duggaṃ bhindiya sabbam taṃ sadvāraṃ pāvisimsu te  
saravutṭhinipātena yuddhaṃ katvā durāsadaṃ.  
97 Tato pi nikkhamitvāna Kirindavhayagāmake  
tḥāne gāvutamattamhi katvā duggaṃ pure viya.  
98 nisinnaripusenāṅgaṃ bhinditvāna pure viya  
Dīghavāpivhaye tḥāne nisidimsu mahabbalā.  
99 Parakkamanarindo pi pavaro dīghadassinaṃ  
tatthayātaamaccānaṃ iti pesesi sāsanaṃ:  
100 Bhinditvā kira saṃgāme palāyanta arātaṃ  
gahetvā pavare pattadāṭṭhādātubhadantake  
101 bhītā pārasamuddaṃ te gacchantīti sutam mayā:  
evaṃ sati ayaṃ Laṅkādiṇo hessati suṇṇako.  
102 Api c' ettha Sihale dipe maṇimuttādibhedake  
nānāratanaṃjātamhi vijjante pi mahārahe  
103 asādhāraṇabhūtaṃ hi ratanaṃ nāma sabbathā  
duve dāṭṭhāpattadhātubhadantā dhammasāmino.  
104 Vissajjetvā mayā cāpi sārabhūtaṃ babuṃ dhanam  
sasamānābhayudhe yodhe rāsikatvā niraṇṭaraṃ

93, c: mahābhavaṃ S 1. — 94, a: gigobu° S 2; hihobu° S 7. —  
c: parikhā all mss.; -khaṃ Ed. — d: pattar° S 1. — No division mark  
in S 1 after v. 94. — 95, b: °māsāri° S 1. — d: himaṃ S 1 inst. of  
bhīmaṃ. — 96, a: bhindiyaṃ S 6, 7. — pabbantaṃ S 1, 2, 4; sabbamantaṃ  
S 6. — b: sadvāramupāvisi S 1, 2, 4; sadvārapāvisi° S 3, 6, 7. Ed.:  
sadvāraṃ pāvisi [tato]. — c: sāra° S 7. — 97, a: °trāṇa S 6. — 98, a:  
nisinnaṃ ripu° Ed. alone. — c: °cāpiyavhaye S 1, 2, 4, 6; °cāpiyaye  
S 7. — 99, c: tatthayānaṃ am° S 3 or, 4, 6, 7; tatthayātaṃ am° S 2,  
32; tatthayātaṃ (or? -naṃ) am° S 1; tatthattāṇaṃ am° Ed. — 100, a:  
bhijjitrā Ed. alone. — 101, a: pāra° all mss. and Ed. — d: puṇṇako  
S 1, 2, 4, 7; sūṇṇako S 3; suṇṇako S 6. — 102, a: apicettha S 3, 6, 7;  
apirettha S 1, 2 (S 4 doubtful); apettha Ed. — sihaḷe S 2, 4, 7. — b: maṇi°  
S 1, 3, 6. — c: °jātimhi all mss.; °jātamhi Ed. — 103, a: °bhūtaṃmhi  
S 6. — b: raṇaṃ S 1, 2; ranaṃ S 4; ratanaṃ S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — 104, b: °bhūta

- 105 sādherentena nirātāṅkaṃ Laṅkādhīpaṃ imaṃ varaṃ  
kato mayā ca vāyāmo kāmaṃ hessati nipphalo,  
106 nānāratanarasmīhi pajjalantena molinā  
mahagghena pi ce mayhaṃ uṭṭamaṅgaṃ alaṅkatam,  
107 dvinnam dāṭhāpattadhātubhadantānaṃ mahesino  
pavittito nāma bhava varasamphassayogato:  
108 tasmā ekamukhā hutvā sabbe sabalavāhanā  
mayā vuttopadesaṃ cāvirodhetvā asesato  
109 ripusenam vijitvāna dāṭhādhātuvaram pi ca  
pattadhātubhadantaṃ ca pesetha turitā<sup>o</sup>iti.  
110 Kittināmādhikārī ca Dighavāpiyamaṇḍale  
vasanto sāsanaṃ tassa sirasā sampatichhiya  
111 sasenaṅgo bahū cāpi amacce saṃnipātiya  
camūnāthādhikārādhīṭṭhitatṭhānaṃ upāgato.  
112 Sapattavaggikā cātha raṭṭhavāsimahācamū  
saha maccehi sabbehi pahūtakavacāyudhā  
113 saṃgāmasajjā hutvāna sūrā vīraṅgarūpīni  
Uddhanadvārakaṃ gāmaṃ evāgañchi raṇatthikā;  
114 amhākaṃ raṭṭhamajjhamhi pavitṭhesu arātisu  
ekaṃ pi muñcitum kāmaṃ adatvāna sapattakaṃ,  
115 magge dugge karitvāna sapattānaṃ palāyane  
magge ca duggame katvā dvittigāvutamattake,

S 3, 7 (om. ṃ). — bahū S 1. — dhaṇaṃ S 6. — c: °sannāhāyudhe S 3, 7<sup>2</sup> (S 7 or.: °sannāhāyudho). — 105, b: caraṇaṃ S 1, 2, 3 or. (S 3<sup>2</sup>: varaṇaṃ). — c: mahā ca S 1, 2, 3. — d: kāhessati S 2, 4, 6, 7. S 1 has kāhessa and then varasamphassayogato (107 d). The whole passage from ti nipphalo (105 d) . . . to . . . nāma bhava (107 c) is missing in S 1. — 106, c: pa S 7 inst. of pi. — 107, b: °sinā S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7. — c: pavattito S 6; pavittato S 2, 4; pavittito S 3 or., 7, Ed. — 108, a: ekā<sup>o</sup> all mss.; ekā<sup>o</sup> Ed. — b: sabbesaṃbala<sup>o</sup> S 6. — 109, d: turitaṃ Ed. alone. — 111, a: sasenaṅge Ed. alone. — cāri S 1, 2, 4, 7; cāri S 6; cāpi S 3, Ed. — d: °tṭhānacumpāgato S 1. — No division mark in S 1 after v. 111. — 112, a: sasattanavaggikā all mss.; sasakkaṃ vaggikā conj. Ed. — c: sāmacccehi S 1; sahāmacccehi Ed. — 113, a: °sajjā S 7. — c: °dvāragaṅgāmam S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; °dvārasaṅgāmam S 3; °dvārakaṅgāmam Ed. — d: °gacchi S 1. — rana<sup>o</sup> S 1, 6. — 114, d: °tvāṇa S 6. — 115, a: maggo S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; magge S 3, Ed. — b: sampatt<sup>o</sup> S 3. — palāyato all mss.; -yatam Ed.

- 116 sapattehi nivutthassa padesassa samantato .  
nānāvīdhānaṃ dhaññānaṃ pavesaṃ ca nivāriya.  
117 dubbalattaṃ gatāyārisenāya sakalāya pi  
pavattiya mahāyuddhaṃ lāparuṭṭhidurāsadaṃ  
118 māressāmā<sup>ti</sup> cintetvā heṭṭhā vuttappakārato  
mahādugge karitvāna nisīdi raṇadolaḷā.  
119 Tato Bhūtādhikārī ca Rakkhaseṇādhināyako  
Kittināmādhikārī ca sūrā saṃgāmaḥṇiyyaṃ  
120 sajjetvā mahatiṃ senaṃ parasenappamaddanā  
yathopadesaṃ sabbe va nikkhamitvāna ekato.  
121 sudāruṇe raṇe katvā avhasese bahū bhāṭe  
Maharivaravhayaṃ duggaṃ bhinditvāna mahabbalā.  
122 nikkhamitvā tato sabbe Vāyaggamunāmake  
ṭhāne saṃnipatitvāna nisinnaṃ raṇakovidā.  
123 tass'aggato ca Sumanagallauṇṇe padesake  
nisinnaṃ ripusenāṅgaṃ heṭṭhā vuttappakārato  
124 māretvā samare ghore kate Badagunavhaye  
ṭhāne nisinnaṃ sakalaṃ bhinditvā ripuvāhinin.  
125 Uruvelamaṇḍalavhe 'tha ṭhāne duggaṃ karitvā 'tho  
nisinnaṃ sakalaṃ senaṃ bhinditvāna mahāhave  
126 gahetvā pavare pattadāṭṭhādhatubhadantake  
tatth'eva te nisīdipsu mahāsenāpurakkhatā.  
127 •Sāmant'eko tadā tassa Mānābharaṇarājino  
senādhinātho Sūkarabbātudevo kubuddhiko

116, a: *sapattthehi* S 1. 6. — *nivutthassa* all mss.: *nivutthi* Ed. —  
c: *dhaññānaṃ* S 2, 6. — 117, d: *lāna* S 1. 2. 6. — *lāna* all mss.;  
*śadaṃ* Ed. — 119, a: *ādhikāre* S 1: *ādhikāro* S 2 or. S 2<sup>2</sup>: *ādh*. —  
120, a: *mahātiṃ* S 1. — *senā* S 1 (om. m). — b: *madḍanaṃ* S 3. 7. —  
121, b: *avasese* all mss.: *māretvā ca* Ed. In the Ed. after 121 b the  
half śloka *avasese palāpetvā tato ca puna niggaṭṭhā* is added in brackets.  
It does not exist in the mss. The verse division differs now from that  
of the Ed. up to v. 145. See here. — 122, b: *lanhamu* S 7. — *nāyake*  
S 6. — c: *pātivrāyānaṃ nis* S 1. — 123, a: *ca* om. all mss. — *sumana*  
S 6. — 124, b: *kato* S 1. 2, 4, 6; *kate* S 3, 7; *tato* Ed. — *guna* S 1. —  
*avhaya* S 6. — c: *yānaṃ* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; *ṭhānaṃ* S 6; *ṭhāne* Ed. —  
d: *cāhinin* S 6. — 125, b: *karitva so* all mss.; *karitva 'tho* Ed. — d:  
*haṭe* S 1; *bhāṭe* S 2, 4; *hace* S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — 126, a: *gahetvā pavare*  
S 1, 2, 4, 7; *gahetvāna pavare* S 3. — *patte* S 6. — b: *bhantake* S 1. —  
d: *kkhato* S 1, 2. — 127, b: *mānā* Ed. — c: *senindo* Ed. alone. —



- 128 kārīto saṅkhalābaddho Parakkantena rājīnā  
Rohaṇaṃ bhinnanigaḷo palāyitvāna pāvisi.  
129 Ānāpetvā tato Mañjuadhikāriṃ narādhipo  
Sūkarabhātusenindo nijaṃ raṭṭhaṃ palāyito;  
130 ekattha daḷhamūlo so na bhava yāva tāva te  
gantabbam<sup>o</sup> iti vatvāna pesayī taṃ narissaro.  
131 Pulatthinagarā gantvā so Sāpatagamunāmakam  
thānaṃ tattha mahāyuddhaṃ vidhāya ripusenayā,  
132 māretvāna bahū yodhe tattha duggaṃ vidhāya ca  
nisidi tatth'eva sayam mahāsenāpuraḥkhato.  
133 Saraggaṇāsino sabbe tadā dāmarikā bahū  
raṭṭhavāsijanaṃ sabbam ā bālā parivattiya  
134 cājantā pi mayam pānam dve dāṭṭhāpattadhātuke  
sabbathā na cajiṣṣāma iccevaṃ katanicchayā  
135 paduṭṭhamanasamkappā abhimānavasikatā  
Bhattasūpavhayaṃ gāmaṃ sabbe samnipatiṃsu te.  
136 Tadā Rakkhacamūnātho Kittināmādhikāri ca  
tato Bhūtādhikāri ca sāmanta cāpare bahū  
137 vattentā bheravaṃ yuddhaṃ saha paccatthisenayā  
dvīhi ekapathe gantum adentā samarakkhamā  
138 dāṭṭhādhatum pattadhātum gahetvā rājagāravā  
mahāpūjaṃ pavattentā nikkhamiṃsu 'kutobhayā.

cd: sūkarabhātudevanāme S 1, 2, 4; sūkarabhātudevanāmo S 3, 6, 7, Ed. —  
128, a: kārīto all mss.; kārāyaṃ Ed. — c: rohaḷam S 1, 2, 4, 7; -laṃ  
S 3; rohalam S 6; rohaṇam Ed. — °nigalo S 6. — 129, a: ānāp<sup>o</sup> S 7,  
Ed. — ab: mandiadhik<sup>o</sup> all mss.; mañju- Ed. See v. 144. — b: °kārām  
S 6. — 130, a: daḷha<sup>o</sup> S 3. — b: tāva ke all mss.; tāva te Ed. —  
c: hantabbam S 1. — d: pesasi S 1 corrected to -yi; pesayī S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7;  
pesesi Ed. — 131, a: °naṅgarā S 3, 6, 7. — b: sāpatatamu<sup>o</sup> S 1; sā-  
pattamu<sup>o</sup> S 2, 4. — c: °yuddhā all mss.; °yuddham Ed. — d: °vidhiyāsā  
S 7. — 133, a: samagga<sup>o</sup> S 1, 2, 4. — d: ābālā S 1, 2, 4. — °ttiyaṃ  
all mss.; °ttiya Ed. — No division mark in S 3 after v. 133. — 134, a:  
tyajantā all mss. (in S 3 corrected to caji<sup>o</sup>). — pānam S 3, 6. — c: nu  
all mss. inst. of na. — cchicassāma S 1 (ca apparently erased); chissāma  
S 2, 4, 6; cajiṣṣāma S 3, 7, Ed. — 135, a: °maṇa<sup>o</sup> S 6. — °sākappā  
S 1. — b: abhhanāma<sup>o</sup> S 1, 2, 4; abhināma<sup>o</sup> S 3, 6; abhimāna<sup>o</sup> S 7, Ed. —  
136, c: bhūtādī<sup>o</sup> S 7. — 137, b: sahā S 1. — d: ādentā S 1. — 138, c:  
pavanto S 1. — °miṃsvakuto<sup>o</sup> Ed.

- 139 Tadā Demaṭavalanāme ṭhāne sabbārivāhini  
hutvā saṃnāhasaṃnaddhā sahasā gahitāyudhā  
140 vāpiṃ . . . . . samāgama samantato  
mahāyuddhaṃ pavattesi bhiṃsaṇaṃ lomahaṃsaṇaṃ.  
141 Camūnāthādikā cāpi anaccā dāruṇe raṇe  
matehi ca manussehi chaḍḍiteh' āyudhehi ca  
142 adentā padanikkhepāvakaṣaṃ samantato,  
gahetvā pavare dāṭṭhāpattadhātubhadantake  
Sappanārūkukillavhaṃ gāmaṃ saṃpāpunimsu te.  
143 Abhibhūto 'tisārena tadā Rakkhacamūpati  
yathākammaṃ gato; sabbe saṃkhārā hi vināsino.  
144 Te Mañjukittināmā ca tadā dve adhikārino  
ṭhānantarārahantassa saṃmānaṃ avirādhiya  
145 petakiccāni kāretvā mate pi matisaṃyute  
tasmīṃ ca dhajinīnāthe dūrattṭhe ca narādhipe  
146 tass' eva dharaṇindassa bhīmaṃvikkamasālino  
pabhāvātisayā sabbam senaṃ katvāna ekato,  
147 adentā 'vasaraṃ kaṃci saṃkhobhassa ca kassaci  
dvinnam dhātuvarānaṃ ca pavattentā mahāmaham,

139, a: °valā° S 2, 4. — °nāmo S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; °nāme S 3°. Ed. — 140, a: vāpiṃ nāmāvasaṃnohaṃ S 1; vāpiṃ nāmāvasaṃnohaṃ S 2, 4, 6; vāpiṃ nāmāvasaṃnohaṃ S 3, 7; vāpiṃ nāmāvasaṃnīdha Ed. — 141, a: °ādhikā all mss.; °ādikā Ed. — c: manohi S 1; maṇohi S 2, 4; matehi S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — d: āyudhe takhiṃ S 3; āyutehi ca S 7. — 142, ab: °kkhepāpakāsaṃsamantato S 1, 2, 4, 6; °kkhepāpakāsaṃsamantato S 3, 7; °kkhepaṃ pakāsaṃsamantato Ed. — c: pavurō all mss.; -re Ed. — e: °kokūla° Ed. alone. — f: °puṇimsu S 1, 2, 4, 7, Ed. — 143, a: °reṇa S 1, 3, 6. — c: yatho° S 6. — gate S 3, 7. — d: vināsīte S 3, 7. — 144, a: muṇḍi° S 1; maṇḍi° S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, Ed. — °kittim S 6. — °nimā va S 1; °nāmā va S 2, 4; °nāmaṇca S 3, 6, 7; °nāmā ca Ed. — c: thāṇa° S 7. — 145, b: °saṃñite S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; °saññite S 6; °saññite Ed. — c: dhajinīnāma S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; dhajinīnāma S 3; dhajinīnāthe Ed. — In all mss. v. 145 (not v. 142) consists of six pādas from ṭhānantarā° to narādhipe. In Ed. the pādas 142 c d e f form the verse 143. Our verse division agrees now again with that of Ed. (143 = 144 Ed., 144 = 145 Ed. &c.). — 146, a: dharaṇindassa S 7. — b: °sārino all mss.; °sālino Ed. — 147, b: °khobhassa ca S 1, 3. — kassaci is missing in S 1 (end of a page!). — c: °varāṇaṇca S 1. — d: °ttento all mss.; °ttentū Ed.

- 148 tam sāsanaṃ narindassa pesayitvā sirimato  
tattḥ'eva vītināmesuṃ vīrā katipaye dine.
- 149 Tam pavattiṃ suṇitvāna Parakkamamahibhujo  
»yasmiṃ padese dhajinīnāthaṃ tam jhāpayiṃsu te
- 150 kāretvā mahatiṃ tattha dānasālaṃ catummukhaṃ  
cātuddisikadīnānaṃ anappaṃ dānavatṭakam
- 151 paṭṭhapethā«ti pesesi pūjanatthāya sāsanaṃ  
pavaro katavedīnaṃ paṭhamo pavivekinaṃ.
- 152 Padhānā dve ca tuṭṭhattā tam ādesaṃ yathāvidhi  
niṭṭhapetvāna tattḥ'eva nisīdiṃsu nayaṇṇuno.
- 153 Tadā dāmarikā senānāthassa matabbhāṭato  
Sūkarabhātudhajinīnāyakassa ca lābhato
- 154 »etth'antare jayussāhaṃ karissāmā«ti cintiya  
sabbe va te samāgañchum Guttasālakamaṇḍalaṃ.
- 155 Tam pavattiṃ suṇitvāna Parakkantassa rājino  
sāmaccā mahatī senā arātibalamaddanī
- 156 anekesu padesesu pavattentā mahāhavaṃ  
Guttasālakamaṇḍalābhimukhā 'hosi samantato.
- 157 Tadā dāmarikā sabbe tam cajitvāna gāmakam  
palāyiṃsu bhayā gāmaṃ te Mahāgāmamaṇḍalaṃ.
- 158 Tam pavattiṃ suṇitvāna Parakkamamahibhujo  
»gāmā gāmaṃ harantehi dve dāṭhāpattadhātuke
- 159 saṃgāmakaraṇaṃ kāmam sabbathā me na rocate;  
pesetha dhātuyugalaṃ khippaṃ me santikaṃ«iti

148, c: vīthinām° S 1, 2, 3 or. (S 3<sup>2</sup>: vīti-). — 149, a: suni° S 1, 3, 6. — c: dharaṇṇ° S 1, 2; dhajani° S 3, 4, 6, 7; dhajini° Ed. — 150, a: mahitaṃ all mss.; mahatiṃ Ed. — c: cātu° S 7. — °ddasika° S 1, 2, 4, 6. — d: °vatṭhakaṃ S 3, 7 or.; °vaddhakaṃ S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7<sup>2</sup>; °vatṭhakaṃ Ed. — 151, a, b: The mss. have only pesesi pūjasāsano. Ed. as above. — 152, a: padhānā S 1. — dve catuttatṭhā all mss.; dve ca santutṭhā Ed. — b: °vidhiṃ S 6. — c: tatthe S 2 (om. va). — d: nisīdisu S 1. — nayaṇṇuno S 1; nayaṇṇuno S 2, 3, 4, 7. — 153, b: matha° S 1, 2. — c: °dhajani° S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7. — d: lābhako S 1. — 154, a: ettantare S 1, 2. — c: va om. S 1, 2, 4. — d: °maṇḍulū S 1; °maṇḍulū S 2, 4; °maṇḍalū S 7. — 155, a: suni° S 3, 6. — c: sāmasā S 1, 2, 4, 7. — maṅgati S 1, 2, 4. — d: ārāti° S 1, 3, 7 or. (S 7<sup>2</sup>: ārāti°). — °maddinī Ed. alone. — 156, b: °bhavaṃ S 1; °vahaṃ S 7. — c: °sālamaṇḍalā° Ed. alone. — d: hohi all mss.; hosi Ed. — 157, b: caritvāna S 2. — 158, a: suni° S 1, 3, 6. — 159, b: rocane S 1. — c: °yugalaṃ S 1, 2, 7. — d: khippame

- 160 vatvāna pesayī dūtaṃ durāsada-parakkamo.  
Taṃ ākaṇṇiya saṃdesaṃ senānāthādhikāriṇo  
161 Pulatthinagaraṃ dāṭhāpattadhātubhadantake  
pesetukāmā sāmantaṃ ekaṃ rakkhāya yojiya.  
162 Hintālavananāmambhā nikkhamitvāna gāmato  
sappattāyārisenāya Khīragāme pure viya  
163 vidhāya bhimsanaṃ yuddhaṃ palāpetvā ito tato,  
pavissa Khīragāmaṃ te tatthāpi tumulaṃ raṇaṃ  
164 katvā, pahūte mārentā, nikkhamitvā tato pi ca  
Tanagalukasukhagiri-gāme Kaṭadorāvādambagallake  
165 katvā Taṇḍulapatte ca tattheva tumulaṃ raṇaṃ.  
mahāpūjāya ānetvā dve dāṭhāpattadhātuke  
pesesuṃ Mañjunāmassa adhikāriṣṣa santikaṃ.  
166 Sākhāpattavhaye gāme Lokagalle ca nappake  
māretvāna bhaṭṭe sabbe Dhanumaṇḍalike pi ca  
167 vase katvā, ṭhito tattha so dāṭhāpattadhātuke  
paccuggamma mahāpūjaṃ pavattento divānisam,  
168 Añjanakammaṇāthaṃ so dhātura-kkhāya yojiya  
pesetvā dhātuyugalaṃ mahārājassa santikaṃ,  
169 tato nikkhamma gantvāna gāmaṃ Bokusalavhayaṃ  
sahāmaccehi sabbehi mantayaṃ mantanakkhama  
170 »padesakusalā ete verino nijasantikaṃ  
nikkhantesu pan' amhesu palāyitvā ito tato  
171 ṭhānaṃ sādhitum amhehi pavisitvā vasikataṃ  
janaṃ piḷenti; amhākaṃ sāmī ca jagadissaro

S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7. — 160, c: ākaṇṇiya S 6. — d: °kāriṇo S 1. — 161, a: °naṅgaran S 3, 7; °naṅgaraṃ S 6. — d: yojiya S 1, 2, 3 or. (S 3<sup>2</sup>: yojiya). — 162, d: khīragāme S 1. — 163, b: tato om. S 1. — c: khīragāma S 1. — 164, b: °trāna tato pi va S 1; °trāna tato pi ca S 2, 4. — d: kaṭarovāda° S 2. — °kallake S 1, 2, 4. — 165, a: °patthe Ed. alone. — f: °kārassa all mss.; °kārissa Ed. — In all mss. the verse 165 consists of 6 pādas from katvā taṇḍula° .. to .. santikaṃ. Our verse division differs now from that of Ed. up to the end of the pariccheda. — 166, b: °galla ca S 1. — c: gave S 7 inst. of bhaṭṭe. — d: dhanumaṇḍalike S 1. — 167, d: °vattento S 3. — 168, a: añjakamma° S 2. — c: pesitvā all mss.; pesetvā Ed. — No division mark in S 1 after v. 168. — 169, d: mantana° S 1, 2, 6, 7. — 170, a: eke S 4. — b: °santikā Ed. alone. — 171, a: sādhitumhehi S 1; sādhitum arhehi S 2; sādhitam amhehi Ed. — c: piḷenti S 1, 3, 6, 7. — d: sāmī va S 1, 2, 4.

- 172 sopadesaṃ virādhetaṃ rajjaṃ pi ca susādhitaṃ  
tiṇāya kiṃsu maññeyya viññātasamarakkamo?  
173 tasmā tass'eva pūjentaṃ upadesaṃ sirimato  
vasikatassa ṭhānassa pavisanti yathā na te,  
174 tathā tattha sasāmantam bahum senam visum visum  
ṭhapetvā, verino sabbe karitvā chinnamūlake,  
175 sāmīno caraṇambhojaṃ vahitum sirasā mayam  
gamiṣṣāma<sup>ti</sup> nicchesi nicchaya<sup>kkhamabuddhimā</sup>.  
176 Tato tassa vaco sabbe amaccā sampaṭicchīya  
ādāya mahatiṃ senam nikkhamma samarakkhamā  
177 padesaṃ nekavaṭumaṃ Vālivāsara<sup>gāmakaṃ</sup>  
patvā tattha bahū verī pāpetvā jīvitakkhayaṃ,  
178 nikkhamitvā tato ṭhāne Balapāsāṇanāmake  
duggaṃ katvā tato tattha Kittilaṅkāpuram pi ca  
179 aññaṃ ca mahatiṃ senam ṭhapetvā caturaṅgiṇiṃ  
sabbe 'maccā padhānā ca mahābalapurakkhatā  
180 Dighavāpimaṇḍalavhe ṭhāne dāmarike bahū  
sādhetaṃ te yathādesaṃ nikkhamiṃsu mahābalā.  
181 Tato rājā Parakkantabhūjo vijitabhūbhūjo  
ramme Pulatthinagare vasaṃ vitārisaṃgare  
182 saddhābuddhiguṇopeto nānāpuññodayena ca  
rasikaggesaro kilāvinodena ca sādunā  
183 dināni vitināmento dhātūn' ānayanakkamaṃ  
sutvā paramasaṃtosapasādapuṇṇamānaso:  
184 oho mayhaṃ mahālābhā, suladdhaṃ mama jīvitaṃ,  
rajjasādhana<sup>vāyā</sup>maphalaṃ me pattam uttamaṃ,

172, b: *sasādhitaṃ* S 1, 2, 4. — c: *tiṇāyamaṃsuviññeyyaṃ* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; *tiṇāyamaṃsuviññeyyaṃ* S 3; *tiṇāya pi na maññeyya* Ed. — d: *na viññātasamarakkamo* S 1; *viññātasamarakkamo* S 3, 7; *viññātasamarakkamo* S 2, 4, 6, Ed. — 174, a—d: In S 1 the whole verse is inserted between the lines. — d: *cinna°* S 1. — 175, d: *nikkhaya°* all mss.; *nicchaya°* Ed. — 176, d: *°kkamā* S 2, 4, 6, 7, Ed.; *°kkhamā* S 1, 3. — 177, a: *padesaṃnekavaṭuvā* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; *-vā* S 3; *padesaṃnekavaṭumaṃ* Ed. — d: *pāpetvā* S 7. — 178, b: *°pāsāna°* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6. — d: *kittim l°* S 1, 2, 4, Ed. — 179, d: *°kkhato* all mss.; *°kkhatā* Ed. — 180, a: *°avuhe* S 6. — 181, c: *°naṅgare* S 3, 6, 7. — 182, b: *°dasonaca* S 3 or.; *°dasonaca* S 2, 3<sup>2</sup>, 7. — c: *kilā°* S 3, 6. — d: *sādhunā* S 2, 6. — 183, a: *vīthi°* S 1, 2. — b: *ānaya<sup>pa</sup>kkamaṃ* S 7. — 184, a: *°lābho* Ed. alone.

- 185 yo 'ham idaṃ dhātuyugaṃ passitūṃ ca nisevitūṃ  
labheyyaṃ munirājassa° iccādigiram ugghiraṃ
- 186 sunahāto suvattho ca suvilitto sumaṇḍito  
alamkatamahipālasutāmaccapurakkhato
- 187 tārāgaṇaparibbūlho sārāde viya candimā  
paccuggamma mahāpuñño ṭhānaṃ yojanamattakaṃ,
- 188 dassane paṭhame yeva vicitrābharanehi ca  
maṇimuttādibhedehi mahaggharatanehi ca
- 189 nānādhūpehi dīpehi pupphehi surabhehi ca  
sugandhehi ca, nekehi pūjetvā sādhipūjito,
- 190 dharamāne va sambuddhe vīro samdassitādaro  
ānandavāridhārāyo pavattento nīrantaraṃ,
- 191 mānasehi pasādehi sāmaṃ aṅkuritehi ca  
gattaṃ uddhaggaḷomehi sobhento sakalaṃ sakaṃ,
- 192 mahāpīṭipavāhesu majjāpento nijaṃ manam  
piyūsarasadhārāhi sittaḡattayuto viya,
- 193 dhārayaṃ sirasā dhīro dāṭṭhāḷhātuvaraṃ varo.  
dhārento muddhanā addhacandaṃ Candadharo viya,
- 194 sabbesaṃ sabhāyātānaṃ dhātudvandaṃ padassayaṃ,  
vibhāvayaṃ pabbhāvaṃ ca tassa saṃmā sutāgamo,
- 195 tehi cāpi mahāpañño kārapetvā mahāmahaṃ,  
ṭhapāpetvāna tatth'eva dhātudvandaṃ narissaro.

See *Dīgha* II. 152<sup>34</sup>; *Majjhima* II. 117<sup>23</sup>; *Saṃyutta* I. 119<sup>7</sup> &c. — c: *rājja*° S 3, 7. — d: °*sulaṃ* S 1 inst. of °*phalaṃ*. — 185, a: *yogaṃ* S 1, 2, 4; *yogaṃ* S 3, 6, 7; so 'ham Ed. alone. — c: *muṇi*° S 6. — d: *iccādigiram* S 1. — 186, a: *punahāto* S 2. — *surilitto* ca S 7; *surivattho* ca S 1, 2, 4; *suvattho* ca S 6. In S 3 *suvattho* ca is inserted between the lines. — b: *surilitto* S 1; *surilutto* S 2, 4, 7; *surilitto* S 3, 6, Ed. — *sumuddhito* S 6; *samaṇḍito* S 7. — 187, a: °*gana*° S 6. — °*bbūho* S 1. — c d: *pagā-puññā* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; *pagāsumuññā* S 6; *mahāpuñño* Ed. — 188, c: *maṇi*° S 1, 3, 4, 6. — 189, b: *pupphehi* S 1. — 190, a: °*budlho* S 1. — b: *cīre* S 6. — *sandissitā*° S 1, 2, 3 or, 4, 6, 7; *sandassitā*° S 3<sup>2</sup>, Ed. — 191, a: *mānasehi* S 6. — b: *māmaṃturitehi* ca S 1, 2, 4; *māmaṅkuritehi* ca S 3, 6, 7; *bahicuṅkuritehi* va Ed. — c: *gattamuttagga*° S 3. — 192, a: °*parātesu* S 1. — 193, a: *dārayaṃ* S 1; *dhārayaṃ* S 7. — 194, a: *sahā-rānā* S 7; *sahānānan* S 1, 2, 4; *sahānānaṃ* S 3, 6; *sahā[yātā]nan* Ed. See 66. 25, 50. — b: °*dānaḍḍraṃ* S 7. — 195, d: °*dāndraṃ* S 6; °*dānaḍḍraṃ* S 7.

- 196 kāretvā mahatiṃ guttiṃ suguttasakalindriyo,  
kattum nānappakāraṃ ca upahāraṃ niyojiya,  
197 pasādayuttacitto va sāmacco saparijjano  
Brahmā brahmavimānaṃ va paccāgami samandiraṃ.  
198 Tato nagaramajjhamhi dāṭṭhādātugharaṃ subhaṃ  
sabhaṃ viya Sudhammavhaṃ sobhetvā suvibhattakam,  
199 rājadvāraṃhi paṭṭhāya maggaṃ yojanamattakam  
kārapetvā samatalaṃ sammā hatthatalaṃ viya,  
200 kārapetvāna sabbattha sabbasattahite rato  
torāṇe jagadānandakāraṇe citradhāraṇe,  
201 bandhāpetvā adho tesam nānakusumadāmake  
vicitravaṇṇasamtāne vitānānaṃ patānake,  
202 paccekam toraṇatthambhe nānavatthatirohite  
karitvā matthakam tesam chattacāmarapantihi,  
203 nānāpupphakalāpehi vitānehi dhajehi ca  
pūjārahehi vatthūhi sajjetvā aparehi pi,  
204 maggass' ubhayapassaṃ ca sobhetvā phaladhārihi  
sannirakadalipūganālikeradumādīhi,  
205 cārupupphakalāpehi punṇehi kalasehi ca  
nānādhajapatākāhi dīpadhūpādikehi ca  
206 sajjetvā tidasindassa vīthim viya Sudassanaṃ  
maggam alaṃkaritvāna maggāmaggacikkhaṇaṃ,  
207 dāṭṭhādātugharadvāramālakam cālakam viya  
sajjetvā caturo sajju sajjanārādhanaṃkhamo,

196, a: *kāretvā* S 6; *kārapetvā* S 1, 2, 3, 4. — *mahatiṃ* S 1. —  
b: *sugatta°* all mss.; *sugutta°* Ed. — *°indiyo* all mss.; *°indriyo* Ed. —  
c: *kattunāna°* S 1. — d: *°hāraniyo°* S 1, 2, 4. — 197, b: *saparijjano*  
S 3; *sarijjano* S 4. — c: *°rimāṇaṃ* S 2. — d: *ssa°* S 1. — 198, a: *nān-*  
*gāra°* S 3, 6, 7. — d: *sohetvā* S 1, 2. — 199, a: *°dvāraṃhi* S 3. — b:  
*yojana°* S 1. — 200, c: *caga°* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — d: *citta°* S 1, 2, 4. —  
*°dhāraṇa°* S 1. — 201, b: *°dāyake* S 7. — c: *vicitta°* S 1, 2, 4, 6. — *°vanna°*  
S 6. — d: *°nānappa°* S 1, 2, 3<sup>2</sup>, 4, 6<sup>2</sup>; *°nānappa°* S 3 or., 6 or., 7, Ed. — *°tāṇake*  
S 6. — 202, b: *°tirogate* S 1, 2, 4. — d: *chatra°* S 3 or., 7, Ed. (S 3<sup>2</sup>:  
*chatta°*). — 203, b: *vitehi ca dhajehi ca* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; *vitānehi dhajehi*  
*ca* S 3; *vicitrehi dhajehi ca* Ed. — c: *vattūmhi* S 6. — 204, a:  
*maggassabhaya°* S 1; *maggassasubhaya°* S 2, 4. — d: *°nāli°* S 1, 7. —  
*°ddumāhi ca* S 1; *°dumāhi ca* S 2, 4. — 205, a: *°puppa°* S 1. — c: *°pa-*  
*tākehi* all mss.; *-kāhi* Ed. — 207, b: *°mālakam* S 1, 2, 4, 7. — *cālakam*  
S 1, 2, 4, 7. — c: *sajjūṃ* S 6.

- 208 tato ekaṃ anaggaṃ so khaṇāpiya mahāmaṇiṃ  
sugandhacūṇṇasampunṇaṃ kāretvā vasudhādhipo,  
209 dāṭhādhatuvaram tattha vadḍhetvā ratṭhavadḍhano  
karaṇḍake ṭhapetvāna taṃ maṇiṃ ratanāmaye,  
210 sovaṇṇaye ṭhapetvāna taṃ mahagghe karaṇḍake;  
taṃ cātha pattadhātuṃ ca mahagghe kañcanāmaye  
211 nānāratanaśmihi jotamāne manohare  
suracāpappabhe cakkacatukkasmim patitṭhite  
212 bālādiccappabhāpuṇṇasam nibhe sumanohare  
maṇḍapasmim supaṇṇatte mahagghattharaṇatthate  
213 āsanamhi sugandhasmim vadḍhetvā pupphaśaṃthare,  
chattacāmarakhaggādihatthe 'tho Lambakaṇṇake  
214 aññe mahākulīne ca maṇḍapassa samantato  
ṭhapetvāna rakkhāyaṃ laddhasaṇṇarakkhaṇakkhamo,  
215 maṇḍapaṃ parivāretvā taṃ anekasatesu so  
maṇḍapesu mahagghesu sabbābharaṇabhūsitā  
216 vīṇaṇumudīṇādiyuttahatthajanehi ca  
dibbagandhabbisamkāsagandhabbīnivahehi ca  
217 purakkhatāyo paccekam ṭhapetvā nāṭakittiyo,  
tāsaṃ naccehi gītehi vāditehi ca pūjayaṃ,  
218 nānāpupphehi dhūpehi gandhehi vividhehi ca  
vāsayaṇto puram sabbam, hāsayaṇto bahū jane,  
219 nekaḍḍipasaḥsaṇaṃ ālokehi samantato  
ekobhāsā disā sabbā vidhāya vidisā tathā,

208, b: *khaṇāp*° all mss. and Ed. — °*muṇi* S 1; °*maṇi* S 6; °*maṇi* S 7. — c: °*punṇa* S 6. — 209, c: *karaddhake* S 1. — d: *kammaṇi* S 1; *tammaṇi* S 3, 7. — 210, a: °*trāṇa* S 1. — c: *tamātha* S 6. — 211, b: *manohare* S 6. — c: *surecāpa*° S 7. — d: *patitṭhito* all mss.; -te Ed. — 212, a: °*puṇṇa*° S 1. — b: *sumāṇa*° S 6. — 213, a b: °*smimvavadḍh*° S 1. — b: °*santare* S 6. — c: °*maggādi*° all mss.; °*khaggādi*° Ed. — d: °*bhatte* S 1; °*gathe* S 7. — 214, d: °*rakkhana*° all mss. and Ed. — 215, a: *maṇḍapā* S 1. — 216, a: *vīṇā*° S 3; *vīṇā*° S 6. — °*venu*° S 7. — a b: °*mudīṇiyutta*° S 7. — b: °*yuttha*° S 2, 4. — cd: S 1, 2, 4 have only *dibbagandhabbīṇācagehi* ca. S 3, 6, 7, Ed. as above. — 217, a: °*tāye* S 1, 2, 4, 6. — *pacceka* all mss.; -am Ed. — b: °*ittiyo* S 1, 2, 4, 7. — 218, a b: °*puppehi gandhehi dhūpehi* S 1; °*pupphehi gandhehi dhūpehi* S 2, 4. — 219, a: °*ḍipam saḥ*° S 1. — a b: °*ssānaṃmāl*° all mss. — d: *vidhīsā* S 1, 2.



- 220 chattacāmarapantihi vicittaddhajapantihi  
sabbāhi ca patākāhi chādentō sakalam nabham,  
221 gajānam koñcanādena assānam hesanena ca  
rathānam cakkaghosena virāvena ca bherinam  
222 sabbamaṅgalasaṅkhānam ninādena ca hārinā  
kāhalānam ca saddena jayaghosena vandinam  
223 sādhuḥkāraninādena apphoṭanaravena ca  
tathā ukkuṭṭhisaddena kārento mukharā disā,  
224 sayam ca dharanīpālo sabbābharanabhūsito  
ārūya pavaram nāgam sovaṇṇacchadanam subham,  
225 anekavāhanārūḥhaamaccaparivārito  
nikkhamitvānubhāvena mahacca pavarā purā,  
226 dāṭṭhādhatubhadantassa pattadhātuvarassa ca  
gantvāna santikam, sādhu katvā sirasi añjalim,  
227 pupphehi ca sugandhehi sahatthenābhīpūjayam  
ādāya dhātuyugalam añjasam paṭipajji so.  
228 Tadā gambhīranādena vadḍhento paṭahassaram  
indacāpakalāpena sobhento gaganāṅganam  
229 nicchārento savijjotā vijjuyo ca ito tato  
sikhandaṁḍalābaddhataṇḍavassopadesako,  
230 turāṅgakhurasamghaṭṭasamuddhūṭāhi dhūlihi  
saddhim tirodhāpetvāna pabhākarakarāvali  
231 karonto gaganam sabbam timirappakarāvaṭam  
ajjhottharanto āgañchi akālaḥalado mahā.

220, a: *chatra*° S 3 or., 7 (S 3<sup>2</sup>: *chatraṇ*), Ed. — b: *vicitra*° S 7, Ed. —  
°*dhaja*° S 6. — 221, a: *kuñca*° S 3. — d: *bherinam* S 1. — 222, b:  
*bherinā* all mss.; *hārinā* Ed. — c: *kāhalāna* ca S 1, 6; *kāhalāna* ca  
S 2, 4, 7; *kāhalāna*ca S 3; *kāhalāna*ca Ed. — 223, a: *sādu*° S 1. —  
°*kārā*° S 7. — *ninādena* S 1, 3 — b: *appoṭhana*° all mss.; *apṭoṭana*°  
Ed. See 72. 289. — c: *ukkuṭṭi*° S 4. — 224, c: *nāgam* S 3, 6, 7. —  
225, a: °*rūya*° all mss.; °*rūḥa*° Ed. — b: *amaccu*° S 3. — c: °*bhāvenu*  
S 2. — 226, d: *añjalī* S 3. — 227, a: *puppehi* S 1. — c: °*yugalam* S 2.  
— 228, b: *paṭaga*° S 1, 2, 4, 7; *paṭaha*° S 3. — d: *gagana*° S 1, 2. —  
°*ānganam* S 3, 6. — 229, a: *savijjotā* S 1. — d: °*taṇḍavass*° S 3, 7. —  
°*desato* S 1, 2, 4. — 230, a: °*mura*° S 1, 2, 3 or., 4; °*khura*° S 3<sup>2</sup>, 6, 7, Ed.  
— °*ghaddha*° S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; °*ghaṭṭa*° S 3<sup>2</sup>, Ed. — b: *dhūlihi* S 1, 3 or.  
(S 3<sup>2</sup>: *dhūl*-); *dhūlihi* S 2. — c: *siḍḍhittiro*° S 1, 2, 4, 6; *siḍḍhittiro*° S 7;  
*saddhim tiro*° S 3, Ed. — °*capetvāna* S 1. — d: *pabhāka*° S 1, 2, 4, 6;  
*pabhāka*° S 3, 7, Ed. — °*āvaṭi* S 2, 7. — 231, a: *gagayam* S 1. —

- 232 Taṃ disvā sakalāmaccā mahāmahanibandhako  
vasseti ghanavassam\*ti vicintatā muhūṃ muhūṃ
- 233 mahākhedaparādhīnamānasā taṃ mahāmatim  
upasaṃkamma kattabbaṃ vicāresuṃ mahīpatim.
- 234 Tadā so pi mahārājā pabhāvātisayaṃ nijaṃ  
acinteyyānubhāvaṃ ca vijānanto mahesino:
- 235 mā cintayittha tumhe tu, evārūpo mahāmaho  
narāmaramanogāhi vattate kira abbhuto.
- 236 ahaṃ ca kira nikkhanto durāsada-parakkamo  
mahāpuñño mahāpañño mahātejo mahāyaso:
- 237 ko devo ettha ko māro brahmā ca vattitāya me  
acculārāya pūjāya antarāyakaro bhava?
- 238 vaḍḍhetvā dhātuyugalaṃ saṅkaṃ kaṃci acintiya  
te nikkhamatha tumhe\*ti vatvā nikkhami buddhimā.
- 239 Tato so pi mahāmegho ussavaṭṭhānato bahi  
sabbattha vāpigaṅgāyo vutṭhidhārāhi pūrayaṃ
- 240 mahāmahassābhīmukho hutvāna purato sayāṃ  
dharāparāgamattaṃ va vassittha pasamaṃ nayaṃ.
- 241 Disvā taṃ abbhutaṃ sabbe nāgarā va samāgatā  
anekasatasamkhātā susilā munisūnava:

b: °karāḍḍaṃ S 1. — c: ajjhatth° S 1; ajjhetth° S 4; ajjhott° S 6. — 232, a: °maccā S 1, 2, 4. — b: mahāmahā° S 1. — °ñib° S 3. — c: °rassenti S 3, 7. — 235, d: vattete S 1, 3, 4, 6, 7; vatteti S 2; vattate Ed. — 236, b: durāsada° S 2. — °parakkhamo S 3. — 237, a: deve S 7. — etta S 1. — b: bahācattitāya me S 1, 3, 4, 6, 7; bahācattiyāya me S 2; bādhāyāvattitāya me Ed. — c: acculār° S 6. — d: antarākaro S 1, 2, 4. — 238, a: °yugalaṃ S 1, 4. — b: saṅkaṃ S 1, 2, 3<sup>2</sup>, 4 (S 3 or.: saṅkaṃ). — acintaya S 1, 3 or., 4, 7; acintayaṃ S 3<sup>2</sup>, 6; acintiya S 2, Ed. — c: to nikkhamattha S 3. — 239, b: °tṭhānato S 1; °tṭhānato S 6. — c: sabbatthā S 3. — vāpigaḥ S 1; vāpigaḥ S 2, 3 or., 4, 7; vāpigaṅgāyo S 3<sup>2</sup>, 6; vāpī gaḥogho Ed. — d: °rādhāhi S 2. — 240, a: mahāvassābhi° S 1, 2, 4, 6; mahāmanassābhi° S 7; mahāmāssābhi° S 3 corrected to mahāvassā-mabhi°; mahāmāhassābhi° Ed. — c: dhārā° S 1, 2, 3<sup>2</sup>, 4, 6; dhārā S 3 or., 7, Ed. — °parāha° S 1. — d: vasittha S 1, 3, 4, 6, 7; sa vasittha S 2; vassittha Ed. — 241, a: tambhūtaṃ S 1, 2, 4. — b: va S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; ca S 6, Ed. — sasamāgatā S 7. — c: va (added after °samkhātā) S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; va om. S 3<sup>2</sup>, 6, Ed. — d: °pūnarā S 3; °sūnarā S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; °sūnava Ed.

- 242 aho mahānubhāvo hi narindo 'yaṃ arimāmo  
mahatā vata puññaena Laṅkāyaṃ pāturāsi no:  
243 idaṃ puññaṃ ayaṃ paññā ayaṃ bhatti tathāgate,  
ayaṃ yaso ayaṃ tejo pabhāvātisayo ayaṃ!«  
244 iccādikāṃ uggirantā girāṃ vimhayanibbharaṃ  
mahatā thutighosena pūresuṃ sakalā disā.  
245 Tato so dharaṇipālo adiṭṭhāsutapubbakāṃ  
vattāpento evarūpaṃ accherakaparamparaṃ,  
246 nijānubhāvānurūpaṃ pavattento mahussavaṃ,  
dāṭhādhatugharaṃ dhātuyugaṃ vadḍhetva paññavā,  
247 Pulatthinagare viro sabbasmiṃ sattaratthiyo  
sabbalokekadīpo so dipapūjaṃ akārayi.  
248 Evaṃ pamodamadavimhayasambhameka-  
hetuṃ janassa pavilokayato 'khiḷassa  
devo Parakkamabhujō natabhūmipālo  
kāresi sādhu varadhātumahāṃ mahantaṃ.

Iti sujanappasādasamvegatthāya kate Mahāvamse

Dāṭhādhatumahāniddeśo nāma catusattatimo paricchedo.

242, a: °bhāvehi S 3 or., 6, 7; °bhāvo hi S 1, 2, 3<sup>2</sup>, 4, Ed. — c: mahā S 7 inst. of mahatā. — puññaena S 6. — 243, a: pañño S 1<sup>2</sup>, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; paññā S 1 or., Ed. — b: tathāgato S 7. — d: pabhāviti° S 7. — 244, b: gigaṃ S 4. — vimhāya° S 1. — c: tuti° S 6. — 246, a: °ānubhāvarūpaṃ S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; °ānubhāvārūpaṃ S 7; °ānubhāvānurūpaṃ Ed. — b: °ussavā S 7. — c: °dhātupparan S 7. — 247, a: °nagara S 2 or., 3 (S 2<sup>2</sup>: -re); °naṅgare S 6, 7. — c: se S 2 inst. of so. — 248, b: hetu S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; hetū S 6; hetuṃ Ed. — vīlassa all mss.; 'khiḷassa Ed. — d: °mahatammahantaṃ S 2.

Metre of v. 248: Vasantatilakā. See 57. 76.

Subscr.: °mahāniddeśo all mss.; mahā- Ed.

## PAÑCASATTATIMO PARICCHEDO.

- 1 Tadā sabbe amaccā ca padhānā ca mahabbalā  
nikkhaṇṭhā gaṇhituṃ Dīghavāpimaṇḍalapaṭṭhakam.
- 2 Savanaviyalanāmamhi tḥāne katvā mahāhavaṃ  
tattha sadvādasadvāraṃ duggaṃ bhindiya sabbathā,
- 3 tato Gomayagāme ca tḥāne Chaggāmanāmake  
dugge ca Balapāsāṇe vidhāya tumulaṃ raṇaṃ
- 4 bhinditrā ripusenāṅgaṃ Balapāsāṇanāmake  
duggasmiṃ te nisīdīsu sabbe sabalavāhanā.
- 5 Tato 'maccā padhānā ca nikkhamitvā tato pi ca  
vidhāya tumulaṃ yuddhaṃ Mālavatthukamaṇḍale
- 6 Vadhaḡāmakapāsāṇe Muluttavhe ca ḡāmake  
Senaguttavhaḡāme ca Bolagāmakanaḡāmake
- 7 tḥāne Vānaragāme ca Gallambatṭṭhikagāmake  
tattha tattha mahāyuddhaṃ karontā bheravakkamaṃ  
Hintālavanagāmaḡaṃ ḡāmaṃ gantvā samantato
- 8 tigāvutappaṃaṃamhi tḥāne sāvaraṇaṃ bahuṃ  
mahāduggaṃ karitvāna nisinnāyārisenayā

---

1, b: *padānā* S 1, 2. — 2, a: *syacana*° S 7, Ed.; *savana*° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6. — °*viyala*° S 3, 4, 7. — b: *mahābhavaṃ* S 1. — 3: The verses 3, 4, 5 are missing in S 1, 2, 4. — c d: *balasāṇehidhāya* S 3 or., 7; *balasāṇehivīdhāya* S 6. S 3<sup>2</sup>, Ed. as above. — 4, b: °*pāsāna*° S 3, 6, 7. — 5, d: *mālā*° S 3, 6, 7, Ed. See 45. 60. — °*maṇḍalaṃ* S 3, 6, 7; °*maṇḍale* Ed. — 6, a: *vaṭṭa*° Ed. alone. — °*pāsāṇe* S 3, 6. — b: *mūlatta*° S 3; *mūlutta*° S 6. — c: *setugutta*° S 1. — 7, b: *gallabba*° S 1. — d: *kanto* S 3 corrected to *karanto*; *karonto* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7, Ed. — In all mss. the six pādas from *tḥāne* . . to . . *samantato* are written as one verse. In Ed. verse 6 consists of the first four pādas, and a new verse is begun with *hintālavana*°. The division of verses differs now up to v. 18. — 8, b: *sāvarambahuṃ* S 1, 4, 6, 7; *sāravambahuṃ* S 2. S 3, Ed.

- 9 mahāyuddhaṃ pavattetvā māretvā 'nappake bhaṭe  
tattḥ' eva te nisīdimsu janentā verinaṃ bhayaṃ.  
10 Tadā dāmarikā sabbe »sabbhaṃ raṭṭhaṃ vasikataṃ  
gaṇhissamā ti nikkhantā Dighavāpikamaṇḍalaṃ.  
11 Hintālanagāmaṃhi tḥitāmaccā<sup>6</sup> va naṃ vidhiṃ  
yathāvato sunivāna pesesum bahuke bhaṭe.  
12 Te sabbe dvīhi rattihi vīsaṃ gāvutamattakaṃ  
maggam gantvā, mahāyuddhaṃ katvā māretva verino,  
13 punāhave nirussāhe karitvā bhayatajjite  
paccāgamimsu te tḥānaṃ taṃ eva vijitāvino.  
14 Tadā sabbe amaccā te tassa gāmassa santike  
Ādipādakapunnāgakhaṇḍanāmaṃhi tḥānake  
15 katvā duggaṃ, Guttasālamaṇḍalaṭṭhehi verihi  
mahāyuddhaṃ karitvāna tathā Corambagāmake,  
16 atho Mūlānagāme ca tathā Kuddālamaṇḍale  
iccesu pi gāmesu vidhāya tumulaṃ raṇaṃ,  
17 nikkhamitvāna Hintālagāma-m-avhayatḥānato  
karitvā samaraṃ Kittirājavālukaḡāmake,  
18 tḥāne ca Uladānāme gāme Vālukasavhaye  
karitvā yodhanaṃ bhīmaṃ, tato Huyalaḡāmake  
yuddhaṃ katvā nisīdimsu mārentā verino bahū.  
19 Tato kātuṃ rājadhāniṃ nivutthaṃ pubbarājuhi  
puraṃ Mahānāḡahulaṃ mahārājena pesitā  
20 Damiḷādhikārī Rakkhavho Rakkhakaṇcukināyako  
saṃnayha mahatiṃ senaṃ nikkhamimsu raṇatthikā.

as above. — 9, b: have S 7 inst. of bhaṭe. — d: janento S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7, Ed.; -tā S 3<sup>2</sup>. — verinaṃ S 1. — 11, a: °vanaḡgāma° S 3. — b: va all mss.; ca Ed. — naṃ S 1, 2, 4, 6, Ed.; taṃ S 3, 7. — vidhi S 1, 2, 4. — c: yatāvato S 1. — suni° S 1, 6. — 12, d: veriṇo S 1. — 13, a: punāhabhave S 1, 2, 4. — b: °tajjate. — c: pasāḡ° S 7. — 14, c: °punnāḡga° S 6. — 15, c: °tvāṇa S 6. — 16, a: mūlāna° S 4. — ra S 1, 6 inst. of ca. — b: kuddāla° S 4. — 17, b: °ayhaya° S 2. — d: °vāluka° S 6. — 18, a: uladā° Ed. alone. — b: °vāluka° S 6. — d: hulaya° S 1. — f: mārento S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7, Ed.; -tā S 3<sup>2</sup>. — In all mss. the six pādas from tḥāne ca . . to . . bahū form one verse. From v. 19 the verse-division agrees again in the two editions (v. 19 = v. 20 of the Col. Ed. &c). — 19, c: °nāḡa° S 4; °nāḡga S 3, 6, 7. — °kulaṃ here S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7 and Ed. — cd: °nāḡatummahā° S 1. — 20, a: damiḷa° S 3, 6. — b: °kaṇcuka° S 1, 2, 4. — d: nikkhamiṃ-

- 21 Rakkhakañcukinātho 'tha Pañcaṣoṇavāsikaṃ  
Devarājavhayaṃ kesadhātum ca mahatiṃ camuṃ  
22 pesetvāna vināsetvā tatthaṭṭhe verino bahū,  
tato kātum rājadhāniṃ Gimhatitthe ca gāmake  
23 kataduggesu nekesu nisinnapaṭiyogino  
yebbhuyyena kathāsese vidhāya vidhikovidō.  
24 senaṅgaṃ vissamāpetukāmo yuddhakilantakaṃ  
tatth' eva vītināmesi viro katicī vāsare.  
25 Tadā samnipatitvāna sabbe pi paṭiyogino  
mahādukkhābhitunnā te cintesuṃ bhusam idisaṃ:  
26 Parakkamanarindassa yugantānalasam nibho  
tejo duppasaho sabbe Jambudīpe pi rājuhi.  
27 Gajabāhunarindo pi Mānābharanabhūpati  
iccete pi duve rājasibhā saṃgāmakovidā  
28 samnayaḥ mahatiṃ senaṃ vissajjetvā bahum dhanam  
yuddham nekappakārehi karontā pi divānisam  
29 jayabheriravaṃ tassa sutvā bhijjitva dūrato.  
khajjūpanakasamkāsā hutvāna suriyuggame,  
30 samvasitum ca raṭṭhe pi asakkontā bhayadditā  
aññaṃ gatiṃ apassantā Yamarājaṃ va nissitā;  
31 duggaṭṭhānā ca amhākaṃ rakkhā añña na vijjati,  
sabbathā va idaṃ raṭṭham giriduggādisamyutam;  
32 tasmiṃ duggesu sabbesu katvān' āvaraṇaṃ bahum  
karitvā duggame sabbe pasiddhe ca mahāpathe

maranattikā S 7. — 21, a: °pañcuki° S 6, 7. — 22, a: °tvāna S 6. —  
b: tattheddho S 2; tatthetṭhe S 1, 4. — verino S 1. — bahum S 2, 3, 4,  
6, 7. — 23, b: nisinne paṭi° Ed. alone. — °yogino S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. —  
c: katāsese S 1; kathāghese S 7. — 24, a: senaṅga S 1 (om. m). — b:  
°tāmo S 3. — °kilantikaṃ all mss.; °takaṃ Ed. (Errata). — c: vīthi°  
S 1, 2, 3 or. (S 3°: vīti°). — 25, b: sabbesannipaṭi° S 1; sabbe paṭi° S 2,  
3 or., 4, 6, 7; sabbe pi paṭi° S 3°; sabbe te paṭi° Ed. — °vāgino S 2. —  
d: cintesu S 7. — 26, b: yugantānala° S 6. — 27, a: gajā° S 4, 7. —  
b: mānā° S 1, 6, Ed. — 28, a: mahatiṃ S 1; mahitiṃ S 3. — c: yuddhan-  
teka° S 1, 2, 3, 7; yuddhanneka° S 4, 6. — 29, c: majjū° S 7 corrected  
to khajjū (kha not being blackened). — 30, a: °tuñca all mss.; °tum sa°  
Ed. — c: gati passantā S 1. — d: °rājā ca S 1, 2, 4. — nissitaṃ S 1,  
2, 4, 7°; -tāṃ S 3; -tā S 6, 7 or., Ed. — 31, b: na S 3, 6. — 32, b:  
katvānācavaraṇaṃ S 1, 2, 4; katvānācavaraṇaṃ S 3, 7; katvānāvāraṇaṃ

- 33 coramagge bahū katvā duppavesattanaṃ gate  
raṭṭhe saṃnipātitvāna karissāma raṇaṃ« iti.
- 34 Tato dāmarikā sabbe hutvā ekamukhā sayaṃ  
Gaḷunajjā mukhadvāraṃ pāpupimsu raṇatthikā.
- 35 Taṃ pavattiṃ suṇitvāna tato kañcukināyako  
gantvā tattha mahāyuddhaṃ vattetvā te palāpayi.
- 36 Bhinnā yuddhamhi sā senā Mahāvālukagāmake  
nisinnehi sapattehi samāgañchi samantato.
- 37 Rakkhakañcukinātho 'tha vissamāpiya vāhiniṃ  
Mahāvālukagāmaṭṭhapaṭiyogihi yujjhituṃ
- 38 nikkhamitvāna te sabbe nimmathitvāna verino  
katvā raṇaṅgaṇaṃ nāgalokaṃ va Garuḷāhataṃ,
- 39 tato pi te palāpetvā dīpiko va mige bahū  
sayam tattha nisīdittha vijitāvi mahabbalo.
- 40 Tato kañcukinātho so vasaṃ Vālukagāmake  
iccevaṃ mantayī atthānatthacintāvicakkhaṇo:
- 41 Ete ripū pataṅgā va aññātadahanakkamā  
tatth'eva paṇḍitā vinassanti bahū bhusaṃ,
- 42 naṭṭhesvetesu raṭṭhaṃ ca bhavēyya vanasaṃnibhaṃ  
ete ca na vijānanti amhaṃ rañño dayālutam;

S 6, Ed. — There is a verse division mark in S 7 after v. 32 b (*bahum*). — 33, a: *bahum* S 1, 2, 4. — c: *tvāṇa* S 6. — d: *ssāmā* S 1. — 34, a: *dāmarike* S 1, 2, 3<sup>2</sup>, 4, 6; *-ko* S 7; *-kā* S 3 or., Ed. — b: *°mukhāsaya* Ed. alone. — c: *gālu*° S 3, 6. — *°rajjū*° all mss.; *°nājjā* Ed. — *°mukhā*° S 3, 4, 7. — cd: *°dvāramāpāp*° S 2, 4; *°dvāremāpāp*° S 1 corrected to *°dvārā pāp*°. — d: *°punimsu* all mss. and Ed. — 35, a: *suṇi*° S 1, 6. — *°tvāṇa* S 6. — c: *katvā tattha* all mss.; *gantvā tattha* Ed. — 36, b: *°vāluka*° S 1, 6. — *°nāmake* all mss.; *°gāmake* Ed. — 37, b: *vissavāpiya* all mss.; *-māpiya* Ed. — *vāhini* S 2; *-nā* S 1, 3, 4, 6, 7; *-nim* Ed. — c: *°vāluka*° S 1, 3, 6. — d: *yujjhituṃ* S 3, 4; *vijjhituṃ* S 6. — 38, b: *°tvāṇa* S 6. — *verino* S 1, 6. — c: *raṇaṅgaṇa* S 1; *raṇaṅgaṇa* S 6. — d: *°loka va* S 1, 2. — *garuḷā*° S 6. — 39, c: *°sīditvā* S 1, 2, 4, 6. — 40, a: *kañcunikāto* S 2. — b: *vāluka*° S 1, 6. — c: *iccevantayī* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; *iccevamantayī* S 3<sup>2</sup>, 6. Ed. as above. — d: *°kkhano* S 3, 6; *°kkano* S 1, 2. — 41, c: *paṇḍitāṃhantā* S 1, 2, 4; *paṇḍitā[m]hantā* S 3 (*m* being erased); *paṇḍitāṃhantā* S 6, 7; *paṇḍitāṃhantā* Ed. — 42, b: *vaṇa*° S 6. — c: *ete ve na* S 1; *ete ce na* S 2; *ete na* S 4. — d: *amhā* S 1.

- 43 ito paṭṭhāya ye amhaṃ vasaṃ āyanti verino  
dāpetvā abhayaṃ tesam rakkhaṇaṃ kāriyaṃ iti.  
44 Tato kesamci samdesaṃ pesayī raṭṭhavāsinaṃ:  
»ye ye jīvitukāmā te entu me santikaṃ« iti.  
45 Taṃ sutvāna sakaṃ pāṇaṃ icchantā ca sakaṃ dhaṇaṃ  
vāṇijā Vālukāgāmapaṭṭhanaṭṭhā ca bhūriṇo  
46 raṭṭhavāsī ca apare Rakkhakaṇḍukināyakaṃ  
samantato samāgamaṃ dassesum bhayatajjitā.  
47 Ito so Devanagare tathā Kammāragāmake  
Mahāpanālagāme ca gāme Mānakapiṭṭhiyaṃ  
48 Nīlavālaṃ ti titthe ca Kadalipattasavhaye  
gāme cāti anekesu ṭhānesu ṭhitaverihi  
49 pesetvāna sake yodhe kārapetvā bahuṃ raṇaṃ  
tattha tattha jayaṃ laddhā sampatte te nugaṇhi so.  
50 Tadā dāmarikā sabbe »pabalaṃ verinaṃ balaṃ  
Mahākhettapaṭṭhānanadiṃ uttaritvāna yujjhitum  
51 na dassāma« ti katvāna nicchayaṃ nikkhamitva te  
pāpunimsu naditiraṃ mahāsāhasikā sayam.  
52 Taṃ pavattim sunitvāna so pi kaṇḍukināyako  
tena so tattha gantvāna yujjhitum saha verihi  
53 pesesi sakasenaṅgaṃ, tato ubhayapakkhikā  
nadīmajjhamhi vattesum subhaṭṭā samaraṃ kharaṃ.

43, b: *verino* S 1. — d: *rakkhaṇaṃ* S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, Ed. — 44, c: *jivita*° S 7. — °*kāmo* te S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; °*kāmā* te S 3<sup>2</sup>, 6, Ed. — 45, a: *pāṇaṃ* S 3, 6. — c: *vāṇijā* S 1, 3, 6. — *vālukāgāmaṃ* S 6; *vālukāgāmaṃ* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; *vāluke* gāme Ed. — d: *paṭṭhanaṭṭhā* S 1; *pavaṭṭhanaṭṭhā* S 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; *paṭṭhanaṭṭhā* S 3<sup>2</sup>, Ed. — *ca* S 1 inst. of *ca*. — 46, b: *kaṇḍukināyakaṃ* S 1, 2. — d: *passimsu* Ed. (Errata) alone. — 47, a: *ito* all mss.; *tato* Ed. — °*naṅgare* S 1, 2, 3, 6, 7. — d: *mānaka*° Ed. (and probably S 6<sup>2</sup>). — 48, a: °*vālanadititthe* Ed. alone; °*vālantititthe* all mss. — c: *vāti* S 1 inst. of *cāti*. — d: *ṭhānesu* S 1. — °*vārihi* all mss., °*verihi* Ed. — 49, d: °*pattā* S 2 or.; °*patto* S 3, 7 or. (S 2<sup>2</sup>, 7<sup>2</sup>: °*patte*). — °*ganhi* S 3. — 50, b: *veraṇaṃ* S 1, 2; *veranaṃ* S 4. — c: °*hetta*° all mss.; °*khetta*° Ed. — °*nadī* all mss.; °*nadiṃ* Ed. — 51, b: °*mitvāto* S 7 corrected to °*mitrato*. — c: *pāpunimsu* all mss. and Ed. — 52, a: *sunī*° S 1, 6. — c: *tittha* all mss. inst. of *tattha* (Ed.). — d: *sahā* S 1; *saṅga* S 7. — 53, d: *subhavā* S 1, 4. — *maraṇaṃ* all mss. inst. of *kharaṃ* (Ed.).



- 54 Tādā ubbiṇṇaṃ senānaṃ uggatehi samuddato  
dānavehi va devānaṃ saṃgāmo āsi bhiṃsano.  
55 Tādā te ca mahāvīrā ripusenāya tāya ca  
saha yuddhaṃ pavattentā iccevaṃ samacintayum:  
56 Etehi samasaṃgāmo nāmāpajayasādiso;  
ṭhapetvā sāmīno amhaṃ so pi kañcukināyako  
57 imaṃ pavattiṃ suṇi ce, mahā hoti parābhavo:  
ete kaḷirakhaṇḍe va chinditvāna sapattake  
58 nadījaḷesu pātetvā macchakacchapagocare  
karissāma, khudaṃ tesaṃ vinodemātha<sup>2</sup>ā mayam.<sup>2</sup>  
59 Rāmarāvaṇasaṃgāme vilaṅghitamahaṇṇavā  
vānarā va mahāyuddhaṃ vidhāy' accantadāruṇaṃ,  
60 katvāna vāhiṇiṃ khippaṃ maṃsalohitavāhiṇiṃ  
Dīghāliṃ gaṇṇanattāya nikkhamiṃsu mahabbalā.  
61 Te yodhā tattha gantvāna pavittā kadalīvaṇaṃ  
mātāṅgā viya paccatthiyūthaṃ ummūlitaṃ karum.  
62 Tattha bhinnā sapattā ca Suvannaṃmalayavhaye  
ṭhāne saṃnipatitvāna ārabhiṃsu punābhavaṃ.  
63 Tato kañcukinātho so tatthāpi bahuḷe bhaṭṭe  
pesesi, te ca vassentā saravassaṃ niraṇṭaraṃ  
64 vaṇagāmiṃ ca saṃcāraṃ pucchitvā carahattato  
tehi niddiṭṭhamaggena pavisitvāna tattha te,  
65 māretvāna bahū yodhe taṃ taṃ duggaṃ apassite  
Suvannaṃmalayaṃ cāpi akariṃsu akaṇṭakaṃ.

54, a: *sesānaṃ* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4; *ghesānaṃ* S 7 corrected to *ghos-*  
*senānaṃ* S 3<sup>2</sup>, 6, Ed. — d: *āsa* S 3. — 55, a: *ce taṃ* S 1 or., 6; *ce ta*  
S 1<sup>2</sup>, 2, 4; *te ca* S 3, 7, Ed. — c: *sahā* S 1. — d: *icceva* S 7 (om. ṃ). —  
56, c: *sāmīno* S 6. — 57, a: *suṇi ce* S 1, 6; *suṇi me* S 3 corrected to  
*suṇi ceva*. — c: *eko* S 1; *eke* S 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; *ete* S 3<sup>2</sup>, Ed. — *kaḷira*<sup>o</sup>  
Ed. alone. — *va* S 3, Ed.; *ca* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7. — d: *chitvāna* S 6. —  
58, c: *karissāma mukhadantesaṃ* S 1, 2. — d: *vinodetvāthavā* m<sup>o</sup> S 1, 2;  
*vinādetvāthavā* m<sup>o</sup> S 4. — 59, a: *rāvana*<sup>o</sup> S 1, 2, 4, 6. — b: *mahaṇṇavā*  
S 1. — c: *ca* S 7 inst. of *ca*. — d: *vidāy*<sup>o</sup> S 2. — 60, c: *dīghāliṃ* S 3,  
4, 7. — *gaṇṇaṇa*<sup>o</sup> S 2. — 61, b: *pavattā* S 1, 2, 4. — d: *°yūtaṃ* S 1, 6. —  
62, a: *supattā* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; *supaṇṇā* S 6. — b: *suvaṇa*<sup>o</sup> S 1. — d:  
*punābhavaṃ* S 1, 2, 3 or., 7 (S 3<sup>2</sup> - *havaṃ*). — 63, c: *vassento* S 1, 2. —  
64, c: *°maggeṇa* S 6. — 65, b: *upassite* Ed. — c: *suvaṇna*<sup>o</sup> S 1. —  
d: *akaṇṭhake* S 1; *akaṇṭakaṃ* S 6. — No division mark in S 1 after v. 65.

- 66 Tato kañcukinātho so sayam Mālāvaratthalim  
yanto Suvannamālayam gatayodhāna santikāṃ  
67 »aham ito va gacchāmi gāmaṃ Mālāvaratthalim.  
paṭipajjatha tumhe pi maggaṃ taṃgāminam» iti  
68 pesesi sāsanaṃ, te pi taṃ sutvāna tathā karuṃ;  
so pi ādāya te sabbe gato Mālāvaratthalim.  
69 Rakkhāvhayo ca Damiḷādhikārī samarakkhamo  
Doṇivaggaṃ upāgañchi mahābalapurakkhato.  
70 Taṃ pavattim supitvāna bahū dāmarikā tadā  
Rakkhalanikāpurassāpi Mahānāgahule pure  
71 vasantassa pavattim taṃ pakāsetvā yathāvato  
siḡhaṃ taṃ api āgantum pesetvān' āsu sāsanaṃ:  
72 »Doṇivaggaṃhi paṭṭhāya Navayojanagāmiyo  
maggo suduggamo, tasmā tato raṭṭhappavesanaṃ  
73 nivāressāma tass' eva duggesū»ti vicintiya  
te sabbe samarārambhaṃ mahāsāhasikākaruṃ.  
74 Rakkhāvhayo ca Damiḷādhikārī vidhikovido  
vidhānā paṭhamam yeva raṇassa paṭiyogihi  
75 mukhabhaṅgaṃ vidhātum so icchanto bahuke bhaṭe  
Lokavhakesadhātum ca Nāthākhyāṇi saṅkhanāyakaṇi  
76 iccādiḱe ca sāmante pesesi samaratthiko.  
te ca katvā mahāyuddhaṃ pāpunimsu mahājayaṃ.  
77 Tadā bhinnā sapattā te mahābhayasamākulā  
Guralaṭṭhakalañchavhe ṭhāne saṃnipatimsu te.

66, a: kañcuka° S 1. — c: sucanna° S 3, 6. — 68, b: karuṃ S 1. —  
69, a: damilā° S 6. — c: doni° S 3, 6, 7. — °caggāmaṃupāgama-  
mupāgañchi S 1; °caggāmaṃupāgañchi S 2, 4; °caggāmaṃupāgañchi S 3,  
6, 7; °caggāmuṃ Ed. — 70, a: suni° S 1, 3, 6. — b: dhāmarikā S 1. —  
d: °nāṅga° S 6. — °kule here all mss. and Ed. — 71, d: sāsana° S 3. —  
72, a: doni° S 1, 3, 6. — c: magge S 3. — 73, a: tesseva Ed. alone. —  
d: °karaṃ S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; °vakaṃ S 3; °karuṃ Ed. — 74, a: damilā°  
S 1, 3, 6. — c: paṭamaṃ S 1. — 75, a: sukha° S 1, 2, 4. — b: icchante  
S 1, 6. — d: nāthaṃ saṅkhyāṅkhanāyakaṃ S 1. — °kkhyaṃ S 6. — 76, b:  
°attiko S 1, 2. — d: pāpunimsu all mss. and Ed. — 77, a: sampattā S 1. —  
ne S 1, 2 inst. of te. — c: guralaṭṭhaka° S 1; guralaṭṭhaka S 3; guralaṭṭha-  
ka° S 2, 4, 6, 7; guralaṭṭhaka° Ed. — °luchavho or °lajavho S 1; °lañjache  
S 2; °lañjarhe S 3; °lañcharhe S 4; °lañcheche S 7; °rañjarhe S 6;  
°lañcharhe Ed.

- 78 Tadā taṃ pi mahāsenam so pi Rakkhakanāmakō  
Damiḷādhikārī pesesi gaṇhitum taṃ pi ṭhānakam.  
79 Te ca gantvā mahāyodhā chindantāvaranam bahum  
chindantā ca mahādugge anekadvārayojite  
80 ajjhāvuttham sapattehi ṭhānam sampāpunitva te,  
jivagāham gaḥetabbe gaṇhitvā, apare bahū  
81 verī maccumukham khippam pāpetvā, avasesake  
palāpetvā appatitṭhe taṃ ṭhānam pi akaṇṭakam  
82 vidhāya santikam tassa gatā paccāgamimsu te,  
yathānurūpam so tesam pasādam dāpayi tadā.  
83 Damiḷādhikārī ca tadā nidāghādiccatejaśā  
ḍayhantam va vanam meghe tejasā tassa rājino  
84 bhasmasesattanam yante verī sāmappayogato  
rakkhitum punar āgamma Doṇivaggam va buddhimā,  
85 sādHITE sādHITE ratṭhe ṭhapetabbe ṭhapāpiya,  
vase honte vase katvā ratṭham taṃ pi visodhayi.  
86 Pūgaḍaṇḍakaāvāṭe duggam katvā nisinnakā  
paccāmittā punāyuddham ārabhimsu mahabbalā.  
87 Damiḷādhikārī ca tato tatthāpi bahuke bhaṭe  
pesesi sahasāmanthe raṇakīḷavicakkhaṇo.  
88 Te ca gantvā mahāyodhā saravassena vassitā  
virāvena ca bherīnam khaggānam ca vivattanā  
89 savijjutam va dassentā akālagghanavibbhamam  
nijavīrarasassādā vinodentā raṇassamam

78, c: *damilā°* S 6. — 79, b: *cind°* S 1. — *bahu* S 1 (om. *m*). —  
d: *°vāra°* S 1, 2, 4 inst. of *°dvāra°*. — 80, a: *°vuttam* S 1, 2 or. (S 2<sup>2</sup>:  
-*ttam*). — b: *ṭhānam* S 2. — *°pāpunitva* S 2, 3, 4, 7. — *°tvā te* S 1. —  
d: *bahum* S 1, 2, 3, 4. — 81, b: *avassake* S 3. — d: *ṭhānam* S 4. —  
*akaṇṭake* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; *akamṭake* S 6; *akaṇṭakam* Ed. — 82, c: *°rūpa*  
all mss.; *°rūpam* Ed. — 83, a: *damilā°* S 6. — b: *nidāyadibba°* S 1;  
*nidāyadicca°* S 2, 4, 6; *nidāghadicca°* S 3, 7; *nidāghadicca°* Ed. —  
84, a: *°sesantanam* S 2. — *yatte* S 1. — d: *doni°* S 1, 2, 3, 6. — 85, b:  
*ṭhapesabbeyya* S 1, 4; *rapesabbeyya* S 2; *ṭhapesabbe* S 6; *ṭhapetabbe* S 3, 7,  
Ed. — 86, c: *°yodham* Ed. alone. — 87, a: *damilā°* S 6. — *°kārī ma*  
S 6. — b: *bhave* S 7. — c: *sahā°* S 1. — d: *°kīlā°* S 6. — 88, cd:  
*bherī ca maggānañca viv°* all mss.; Ed. as above. — 89, a: *savijjūnam*  
*va* S 1. — b: *akāḷa°* S 2. — *°ghaṇa°* S 6. — c: *nijam vīra°* S 3; *nijam*  
*vīram* S 6, 7.

- 90 vīralakkhiṃ ca pūjesuṃ attano jayabheriyā.  
Tato te »Tambagāmaṃve t̥hāne paccatthino bahū  
91 duggaṃ katvā nisinnā<sup>ti</sup> supitvā vīrasammatā  
dassetukāmā ca nijaṃ vikkamekarasattanāṃ  
92 rattiyaṃ tattha gantvā<sup>ra</sup> saddena raṇabheriyā  
āmantentā va paccatthī yuddhāya pavisiṃsu te.  
93 Tadā dāmarikā sabbe sutvā dundubhinissanaṃ  
sise asanipātāṃ va maññamānā 'dhimucchitā  
94 keci keci palāyimsu keci pattāyusaṃkhaṃ;  
bhasmāvasesaṃ taṃ duggaṃ jhāpetvā atha te tadā  
95 Pūgadaṇḍāvātāṃ<sup>\*</sup> eva paccāgañchuṃ mahabbalā.  
Damiḷādhikārī Rakkhavho pun' āmantiya saṃ camuṃ  
96 paccāmitte saraṭṭhamhi tattha tattha nilīnake  
sādhetaṃ sahasāmantāṃ pesesi caturanginiṃ.  
97 Sā senā Bodhiāvāte Bhinnāavanagāmake  
Atarandāmahābodhikkhandhe ca subahū ripū  
māretvā rattiyaṃ ca katvā paccāgamī tato.  
98 Damiḷādhikārī ca tadā mahābalapurakkhato  
t̥hānaṃ gantvā Sūkarālibheripāsāṇanāmakaṃ  
99 narindassāviraḍhento upadesaṃ asesato  
tattha tattha nilīne ca ahutvā verino bahū  
100 patiṭṭhapetvāna sake raṭṭhamhi ca pure yathā  
t̥hapetabbe t̥hapāpetvā raṭṭhasmiṃ sādHITE hi ca  
101 nikkhamitvā tato bhīmamahāsenāpurakkhato  
Simātālatthalīṃ nāma gāmaṃ samupāgami.

90, a: vīraṃ lakkhī ca S 3. — 91, b: suni° S 1, 6. — vīramanā° S 1, 2. — c: va Ed. (and probably S 6) inst. of ca. — d: vikkamameka° S 1. — 95, b: °gañchu mahabb° S 7. — c: damilā° S 3, 6. — d: sañcamuṃ S 3 corrected to tañcamuṃ. — 96, c: saḥā° S 1. — 97, c: arandā° S 1, 2, 4. — d: va all mss. inst. of ca. — f: paccagamitthātā S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; -mitthanā S 6; -mī tathā Ed. — The six pādas from sā senā .. to .. paccāgamī tato are joined to one śloka in all mss. Our verse-division differs now from that of Ed., where v. 98 ends with subahū ripū and the new one begins with māretvā &c. — 98, a: damilā° S 6. — b: mahā° S 2. — c: °ālī° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — °bheriyāpāsāṇa° S 1; °bheripāsāṇa° S 2, 4, Ed.; °bheripāsāṇa° S 3, 6; °bherihāsāṇa° S 7. — 99, c: va S 1, 2, 4 inst. of ca. — 100, a: sake om. S 1; saraṭṭhamhi S 2, 4. — 101, b: °kkhatā all mss.; °kkhato Ed.

- 102 Tatthā tattha nilinā ca tadā dāmarikā bahū  
raṭṭhavāsikasenam ca ānāpetvā mahābalā  
103 Rakkhalaṅkāpuram cāpi ṭhāpitaṃ sayam eva hi  
camūnāthattane nekasatayodhapurakkhatam  
104 bherikāhalanādena āpūrentaṃ disādisam  
ānāpetvā Nadibhaṇḍagāmakam samupāgamum.  
105 Sutvā vidhiṃ tam Damiḷādhikārī ca sake bhaṭṭe  
ānāpetvā imam tesam giram abravi paññavā:  
106 »Ettha dassetha tumhākam pakkhapātam ca sāmīno  
virattanam ca tumhākam ettha passām' aham pi ca;  
107 »ayam videso ca ime mahāsāhasikā ṭipū  
iti cintam akatvāna amham sāmīssa tejasā  
108 asaṃsayam maññamānā jayalābham raṇaṅgaṇe  
padesam yujjhitum yātha paṭhamam gaṇhitum<sup>c</sup> iti.  
109 Tato te ca mahussāhā nikkhamitvā 'tisāhasā  
aggahesum Mahāsenāgāme ṭhānam tu yujjhitum.  
110 Tadā yodhobhayatth' eva pakkhanditvā raṇaṅgaṇe  
saṃjātavipphuliṅgehi āyudhaññoññaghātṭanā  
karontā gaganam sabbam divā tārakitam viya,  
111 saravuṭṭhinipātena pūrentā sakalā disā  
ārabbhimsu mahāyuddham gajjantā viragajjitam.  
112 Damiḷādhikārī tu tadā Rakkhalaṅkāpurassa tu  
sah' eva vīrabhāvena sīsam gaṇhi mahabbalo.  
113 Tadā dāmarikā sabbe bhindimsu aparāyaṇā  
samullaṅghitavelo va oggho sāgaravārinam.

102, d: ānāp° S 2, 3, 4, 7. — 103, b: ṭhāpitaṃ S 1, 2, 4. — c: °nāthattthane S 3; °nātattthane S 7. — 104, a: °kāhala° S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7, Ed. — b: disodisaṃ Ed. alone. — c: ānāp° S 2, Ed. — 105, a: ta S 1 or., 2, 4, 6, 7; tam S 1<sup>2</sup>, 3, Ed. — damilā° S 3, 6. — c: ānāp° S 2, 4, 7, Ed. — tesa S 7 (om. n). — d: abravi S 6, Ed. — 106, a: dasseta S 1. — cd: tumhākam is missing in all mss., it is added in Ed.; S 3<sup>2</sup> has ettheva ettha, S 6 only ettheva. — 107, a: vidheso S 1. — 108, b: °aṅgaṇe S 6, Ed. — 109, a: °ussāhā S 1, 4, 6. — 110, b: pakkhanditvā S 7. — c: saṃjātā° all mss.; -ta° Ed. — e: gaganam S 1. — f: tārakitam S 3 or., 7; tāraṇkitam S 3<sup>2</sup>. — The six pādas from tadā . . to . . tārakitam viya are joined to one śloka in all mss. Our division of the verses agrees now again with that of Ed. (111 = Ed. 113 &c.). — 111, a: sīra° S 1, 2, 4, 7. — 112, a: damilā° S 3, 6; gamilā° S 4. — c: vīrabhāvena S 1. — sīssam S 1, 2, 4. — 113, b: °yanā S 1, 2, 3, 6. — d: ogghā all mss. (Ed

- 114 Rapaṅgaṇaṃ tadā āsi kākagijjhādisaṃkulaṃ,  
Damiḷādhikārī ca tadā paṭiladdhajayo raṇe
- 115 mahussavaṃ pavattento senaṅgaparivārīto  
puraṃ Mahānāgakuḷaṃ aggaheṣi mahāyaso.
- 116 Rakkhakaṇcukinātho pi tadā Mālāvaratthalā  
nikkhamitvā gato khippaṃ Mahānāgakuḷaṃ puraṃ.
- 117 Damiḷādhikāriṃ addakkhi, so pi tena sah'eva hi  
mantesi evaṃ matimā kālakālaṇḍi tadā:
- 118 »Yathopadesaṃ sāmiṣṣa Mahānāgakuḷaṃ puraṃ  
amhehi gahitaṃ, santi cāmatā verino bahū,
- 119 gantvāna Khaṇḍavaggaṃ te pāvisimsu apaccayā;  
jayaṃ laddhā tthitānaṃ ca yodhānaṃ sahasā tahiṃ
- 120 gamanaṃ me na rucceyya, padadeso va sāmināṃ  
saraṇaṃ nāma amhākaṃ. Tasmā ettha nisīdiya
- 121 paccāmitte ahutvāna tattha tattha nilīnake  
ānāpetvāna raṭṭhambi tthapāpetvā sake sake  
tatth'eva kālaṃ khesuṃ Mahānāgakuḷe pure.
- 122 Khaṇḍavaggaṃ gatā cāpi bahū paccatthino tadā  
vaggiḷe parivattetvā kattukāmā punāhavaṃ
- 123 Khaṇḍavaggavhaye tthāne sabbe saṃnipatimsu te,  
Damiḷādhikārī ca tadā »yuddhāya samayo ayaṃ«

has °veḷeva oghā). — °vārīṇaṃ S 1, 6. — 114, a: °aṅgaṇa S 1, 7; °aṅgaṇā S 2, 4; °aṅgaṇā S 6; °agana S 3 corrected to °aṃgaṇā; °aṅgaṇaṃ Ed. — 115, b: °cārīno S 6. — c: °nāṅga° S 3, 6, 7. — °kuḷaṃ all mss. and Ed. — No division mark in S 1, 2, 4 after v. 115. — 116, c: khippa S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7 (om. ṃ). — d: °nāṅga° S 3, 6, 7. — °kuḷaṃ all mss. and Ed. — 117, a: damiḷā° S 6. — °kārī all mss.; °kārīṃ Ed. — 118, b: °nāṅga° S 3, 6, 7. — °kuḷaṃ all mss. and Ed. — c: gahitā all mss.; -taṃ Ed. — d: māmatā S 3(?) — verīno S 1. — 119, a: °tvānaṃ S 6. — caṇḍa° all mss. (in S 1 corrected to canda°); khaṇḍa° Ed. See vv. 122, 123. — b: pāvis° Ed. alone. — 120, a: gamanaṃ S 6. — 121, a: °tvāṇa S 6. — b: tattha only once in S 1, 2, 4, 7. — c: āṇāp° S 2. — d: pāpetvā S 7 (om. ttha). — f: °nāṅga° S 3, 6. — °kule all mss. and Ed. — The six pādas from paccāmitte . . to . . pure are joined to one śloka in all mss. Our division of the verses differs again from that of Ed. Here v. 124 begins with tattheva. — 122, a: khaṇḍa° all mss. and Ed. — c: °vattitvā S 1, 2, 4; °mattetvā S 6. — 123, a: khaṇḍa° all mss. and Ed. — c: damiḷā° S 6.

- 124 iti cintiya nikkhamma Mahānāgakuḷā purā  
 ārabhī samarāṃ ghorāṃ Bakagalluddhavāpiyaṃ,  
 125 palāpetvāna te sabbe paccāgami mahāmati.  
 Tada keci ripū pattā Saṃghabhedakagāmake;  
 126 Sūkarabbhātudevākhyacamūnātho nīje bhaṭe  
 gahetvāna Mahāgāmaṃ āgañchi samaratthiko.  
 127 Damiḷādhikārī ca tadā ānāpetvā nīje bhaṭe  
 Saṃghabhedakagāmaṃ so pesesi paṭhamāṃ sayāṃ.  
 128 Tada te ca mahāvīrā gantvāna samaraṅgaṇaṃ  
 tejohutāsane tassa narindassa sirimataṃ  
 129 jhāpetvāna bahū verī Mahānāgakuḷaṃ purāṃ  
 punāgamimsu vattentā tattha sādhu mahussavaṃ.  
 130 Damiḷādhikārī ca tadā gaṇhituṃ taṃ camūpatim  
 Devalaṅkāpuraṃ cāpi aññe cāpi bahū bhaṭe  
 131 pesesi samaratthāya, te ca gantvā raṅgaṇaṃ  
 nirantaraṃ pesitehi bāṇehi sakalaṃ nabhaṃ  
 132 chādentā pi ca gajjantā pakkhantā samaraṅgaṇaṃ  
 māretvāna camūnāthaṃ bhindimsu paṭiyogino.  
 133 Tada te pi mahāyodhā nādena jayabheriyā  
 Damiḷādhikāriṃ hāsentā Mahāgāmaṃ upāgamaṃ.  
 134 Rakkhalaṅkāpurassāpi tadeko jeṭṭhabhātuko  
 karitvānādhikārittaṃ sayāṃ ev' attano tahiṃ  
 135 matāvasiṭṭhe ca bahū gahetvāna sapattake  
 corayuddhāy' upāgañchi Mahānāgakuḷaṃ purāṃ.

124, b: °nāṅga° S 3, 6. — °kuḷā all mss. and Ed. — d: °gallutṭha° S 1. — 125, c: ppattā all mss.; pattā Ed. — 126, a: °ākhyā° S 1; °ākhyā° S 6. — b: bhava S 1, 2, 7. — 127: The verses 127, 128, 129 from damiḷādhikārī . . to . . mahussavaṃ are missing in S 1. — a: damiḷā° S 3, 6. — b: ānāp° S 3, 4, 7, Ed. — bhava S 3 or., 7 (S 3<sup>2</sup>: bhaṭe). — 128, b: °aṅgaṇaṃ S 6. — c: °āsano S 3 corrected to -nā. — 129, a: °vāṇa S 6. — b: °nāṅga° S 6. — °kuḷaṃ all mss. and Ed. — 130, a: damiḷā° S 6. — b: °patī S 1, 2, 4, 7; °patī S 6. — c: vāpi S 1. — d: vāpi S 1, 2. — bhava S 7. — 131, b: °aṅgaṇaṃ S 6. — d: bāṇehi S 1, 3. — 132, b: pakkhantaṃ S 1 or., 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; -tā S 1<sup>2</sup>, Ed. — °aṅgaṇaṃ S 3, 6. — 133, c: damiḷā° S 6. — °kāri all mss.; °kāriṃ Ed. — 134, a: °purassāmi S 6, 7. — 135, a: va S 1 inst. of ca. — c: mora° S 6. — d: °nāṅga° S 3, 6. — °kuḷaṃ or °kuḷaṃ all mss. and Ed.

- 136 *Damiḷādhikārī* ca tadā bhaṭe tatthāpi pesaṇi,  
te ca bhindimsu taṃ tattha māretvāna bahū ripū.  
137 Bhinnā yodhā Kuravakagallavhaṃ thānam āgatā,  
Damiḷādhikārī Rakkhaṇho Mahānāgakulā purā  
138 nikkhamitvāna te sabbe bhinditvāna punāgami.  
Tadā Vikkamanāmo ca lokagallo tathāpare  
139 sapattā ca bahū Mānamūlapotthakinā saha  
yuddhatthāya Mahāgāme samāgañchuṃ samantato.  
140 So ca Mānavhayo mūlapotthakī samare tahiṃ  
saddhiṃ sapattapāṇehi sahasā jayam aggahi.  
141 *Damiḷādhikārī* ca tadā sahāmaccehi mantayaṃ  
kekekasmīṃ mahāyuddhe vināsaṃ pi ca verinaṃ  
bhayaṃ palāyataṃ cāpi passamānā tahiṃ tahiṃ  
142 punāhave nirussābhā, iti maññāma, verino;  
tathāpi tesāṃ nimmulabhāvo n'eva padissati:  
143 raṭṭhamajjhaṃ cajitvāna nilīnesu tahiṃ tahiṃ  
raṭṭhamajjhaṃ upetesu hanissāmā ti buddhimā  
Pūgadaṇḍāvāṭaṃ eva paccāgañchi mahāyaso.  
144 Te ca dāmarikā tassa avijāniya mantanaṃ  
samosarimsu te raṭṭhamajjhaṃ duggā tato tato.  
145 *Damiḷādhikārī* sutvāna taṃ pavattiṃ yathāvato  
tato va nikkhamitvāna vīrehi ca purakkhato

136, a: *damilā*° S 6. — 137, a: *kura[ga]ka*° S 1 (*ga* being erased); *kuravakaṃ* S 7. — b: *arha* S 3 (om. *ṇi*). — c: *damilā*° S 6. — d: *anāṅga*° S 3, 6. — *kulampuraṃ* S 3; *kulā puram* S 6, 7; *kulā purā* S 1, 2, 4, Ed. — 139, b: *mūlā*° S 1, 2. — *sahā* S 1, 4. — 140, c: *pāṇehi* S 1, 3, 4, 6. Ed. has *sapakkhapāṇehi* against all mss. — d: *sahasahā* S 1. — 141: The six pādas from *damilādhikārī* . . to . . *tahiṃ tahiṃ* are joined to one śloka in all mss. — a: *damilā*° S 6. — d: *vināsa* all mss. and Ed. — *verinaṃ* S 1. — e: *bhaya* all mss. and Ed. — 142, a: *ussāhā* S 1, 4, 6. — b: *verino* S 1. — c: *tesantim*° S 1, 2, 4; *tesinnim*° S 7; *tesannim*° S 3. — 143: Again six pādas from *raṭṭhamajjhaṃ* . . to . . *mahāyaso* form one śloka in all mss. — d: *hanissāmāti* S 1; *ssāti* S 3 or., 6, 7; *ssāmāti* S 3; *ssāmāti* S 2, 4, Ed. — 144, b: *avijāniya* S 3; *matthanaṃ* S 1; *mattanaṃ* S 2; *mattaṇaṃ* S 4; *mantanaṃ* S 3, 6, Ed. — 145, a: *damilā*° S 6. — *tvāna* S 3. — b: *yathātato* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — c: *tato* om. S 3 or., 7. — d: *ca* om. S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7.



- 146 Bodhiāvāṭe ke gāme nisinne verino bahū  
 ṭhāne tato Sūkarālibheripāsāṇanāmake  
 147 Madhutthalavhaye dugge cāti sabbattha verino  
 pavattiya mahāyuddham pāpeno jivitakkhayam,  
 148 raṭṭhamajjham upāgama, tatthāpi ca taḥim taḥim  
 pesetvāna sakam senam ummūletvāna te 'khile,  
 149 atho Huyalagāmaṭṭhapadhānānam ca santikā  
 āgataṃ sāsanaṃ sutvā Kumbugāmaṃ upāgami.  
 150 Tato Huyaladuggaṭṭho Mañjunāmo 'dhikāri ca  
 Kittibhūtavhayā cāpi duve te adhikārīno  
 151 anappavīrasāmantabhāṭeḥi parivāritā  
 ṭhānaṃ taṃ ev' upāgañchuṃ pavattentā mahussavaṃ.  
 152 Mañjunāmo 'dhikāri ca tato Rakkhakasavhayaṃ  
 Damiḷādhikāriṃ mānetvā idaṃ vacanam abravi:  
 153 »Bhinditvā raṭṭhato tumhaṃ nānāduggesu līnakā  
 paccatthino bahū yāva padaṃ tattha na labbhare,  
 154 māretvā tāva te sabbe mayam c'Atṭhasahassake  
 duggesite sapatte ca Sugalaṃ cāpi rājiniṃ  
 155 gaṇhissāma; atho verī bahavo dugganissitā  
 dussādhīyā yadi tumhehi, pesessāma bhāṭe« iti.  
 156 Damiḷādhikāri vacanaṃ sampaticchiya taṃ tato  
 khippaṃ Vananadīpassaṃ pavessa saha senayā,  
 157 giriduggādhīrohāya sīghaṃ Mālāvaratthalīṃ  
 payātānaṃ sapattānaṃ āsu pāyāsi santikaṃ.

146, a: °ṭako S 1, 2<sup>2</sup>, 3 or., 4; °ṭake S 2 or., 3<sup>2</sup>, 6, 7, Ed. — b: *nisinno* all mss.; -*nne* Ed. (Errata). — *verino* S 1. — c: °āḷim S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; °āḷim S 6; °āḷi° Ed. — d: °pāsāna° S 1, 3, 4, 6. — 147, b: *vāti* S 1. — *verino* S 1. — d: *pāpetvā* Ed. alone. — 148, a: *raṭṭhakka*° S 1, 2, 4. — d: *khilāna* all mss.; °*letvāna* Ed. — °*khilo* S 1, 2, 4. — 149, a: *ātho* S 1. — 150, d: °*kāriṇo* S 1. — 151, a: °*sāmantā*° all mss.; °*sāmanta*° Ed. — 152, a: *mandi*° all mss.; *mañju*° Ed. — b: *rakkhana*° S 1, 2, 4, 7, Ed.; *rakkhaṇa*° S 3, 6. — c: *damiḷā*° S 6. — d: *abravi* Ed. — 153, a: *bhijjivā* Ed. (Errata) against all mss. — d: *labbhaye* all mss.; -*are* Ed. — 154, a: *se sabbe* S 6. — c: *duggesite ca patte* ca S 7. — 155, a: *athe* all mss. (in S 3, 4 corrected to *atho*). — b: *bahave* S 3 or., 7 (S 3<sup>2</sup> doubtful). — c: *dussāya yadi* all mss.; *dussādhā yadi* Ed. — 156, c: *vaṇṇadi*° S 1. — d: *sahā* S 1. — 157, cd: *sapattānaṃ* om. S 1. — °*nammāyu* S 1, 2, 4, 6; °*namāsu* S 3, 7; °*namāsu* Ed. (Errata).

- 158 Te pi nikkhantabhāvaṃ ca sutvā tassa bhayaḍḍitā  
mahāvanam pāvisimsu Mahāpabbatanissitā.  
159 Damiḷādhikārī pi ca taṃ parivāretvāna pabbataṃ  
tehi saddhiṃ mahāyuddhaṃ pavattiya asesato  
160 vināsento, gahetvāna taṃ Dvādasasahassakaṃ  
akaṇṭakaṃ, jīvagāhagahitānaṃ ca verinaṃ  
161 vicāretvāna kattabbaṃ, gāmesu nigamesu ca  
āropetvāna sūlesu anekasataverino,  
162 Mahānāgakulassātha gāmassāpi samantato  
sūlesu bahuke verī āropetvā mahabbalo,  
163 katvā keci tūlārūḷhe jhāpetvā bhasmasesakam,  
Mahānāgakule yeva nisīditvāna gāmake,  
164 nakkhattena pasatthena narindassa sirīmato  
āṇābheriṃ carāpesi gāmesu nigamesu ca.  
165 Taṃ pavattiṃ narindassa vatvā pesetva santikaṃ  
labhitvāna pasādaṃ ca mahārājassa santikā,  
166 tasmīṃ yeva mahāpañño sa Dvādasasahassake  
kattabbāni vicārento nisīdittha mahāyaso.  
167 Sabbe padhānāmaccā ca nisinnā Kumbugāmake  
»nikkhantakālā paṭṭhāya yuddhāy' amhesu Rohaṇaṃ  
168 tattha tattha mahāyuddhe bhaṭṭa amhehi pesitā  
verinaṃ aṭṭhisamchannaṃ akaṃsu vasudhātalaṃ,  
169 vāretuṃ ca bhaṭṭe ete Jambudīpādhivāsino  
sābhe vāpi mahāyodhā na sakkonti kudācanaṃ,  
170 tasmā bhayā nilīnehi sapattehi tahiṃ tahiṃ  
kātuṃ kehici saṃgāmaṃ kiṃ cintema ito paraṃ?  
171 tesam dāmarikattassa mūlabhūtā tahiṃ tahiṃ  
dugge va te pavisanti Sugala yeva rājini,

158, d: °nissitaṃ Ed. — 159, a: °damiḷā° S 6. — a b: pi vana-  
parivāriya pabbataṃ Ed. against all mss. — 160, c: °akaṇṭakaṃ S 6. —  
cd: °gāhaṃ gah° Ed. alone. — d: verinaṃ S 1, 3. — 161, d: °veriṇo S 1.  
— 162, a: °nāṅga° S 3, 6. — 163, a: °rūḷhe S 7. — 164, a: °nasatthena  
S 1, 2, 4; pasattena S 7. — c: °anā° S 3, 6. — carāpesi S 1; carāpesi S 4.  
— 167, b: °kubbū° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, Ed.; kubu° S 6. See v. 149. — c: °kāḷā  
S 6. — d: °amhesu S 3, 6, 7; amhesu S 1, 2, 4, Ed. — rohanaṃ S 6. —  
168, c: verinaṃ S 1. — 169, a: have S 1, 2; bhava S 3 or, 4, 7 (S 3<sup>2</sup>: bhaṭṭe).  
— b: °āḍi° S 2. — c: cāpi S 3, 6. — 170, b: tahi tahiṃ S 6. — c: °gāma  
S 7. — 171, b: mūlā° S 1. — c: duggegate all mss.; dugge vane Ed. —

- 172 jīvagāhaṃ gaheṭabbā tasmā sā yeva rājiniā  
iti nicchiyā nikkhamma Kumbugāmā mahāmātī,  
173 gantvā Haritakīvātaṃ anekasmiṃ pure tahiṃ  
ṭhapetabbe ṭhapetvāna subhaṭe vīrasammate,  
174 Kaṇhavāṭaṃ tato gantvā samnāddhakavacāyudhā  
Vanagāmaṃvhave ṭhāne ripusenāṃ sarājiniṃ  
175 disvā tattha mahāyuddhaṃ karitvāna subhimsanāṃ,  
jayabherivirāvena bhindantā viya bhūtaṃ  
176 gaheṭvā rājiniṃ sabbāṃ taṃ dhanajātaṃ ca 'nappakaṃ,  
ṭhapetvā dhanarakkhāya ṭhapetabbe ca kaṇcukī  
177 yuddhakīḷaṃ samāradhāṃ samāpentā tadā tahiṃ,  
mahiṃ hatthehi pādehi matthakehi ca verinaṃ  
178 saṃchādentā jīvagāhaṃ gaheṭabbe ca gaṇhiya,  
sabbathā Rohaṇaṃ raṭṭhaṃ akarimsu akantaṅkaṃ.  
179 Tadā kenaci lesena muccitvā verihatthato  
gaheṭvāna bhaṭe keci palāyante bhayaddite  
180 Phālakāle tayo cāpi āyukkhayaṃ upāgate  
Taddhigāmaṃ Pabbataṃ dve ca laṅkāpure tato  
181 dve bhātaro daṇḍanāthā Kaḍakkuḍa-iti ssuto  
laṅkāpuro ti añṇe pi sāmantaṃ sabhaṭā bahū  
182 Uddhanadvāragāmaṃhi samāgantvā mahāraṇe  
pabhinditvāna Nigrodhamāragallaṃ upāgamuṃ.  
183 Tadā te ca mahāmaccaṃ sasāmantaṃ sapattake  
pacchato anubandhantā Phālakālassa sīsakaṃ

°vissanti S 2, 4, 6, 7; °veseti Ed. (Errata). — 172, d: kubbu° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, Ed.; kubu° S 6. — °matī S 1, 3, 4, 6, 7. — 173, d: subhe surīrasammate S 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, Ed.; subhe vīrasammate S 2. — 174, c: vāna° S 3 or., 7 (S 3: vāna°). — °ayhave S 2. — d: surājiniṃ all mss.; sa- Ed. — 176, a: sabbantaṃ dhana° S 1, 4; sabbantandhana° S 2; sabbāṃ tān-dhana° S 3; sabbāṃ tāna° S 6 (om. dhana!); sabbantāndhana S 7; sab-bandhana° Ed. — b: °jātaṇca nappakkam S 3 corrected to °jātha nap-pake (?). — 177, a: °kīlaṃ S 3, 6. — b: tahiṃ tadā S 7, Ed. — d: veri-naṃ S 1. — 178, c: rohaṇaṃ S 6. — d: akantaṅkaṃ S 6. — 180, a: °kāle S 2, 3, 4, 7; -lā Ed. — b: °gatā Ed. — c: taṇḍī° S 3, Ed.; taḍ-dhiṃ S 1; taddhi S 2, 4, 6, 7. — °gāmo pabbataṃkā Ed. — d: dve om. S 6. — °puro tathā Ed. — 181, c: °pure S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; °puro S 3, 6, Ed. — d: sāmantaṃ S 1, 3, 4, 6, 7; samanto S 2; sāmantaṃ Ed. — sahaṭā S 1, 2, 4. — 182, a: uddhāna° S 6. — b: There is a division mark in S 1 after mahāraṇe. — c: pabhijjivāna Ed. alone. — 183, c: pacchannā S 1, 2; pacchattā S 3; pacchantā S 4, 6, 7; pacchato Ed. — d: phāla° S 2. — °kālassa S 2, 4, 7.

- 184 pesetvāna padhānānaṃ amaccānaṃ ca santikaṃ  
laṅkāpuram Pabbatavham jivagāhena gaṇhiya  
185 karimsu sabbathā sabbaṃ kathāsese sapattake.  
Adhikāri tadā evaṃ mantayī Mañjusavhayo:  
• Āraddhakālā paṭṭhāya vijetum Rohaṇam imaṃ,  
186 tejasā sāmīno amhaṃ saṃgāme yeva verinaṃ  
kataṃ vināsaṃ hitvāna accantaḥhayadāyakaṃ,  
187 >evaṃ sādīnava rājāparādho <ti mahājane  
jānāpetum kato n'atthi niggaho paṭiyoginaṃ:  
188 tasmā hi niggahetabbe niggaṇhitvāna sabbathā  
sabbattha paggaḥetabbe paggaṇhitvāna sāmīno  
189 karissāma yathādesaṃ saṃgahaṃ <ti mahāmāti.  
Sabbe taṃ mantanaṃ tassa sampaticchimsu sādārā.  
190 Ānāpetvā sapatte 'tha bahū niggaṇhanakkhame  
nikhanitvā bahū sūle gāmesu nigamesu ca  
191 āropetvāna te tattha anekasataverino  
tulārūḷhe kate keci jhāpetvāna bahū ripū  
192 Parakkamanarindassa dussahaṃ duratikkamaṃ  
tejogunaṃ pakāsesuṃ sabbathā vimhayāvahaṃ.  
193 Tato 'nuggahayogge ca arahantānugaṇhitum  
vanam dāvagginā daḍḍhaṃ meghā pāvussakā yathā  
taṃ raṭṭhaṃ pasamaṃ nesuṃ paggaṇhantā yathāvidhiṃ.

184, a: *panādhānānaṃ* S 3. — c: °*arha* all mss.; °*arham* Ed. — d: *gaṇhiya* S 6. — 185: In S 1, 3, 4, 6, 7 the six pādas from *karimsu* . . to . . *rohaṇam imaṃ* are written as one śloka. In S 2 a division mark is put after pāda d, and after pāda f. Our division of the verses agrees now again with that of Ed. (v. 186 = v. 190 Ed. &c). — a: *sabbathā* om. S 3. — ab: *sabba(katāsese)* S 3 (*ka* being added below the line). — d: *mandi*° all mss.; *mañju*° Ed. — e: *ārattḥa*° S 4. — f: *vijataṃ* S 7. — *rohaṇam* S 3, 6. — 186, b: *verinaṃ* S 1. — c: *hityāna* S 1, 2, 4, 6. — d: °*dāyaka* S 1, 2, 4, 6; *-kaṃ* S 3, 7; *-ko* Ed. — 187, b: °*rādha* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4; °*rādhe* S 6; °*rādho* S 3<sup>2</sup>, 7, Ed. — c: *jānāp*° S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; *jānāp*° S 3<sup>2</sup>, 6, Ed. — 188, a: °*tabbo* all mss.; °*tabbe* Ed. — b: *niggahetrāna* Ed. against all mss. — c: °*tabbo* S 1, 3, 4, 6, 7; °*tabbe* S 2, Ed. — 189, b: *sannayhanti mahāmāti* all mss.; *saṅgahaṃ niggaḥaṃ iti* conj. Ed. — c: *sabbesaṃtana(ṇṭa)ssa* S 1 (*ṇṭa* being added below the line); *sabbesaṃtanaṇṭa-ssa* S 2, 3, 4, 7; *sabbesammantanaṇṭa* S 6; *sabbe sammantanaṇṭa* Ed. — 190, a: *ānāp*° S 2, 3, 4, 7, Ed. — b: °*ghanikkhame* S 1. — c: *nikkham*° S 2, 4; *nikkaṇ*° S 7. — 191, b: *veriṇo* S 1. — 193: The six pādas

- 194 Tam pavattim supitvāna Parakkamanarādhipo  
mahāpasādasahitam pesesi iti sāsanaṃ:  
195 »Jivagāhena gahite amacce sakale pi ca  
Sugalaṃ rājinim cāpi pesetvā paṭhamam idha,  
196 sabbam tattha dhuraṃ Bhūtādhikārimhi samappiya  
purekatvā taṃnivāsim bhikkhusamgham anappakam,  
197 ito pesitam ādāya vāhinim caturāṅginim  
tasmim tasmim janapade ṭhapetabbe ṭhapāpiya,  
198 siḅham āgamma nakkhattamuhutte subhasammate  
sabbehe'eva amacchehi passitabbo aham» iti.  
199 Tato sabbe amaccā ca tass' ādesam yathāvato  
nissesaṃ avirādhentā nikkhamitvāna Rohaṇā,  
200 Pulatthipuram āgamma mahāsenāpurakkhatā  
vādentehi nadantehi apphoṭentehi bhūyasā  
201 celukkhepasahassāni pavattentehi sabbathā  
jayasaddam karontehi Pulatthipuravāsihi  
202 anuyātopasamkamma pavaram rājamandiram  
mahantena vilāsenā nisinnassa sirīmato  
203 tassa rājādhirājassa pādapaṇkajareṇuhi  
nijāni uttamaṅgāni pavittāni akaṃsu te.

from *tato* . . to . . *yathāvidhiṃ* are written as one śloka in all mss. In Ed. v. 193, pāda ef, and v. 194, pāda ab, form the śloka 198 &c. Our verse-division differs now again from that of Ed. up to the end of the pariccheda. — c: *dāvaggi* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; *dāvagginū* S 3<sup>2</sup>, Ed. — cd: *daḍḍhemmeghā* S 1, 2, 4. — e: *pasannesum* S 6, 7; *pasantesum* S 2, 4; *pisannesum* S 3 corrected to *pivasannesu*; *mapasannesum* S 1; *pasalmanesum* Ed. — f: *pagganho* S 6. — °*vidhi* S 3, 7, Ed. — 194, a: *śuni*° S 1, 6. — c: *mahāpāda*° S 1, 2, 4; *mahāpāsāda*° S 3, 6, 7; *mahāpāsāda*° Ed. — 195, c: *sugalaṃ* S 6. — 196, b: °*kāramhi* S 1. — c: *taṃnivāsim* S 1. — 199, b: *tasmādesaṃ* S 7. — c: *nissesaṃ* S 7. — d: *rohanā* S 1; *-naṃ* S 6; *-ṇaṃ* S 3, 7; *-ṇā* S 2, 4, Ed. — 200, b: °*kkhathā* S 1. — c: *vāyamantehi* S 1, 2, 4; *vāyantehi* S 3, 6, 7; *vādentehi* Ed. — d: *appethe ntehi* S 1; *apphoṭentehi* S 4; *appotthentehi* S 6; *appoṭthentehi* S 2, 3, 7, Ed. — In S 1 between *appethe* and *ntehi* the four pādas 198 cd and 199 ab are repeated, but the passage is bracketed. — 201, a: *veḷu*° S 1. — 203, b: °*renuhi* S 6. — cd is written as separate verse (208) in Ed.

204 Iti nayavinayakkamānuyāyī  
 davadahanuggatarātibhimatejo  
 apagataripukaṇṭakam janindo  
 paṭumati kārayi Rohaṇam savīro.

Iti sujanappādasamvegatthāya kate Mahāvaṃse Roha-  
 ṇavijayo nāma pañcasattatimo paricchedo.

204, b: °āṭṭhima° S 1; °ābhātima° S 2. — c: gataaparipu° S 1. 2, 4;  
 aparipu° S 3 or., 6, 7; apagataripu° S 3<sup>2</sup>, Ed. — °kaṇṭaka S 6 (om. n).  
 — janino S 1, 2, 4, 7; janito S 6; janiko S 3 or.; janindo S 3<sup>2</sup>, Ed. —  
 d: rohāṇam S 6.

Metre of v. 204: *Puṣpītāgrā*: ∪ ∪ ∪ ∪ ∪ — ∪ — ∪ — — (2 ×, a and c)  
 ∪ ∪ ∪ — ∪ — ∪ — ∪ — — (2 ×, b and d).

Subscr.: °bhajayo S 3 or., 7; °jayo S 3<sup>2</sup>; °bhaṇṇajayo Ed. (inst. of  
 °vijayo).

## CHASATTATIMO PARICCHEDO.

- 1 Tato tasmim mahīpāle rattimdivaṃ aṇḍite  
lokasāsanaṃvuddhiṃ karonte matisaṃyute
- 2 vassamhi aṭṭhame tassa narindassa sirimato  
sabbe Rohaṇaraṭṭhādhivāsī hutvāna ekato
- 3 sudāruṇena kenāpi pāpakammena coditā  
puna dāmarikā jātā tibbavyasanabhāgino.
- 4 Rājā Parakkamabhujō nisāmetvāna taṃ vidhiṃ  
sāmaccaṃ mahatiṃ senaṃ puna pesetva tattha so
- 5 heṭṭhāvuttesu sabbesu gāmesu nigamesu ca  
pure viya bahuṃ yuddhaṃ niccāraddhaṃ pavattayaṃ
- 6 nijatejaggino katvā indhanaṃ ripuvāhinim  
samantaṃ Rohaṇaṃ raṭṭhaṃ akā khippaṃ akaṇṭakaṃ.
- 7 Tassa rājādhirājassa vasse soḷasame tato  
ekābaddhamhi raṭṭhamhi Mahātittthena sabbaso
- 8 pattāyusaṃkhayā keci janā taṃraṭṭhavāsino  
parivattiya vattesaṃ samaraṃ varasaṃmatam.
- 9 Tatthāpi matisaṃpanno pesetvā caturāṅginim  
dharāparāgato so va nāsesi paṭiyogino.
- 10 Nivāsattā manussānaṃ sammāditṭhisamaṅginaṃ  
Lāṅkāramaññadesānaṃ bhedo n' ev' atthi sabbadā;

---

2, c: *rohana*° S 3, 6. — 3, a: *runena* S 6. — 4, b: *vidhi* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7 (om. *m*). — 5, a: *voṭṭhā*° S 7. — c: *yuddha* S 2, 4 (om. *m*). — d: *ottayam* S 3. — 6, c: *sāmantā* all mss. and Ed. — c: *rohaṇaraṭṭhaṃ* S 1, 2; -*naṃ* r- S 6. — d: *akaṇṭakaṃ* S 6. — 7, b: *soḷasame* S 1, 6. — 8, b: *jānā* S 1. — d: *vara[ssa]mmataṃ* S 1 (*ssa* being expunged). — 9, a: *cati*° S 6. — c: S 3<sup>a</sup> *dhārā*° (S 3 or: *dhārā*°). — cd: *ogato va nāsesi* S 1, 2, 4; *ogato vanāpesesi* S 3, 7; *oguti vināsesi* S 6; [*te*] ca *nāsesi* Ed. — d: *paṭiyogino* S 2.

- 11 Laṅkāḍīpādhīpatino Rāmaññavisayissarā  
ubho pi te sabhāgena sadā paramasogatā:  
12 tasmā dvīsu pi desesu bhūpālā pubbakā 'khilā  
dalhasaṃrūḷhavissambhā cittena sahitā hitā  
13 aṇṇamaññassa pesentā māhagghānekapābhatam  
cirākālam avicchedam saṃdhānam sampavattayum.  
14 Parakkamabhujenāpi raññā Rāmaññabhūmipo  
saṃdhiṃ cirānugā pubbabhūpālā viya pālayam,  
15 ath' ekasamayam kaṇṇajapānam so hi dummati  
ito gatānam kesamci dūtānam vacanam suṇam  
16 Laṅkissarassa dūtānam gatānam nijasantikam  
vuttiṃ porāpakam diyamānakam parihāpayi;  
17 »bahi nekattha nekehi gajā vikkīyamānakā  
vikketabbā na hevā ti saṃmatim ca pi kārayi:  
18 vāraṇā ye tu rajatanikkhalānam satassa vā  
sahassassāthavā pubbe tattha vikkīyamānakā  
19 dvayassa vā sahassānam vikketabbā tayassa vā  
iti so mariyādam ca ṭhapāpesi durāsayo;  
20 paṇṇākārassa nītassa ekekaṃ hatthipābhatam  
paṭināvaṃ diyyamānam porānam parihāpayi.  
21 Passam pi nijam uddissānītam lekham suvaṇṇayam  
»ete Kambojam uddissa pesitā dūtamānusa  
22 iti yaṃ kimci vatvāna dhanam sabbam vilumpiya  
Laṅkesadūte Malayadesa duggamhi pakkhipi.

11, a: °patito S 7; °patayo Ed.; °patino S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6. — b: °vi-  
sayaiissarā S 3. — c: pete Ed. alone inst. of pi te. — 12, a: dvīsu S 3, 6.  
— d: hitam S 7. — 13, a: pesento S 1, 3 or. (S 3<sup>2</sup>: -tā). — 14, a:  
°bhujenāpi S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; -jenāpi S 3<sup>2</sup>, 6. — c: sadhiṃ S 6.  
— cirānugā S 1; -ānugam Ed. alone. — d: °pālā S 1. — 15, a: kaṇṇa-  
jap° S 2. — d: suṇam S 3, 6. — 16, c: porānakam S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7. —  
17, a: bahi S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7. — b: vikkīya° S 3, 6, 7. — c: na S 6.  
— gevāti S 2, 4, 6, 7; hevāti S 1 or., 3, Ed.; garāti S 1<sup>2</sup>. — 18, a: vāraṇa  
S 6. — b: °nikkalānam S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; nikka- S 3<sup>2</sup>, Ed. — d:  
vikkīya° S 3, 6. — 19, a: °ssānam S 6. — b: satassa vā S 1, 2, 4, 6;  
tassa vā S 7; tayassa vā S 3, Ed. — 20, a: paṇṇā° S 6. — c: diyya°  
S 2, 3, 4; dīya° S 7. — d: porānam S 3. — 21, b: lokam S 1. — 22, b:  
vilump° S 6. — c: malayā° all mss.; malaya° Ed.



- 23 Tapassināmadūtassa Laṅkādhīpatinā katam  
niḥassa sāṃgahaṃ sabbam suṇanto pi ca sabbaso
- 24 Laṅkissarassa dūtānaṃ dhanam ca karino tathā  
nāvāyo cāti tam sabbam acchinditvān' anītimā
- 25 pādesu tesam kāretvā bhusaṇṇ musalapīḷanaṃ  
vārisecanakammāya cārakāsu ca yojayi.
- 26 Ekadā Kassapavhasmiṃ Jambudīpakanāyake  
sovaṇṇalekhasahite pahite sārāpābhate
- 27 vāretvā tammanussānaṃ tīrāvataranaṃ tato  
sāpamānaṃ harāpesi lekhaṃ tam ca sakaṃ puram.
- 28 Tato Siḥaladūte so samāhūy' ekadā bravi:  
»ito paṭṭhāya no raṭṭham nāvā Siḥaladesato
- 29 na pesanīyā; »yadi te pesessanti tato puna,  
etthopayāte dūte te ghātentānaṃ pi sabbaso
- 30 tumhaṃ n' ev' atthi doso »ti paṇṇam no detha saṃpati;  
yadi no detha gehaṃ vo gantum n' eva labhissatha«,
- 31 iti te laṅghayitvāna saraṭṭhānāgamāya hi  
likhāpiya tato tesam paṇṇam gaṇhittha hatthato.
- 32 Vāgissaraṃ c' ācariyaṃ Dhammakittiṃ ca paṇḍitaṃ  
sacchiddāya hi nāvāya vissajjāpesi sāgare.
- 33 Ath' ekadā gaje ketum Laṅkādhīpatipesite  
paṇṇākāre ca bhaṇḍe ca gahetvā dūtahatthato,
- 34 »gaje cuddasa vo dema rūpiyaṃ cā »ti vatva so  
musā ca kevalaṃ bhāsi na dento tesu kiṃci pi.

23, c: *mijassa* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; *mijassa* S 3<sup>2</sup>, Ed. — d: *sun*<sup>o</sup> S 1, 3, 6. — 24, c: *nāvāyovāyo*[*titaṃ*]*vāti tam* s<sup>o</sup> S 1; *nāvāyo cāti tam* s<sup>o</sup> S 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; *nāvāgā cāti tam* s<sup>o</sup> S 3<sup>2</sup>; *nāvāyo cāpi tam* s<sup>o</sup> Ed. — d: *sabbamiech*<sup>o</sup> S 1. — 25, b: *bhūtaṃ* S 1. — c: *vārisenakakammāya* S 1, 2, 4; *vārisenakammāya* S 3, 6, 7; *vārī*[*pe*]sanakammāya Ed. — d: *vāsukāsu* ca S 1; *cākāsu* va S 2, 4; *cākāsu* ca S 3, 6, 7; *cārakāsu* ca Ed. — *yodayi* S 3. — 26, b: *°nāyako* S 3 or., 7 (S 3<sup>2</sup>: -ke). — c: *°leka*<sup>o</sup> S 1, 2, 4, 6. — 27, c: *°mānaṃ* S 2, 6. — d: *lekhantaca* S 1, 2, 4. — 28, a: *sīhala*<sup>o</sup> all mss.; -*la*<sup>o</sup> Ed. — b: *bruvi* S 3, Ed. — d: *nāvā* S 1. — *sīhala*<sup>o</sup> S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; -*la*<sup>o</sup> S 1, Ed. — 29, a: *°nāyā* S 6. — to S 4 inst. of *te*. — b: *pesa*[*nti*]*santi* S 1 (*nti* being erased). — c d: *dāte ghāt*<sup>o</sup> S 1, 2; *dūte ghāt*<sup>o</sup> S 3, 4, 6, 7; *dūte te ghāt*<sup>o</sup> Ed. — 30, a: *dosehi* li S 3 or. (S 3<sup>2</sup>: *doso ti*). — b: *pannaṃ* S 6. — 31, a: *°tvāna* S 6. — b: *°nānga*<sup>o</sup> S 6. — *hiṃ* all mss.; *hi* Ed. — c: *lekhāp*<sup>o</sup> Ed. alone. — 32, a: *cāmarīyaṃ* S 7; *cācariya* S 6 (om. *m*). — 34, a: *deva* S 1, 2. — b: *rū-*

- 35 Tato Lanḥādhipatinā Kambojavisaṃsaṃ pati  
saṃpesitaṃ rājakaṇṇhaṃ pasayhāvaharimsu ca.  
36 Rājā Parakkamabhūjo nekadhā tena kāritaṃ  
vippakāraṃ suṇitvāna bhūsaṃ saṃkuddhamānaso  
37 „Jambudīpamhi sakale rājā ko nāma vijjate  
kātuṃ madīyadūtānaṃ samattho kiccaṃ idisaṃ?  
38 iccāmacce samāhūya „Arimaddanarājino  
gahaṇaṃ māraṇaṃ vāsu vidheyaṃ“ iti bhāsi so.  
39 Tadā Adiccadamilādhikārī ti samaññito  
tatth'eko gaṇakāraṃ accavaro paggaḥitañjali  
40 abhās' idaṃ vaco rañño, gantukāmo sayāṃ hi so:  
yojetvālaṃ mahāmacce mūlabhūte 'tra kammani:  
41 upadesamaggā tumhaṃ okkantiṃ n' eva kubbato  
paṭiladdhaniyogassa ekākissāpi me sato  
42 sāmīno duratikkantasāsanassa hi sāsanaṃ  
amoghaṃ kātave kappāṃ jātu no bhāriyaṃ“ iti.  
43 Rājā sutvā pasanno te pesetabbe bhaṭṭādhipa  
sabbe tasmaṃ samappetvā khippaṃ gantaṃ samādisi:  
44 „nāvā visesato nekasatasamkhā“ mahāyaso  
khippaṃ sampādanīyā“ti niyogaṃ akārī tato.

*piñcāyati* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; *rūpiya*ñcāti S 3 (*ya* being inserted below the line). — *g*: *ke[sa]camabhāsi* S 1 (*sa* being erased); *kecamabhāsi* S 2, 4; *kecamabhāsin* S 3 or.; *kecamabhāsitrā* S 3<sup>2</sup>; *kecamabhāsi* S 6, 7; *kecamabhāsi* Ed. — *d*: *nadantā* S 1; *na dentū* S 2, 3, 7; *nanto* S 4 (om. *de*); *na dento* S 6, Ed. — 35, *c*: *kaññū* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; *kaññū* S 6; *kaññāṃ* Ed. — *d*: *harī ca so* Ed. against all mss. — 36, *c*: *sunī* S 1; *sini* S 6. — 37, *d*: *sammattho* S 1. — *kiccajādisaṃ* all mss.; *kiccāmīd-* Ed. — 38, *c*: *gahaṇam* S 3, 6. — *māraṇa* S 2, 3, 4, 7 (om. *m*). — *cāsuṃ* S 1, 2, 4. — *d*: *vicayaṃ* S 1, 2, 4; *vimayaṃ* S 6; *cūbbayaṃ* S 3, 7 (*bba* being very similar to *dhe*); *viḥeayaṃ* Ed. — 39, *a*: *damilā* S 6. — 40, *a*: *ā(bhā)si-* *daṃ* S 3 (*bhā* being inserted below the line). — *d*: *bhūtekatammaṇi* S 1; *bhūtetakammaṇi* S 2, 4; *bhūtenakammaṇi* S 6. — 41, *b*: *kuto* S 7 inst. of *kubbato*. — *c*: *nīyyogassa* S 6. — *d*: *sayo* S 1, 2, 4; *saso* S 3, 6, 7; *sato* Ed. — 43, *a*: *pasanne* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; *-no* S 3<sup>2</sup>, Ed. — *b*: *tabbo* S 2, 4 or.; *tabbe* S 1, 3, 4<sup>2</sup>, 6, 7, Ed. — *bhavādhi* S 7. — *ādhipo* S 1, 2, 3, 4 or., 6, 7; *-pe* S 4<sup>2</sup>, Ed. — *c*: *sabbo* S 6. — *tasmaṃ* S 2, 4, 7. — 44, *a*: *nācāviseso* S 1, 2 or., 3, 4, 6, 7; *-sesū* S 2<sup>2</sup>, Ed. — *b*: *samkhā* *mahāyaso* all mss.; *samkhātū sa mah-* conj. Ed. — *c*: *pādanīti* S 1 (om. *yā*).

- 45 Tadāhesuṃ samāraddhanāvākammantasamkulā  
ekakammantasālā va tīradesā samantato;  
46 tato pañcahi māsehi sabbā tā susamāpiya  
Pallavavaṅkatitthamhi turitaṃ saṇṇipātayi.  
47 Saṃvaccharappahonaṃ so pātheyyaṃ taṇḍulādikaṃ  
vammāyuddhādikaṃ nekaṃ yuddhopakaraṇaṃ pi ca,  
48 tikkhagge vāraṇatthāya vāraṇānaṃ ayomaye  
gokaṇṇake nekasatasahassagaṇite pi ca,  
49 visapītasallasamjātavaṇānaṃ santihetave  
tikkhānaṃ jāyujātāni gosiṅganihitāni ca,  
50 jalāsayesu nekesu visamissitavāriṇaṃ  
visūpasamanatthāya tathev' osadhajātiyo,  
51 sacchinnadaṇḍagambhīrānuppaviṭṭhaduruddhare  
sare tato niharitaṃ ayosaṃdāsake pi ca,  
52 tathā bhisakke nipuṇe thiyo ca paricārikā  
anūnaṃ paṭipādesi mahāājiddhisamyuto.  
53 Nekasahassagaṇaṇāgaṇitaṃ pabalaṃ balaṃ  
samāropiya nāvāsu saṃvidhānekakovidō  
54 ekāhen' eva pesesi nikhilā tā mahīpati  
nekopakaraṇākiṇṇā sampuṇṇā subhaṭehi so.  
55 Samaṃ majjhe samuddasmiṃ gacchanto so 'tīvegasā  
nāvānaṃ saṃcayo dīpo jaṅgamo viya dissatha.  
56 Avaruddhā viruddhehi tāsu vāyūhi kācana  
nassimsu sāgare kāci videsaṃ pavissimsu ca.

---

46, c: *phallava*° S 7. — 47, a: °*ppahonaṃ* Ed. alone. — b: *pāteyyaṃ* S 1. — c: *vambā*° S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; *vammā*° S 3<sup>2</sup>, 6, Ed. — °*āyuddhā*° S 3, 7. — °*ādikaṃ* S 6. — 48, b: *bāṇavāre* Ed. against all mss. inst. of *vāraṇānaṃ*. — °*mayo* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; °*maye* S 6, Ed. — c: *gokaṇṇake* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; *gokaṇṇake* S 6; *gokaṇṇake* Ed. — d: °*gaṇite* S 3, 6. — *hi ca* all mss. and Ed. — 49, b: °*vanānaṃ* S 1, 6. — c: *ga-jātāni* all mss.; *jāyujātāni* Ed. — d: *gosiṅgā*° S 1, 2, 4. — 50, b: °*vāriṇaṃ* S 1. — 51, a: *sakaṇṇadiddhe* conj. Ed.; *sacchinnadaṇḍa*° all mss. — b: °*viṭṭha*° all mss.; °*viṭṭha*° Ed. — d: °*saḍḍāsake* S 6. — 52, a: *nīpuṇo* S 1; *nīpuṇe* S 3, 6. — 53, a: *keka*° S 2. — °*gaṇanā*° S 6; °*gaṇakā*° S 1. — b: °*gaṇitaṃ* S 6. — 54, c: *noko*° S 1, 2, 4. — °*ākiṇṇā* S 6. — d: °*puṇṇā* S 6. — 55, a: *saṃuddhasmiṃ* S 6. — b: *gacchante* S 1 or., 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; *nto* S 1<sup>2</sup>, Ed. — c: *pañcayo* all mss.; *sañcayo* Ed. — 56, a: °*ruddhā* S 1. — d: °*visisu ca* S 1.

- 57 Ekam nāvaṃ samārūḥā susamatthā bahū bhaṭṭā  
Kakādīpe samotiṇṇā tattha yuddhaṃ pavattiya  
58 tamdīpavāsino jīvagāhaṃ gaṇhiya nekake  
tato Laṅkādhiraṇṇassa samāniya padassayum.  
59 Pañca nāvā samārūḥā tadā yodhā mahabbalā  
Rāmaññavisaye tittham otarum Kusumivhayam:  
60 te Kittinagaragirippamukhā pabalā bhaṭṭā  
paṭṭhāy' otinpatitthamhā samnaddhakavacāyudhā  
61 Rāmaññaratthavāsīm tam balaṃ nekasahassakam  
ghātentā samare ghore madebhā va samantato  
62 nālikerādike neke samchindantā mahīruhe  
aggim khipantā gāmesu rajjabhāgaṃ vināsayum.  
63 Nāvā c' Adiccadamiḍḍhikārisamadhiṭṭhitā  
samotari tahiṃ raṭṭhe titthe Papphālamavhaye.  
64 tatheva khippaṃ Damiḍḍhikāripamukhā janā  
karontā samaraṃ ghoram bhimsanaṃ veridhamṣanaṃ,  
65 te jīvagāhaṃ gaṇhantā bahū jānapade jane  
samkhobhesum tadā raṭṭham bhusaṃ Rāmaññasavhayaṃ.  
66 Tato pavissa nagaraṃ Ukkamaṃ bhīmaṃ vikkaṃ  
Ramaññadhipaṃ nighātesum Sīhalā satthakakkhalā.  
67 Tatthābhībhuṃya Ramaṇe katvā rajjaṃ sahatthagam  
mahāvīrā samāruya pavaraṃ sitakuṇjaraṃ,  
68 padakkhiṇaṃ karontā te nagaraṃ tam bhayātiga  
tato Laṅkissarāṇāya tattha bherim carāpayum.  
69 Tadā Rāmaññavisaye janā bhayavikampitā  
tānaṃ aṇṇaṃ na passantā sabbe sambhūya mantiya,

---

57, c: °āṇṇo all mss.; °āṇṇo Ed. — °tiṇṇo S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; °tinno S 6; °tiṇṇā Ed. — 58, d: °āyopadassayum Ed. against all mss. — 59, b: mahamabbalā S 2. — 60, a: °nagamagiri° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; nagara- S 6, Ed. — b: bhaṭṭabhā S 6; bhabhā S 7. — d: sānandha° S 7. — 62, a: nāli° all mss.; nāli° Ed. — °ādhike S 1. — d: rajjaṃ bh° S 1. — 63, a: cādhiṭṭhi° all mss.; cādica° Ed. — b: °dhikāra° S 1. — samadhiṭṭhitā S 6. — d: papphāḷama° S 2, 4. — 64, c: karonto S 2, 3 or. (S 3<sup>2</sup>: -tā). — 66, a: passami S 1; mipassa S 2, 4; cipassa S 3, 6, 7; pavissa Ed. — naṅgaraṃ S 1 or., 6, 7 (S 1<sup>2</sup>: nagaraṃ). — d: sīhalā all mss. — sattha° all mss.; sattha° Ed. — °kakkhalā S 1. — 68, a: padakkhiṇaṃ S 3, 6. — b: naṅgaran S 1, 3, 6. — c: °āṇṇa S 6. — 69, c: tānaṃ S 1, 3, 6.

- 70 »anuvaccharam amhākaṃ hatthato yāvadicchakaṃ  
ito paṭṭhāya netabbā karass' atthāya kuṇḍarā
- 71 . . . . .  
na kāreti yathā Laṅkāmahipālo sudussahaṃ,
- 72 vadantehi bhadantehi tathā tassānusāsaniṃ  
dayitabbā mayam sabbe sabbakālaṃ dayāluhi»
- 73 iti vatvā sake dūte sahasā lekhaṇāpāṇino  
pesesum bhikkhusamghassa Laṅkādhīpanivāsino.
- 74 Tato samghassa vacanā nikāyattayavāsino  
mudubhāvaṃ upetassa Laṅkābhūmipatisa te
- 75 pesentā vāraṇe neke paṭisamvaccharaṃ karuṃ  
saccasamdhena samdhānaṃ Laṅkādhīpatinā puna.
- 76 Parakkamavhaya Paṇḍurājā 'tha Madhurāpure  
Kulasekharasaññena satturaññā raṇatthinā
- 77 āgantvā balakāyena saddhiṃ ruddhe sake pure  
Jambudīpatale rājaṃ adisvā saraṇārahaṃ,
- 78 »sattutejohutāsekasalabhass' atthu me bhusaṃ  
saraṇāraha te pādayugaṃ vajirapañjaraṃ»
- 79 iti vatvāna pāhesi dūte Laṅkādhīpantikaṃ.  
Laṅkissaro giram tesam sunitvā idam abravi:
- 80 »Saraṇaṃ no pavitṭhass' āpadā ce nāpanīyate  
taṃ parakkamabāhuttaṃ amhākaṃ ghaṭate kathaṃ?
- 81 maṇissito duppasaho sattunā yena kenaci;  
saso candassito kenābbhibhūto migasattunā?
- 82 Laṅkāpuradaṇḍanātha, māretvā Kulasekharaṃ  
Paṇḍurājaṃ sake raṭṭhe patiṭṭhāpiya ehi»ti.

70, c: *tetabbā* S 2. — 71, a, b: These two pādas seem to be hopelessly corrupt. All mss. have *acchiddamamhākaṃ jātussanamiḍisaṃ*. Ed.: *acchijjī' evaṃ paṇ' amhākaṃ dhanajātaṃ taṃ iḍisaṃ*. — c: *kāreta* S 1, 2. — 73, b: *sahāsā* S 1. — °*pāṇino* S 3. — d: *lakā*° S 1. — 75, a: *neka* S 1. — 76, d: *santuṃ raññā* S 1. — *naratthinā* S 2. — 78, b: °*sabhasatthu* S 1. — d: °*yugaṃ* S 1. — 79, b: °*paṭṭikaṃ* S 6. — d: *sunī*° S 1, 3, 6. — *abrurī* S 6, Ed. — 80, b: *āpadā[no]va* S 1 (no being expunged); *re* S 2, 3 or., 6 inst. of *ce* (S 3<sup>2</sup>: *te*). — b c: °*nīyatamparakka*° S 1, 2 inst. of °*nīyate taṃ parakka*°. — c d: °*ttammahākaṃ* S 1, 4, 7; °*ntammahāsaṃ* S 2; °*ttammahākaṃ* S 3; °*ntammahākaṃ* S 6; °*ttamamhākaṃ* Ed. — d: *ghaṭate* S 1, 2, 4. — 81, a: *maṇissito* all mss.; *maṇiss-* Ed. — 82, d: *etihi* S 1, 2, 4.

- 83 Lankāpurābhidhāno 'tha daṇḍanātho suvikkamo  
yuddhopāyavidū sattumahārāṇṇadavānalo.  
84 "evam" ti rājino āṇaṃ mālaṃ va sirasādiya  
sāmantehi pahūtehi yuddhadakkhehi anvito  
85 mahāsenāya saṃgāmadubbārāya purakkhato  
nagarā nikkhamitvāna Mahātittthaṃ upāgami.  
86 Kulasekhararājā pi nagaraṃ Madhuravhayaṃ  
saputtabhariyaṃ Paṇḍurājaṃ hantvā samaggahi.  
87 Mahārāṇṇa pavattiṃ taṃ sutvā "taṃvaṃsajassa pi  
rajjāṃ gahetvā detū"ti punar eva niyojito  
tittthaṃ orimatirē so Talaḍillavhayaṃ agā.  
88 Anekasatanāvāyo āropetvā mahābalaṃ  
nikkhamm' aṇṇavapiṭṭhekaṃ gantvā rattimdivaṃ gato.  
89 Pāraṃ disvā tahiṃ sattusenāya ttitabhāvato  
nāvāyaṃ eva saṃnaddhaṃ kāretvā sakalaṃ balaṃ,  
90 agādhe yeva nāvānaṃ saṃnivattanabhāvato  
tatth' ev' otaraṇe sabbasenāsamāhatemanā  
91 senaṃ āropayitvekaḍḍanāvāsātāni so,  
Damiḷānaṃ thalaṭṭhānaṃ patantīsūsuvuṭṭhisu  
92 tṭhapāpetvāna purato cammajaṃ saravāraṇaṃ  
Paṇḍuraṭṭhe Talaḍillavhaye tittthaṃhi otari.  
93 Damiḷe taṃ palāpetvā tittṭhaṭṭhe tittthaṃ ādiya  
nisinno tattha cattāro raṇe 'kāsi mahabbalo.  
94 Vaḍavalattirukkādināḍālvāravhaya tathā  
Kuṇḍayamuttarāyaro Villavarāyaravhaya

83, b: *savikk*° S 1, 2. — 84, a: *ānaṃ* S 1, 3, 6. — d: *anvito* S 1, 2. — 85, b: *dubbātāya* all mss.; *dubbārāya* Ed. — c: *naṅgarā* S 3, 6, 7. — 86, b: *naṅgaraṃ* S 3, 6, 7. — c: *saṃuttacāriyaṃ* S 7. — After d the line *sutvā Parakkamo Paṇḍurājā ettha hato iti* (Ed., note on v. 86) is missing in all mss. — 87: The six pādas from *mahārāṇṇa* . . to . . *agā* are joined to one śloka in all mss. Our verse-division differs now from that of Ed. — e: *ūro* S 1, 2, 3, 4. — f: *talaṇḍilla*° S 1, 2; *talaṇḍilla*° S 4; *talaḍilla*° S 3, 6, 7; *talabbilla*° Ed. alone. — 88, d: *gatā* all mss.; *gato* Ed. — 91, a: *senā* S 6. — b: *doni*° S 1, 6. — c: *damiḷānā* S 6. — d: *vitṭhisu* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; *vitṭṭhisu* S 6; *utṭhisu* Ed. — 92, b: *vāraṇaṃ* S 6. — c: *talaḍilla*° all mss.; *talabbilla*° Ed. — No division mark in S 3 after v. 92. — 93, a: *damiḷe* S 3. — c: *vantāro* S 1; *vattāro* S 2, 4, 7. — d: *rane* S 6. — 94, a: *rukkhā*° S 1, 2, 3, 4. — b: *nāsālavara*°

- 118 Sovanṇaṃ thūpikaṃ rājā patitṭhāpiya cetiye  
sisatṭhādiccakkelasasiriṃ lokassa dassayi.  
119 Tasmim dine mahābhā va rattim pi nagare ahu  
dīpapūjāya raṇṇo 'nu thūpatṭhathūpikay' anu.  
120 Evaṃ Parakkamabhujō bhūṇipālo mahāmahaṃ  
kāretvā varathūpassa Pulatthipuram ev' agā.  
121 Parakkamapuravhaṃ so daṇḍanātho pi kārayi  
khandhāvaram Kundukāle, tass' icchanto ciraṭṭhitim  
122 catussatadvisahassaratanāyatam unnataṃ  
pāsānamayapākāratayaṃ dvādasa gopure  
123 catussālagharaṃ c'eva kāretvā parikhātayaṃ  
tathā jalāni gacchanti sāgarā sugaram yathā.  
124 Vasamāno tahiṃ dugge sāmante vasam ānaya  
Sokaṇcakuḍḍiyarājavhaṃ Coḷagaṅgādike pi ca.  
125 Sihalānaṃ bale evaṃ vaḍḍhamāne dine dine  
Kulasekhararājā pi palāpetuṃ tato va te  
126 Sundarapaṇḍurājavhaṃ Paṇḍurājavhayaṃ pi ca  
aññe bahū ca sāmante pesesi balino puna.  
127 Laṅkāpuravhayo tehi saddhim katvā tayo raṇe  
palāpetvāna te gāmaṃ Carukkattāvhaṃ aggahi.  
128 Tato pi nikkhamitvāna sāmante'eva tehi ca  
Ālavandapperūmājavhayena Damiḷena ca  
129 mahāyuddhaṃ karitvāna jayaṃ patvā samaggahi  
Koḷuvuravhayaṃ gāmaṃ Maruthūpavhayaṃ pi ca.

118, a: *sovanṇathūp°* S 6, Ed. — c: *°ūḍimba°* S 1, 2. — 119, a: *dino* S 4. — a b: *māvo rattimpī* S 4; *mābhāvo rattimpī* S 1, 2, 3 or, 7; *māhābhāvo rattimpī* S 6; *māhābhāvo rattimpī* S 3<sup>2</sup>; *mābhāvo va(?) rattiyā* Ed. — b: *naṅgare* S 6, 7. — 120, a: The mss. add *ca* (S 1 *va*) after *parakkamabhujō*. — 121, b: *daṇḍenātho* S 1, 2, 4. — d: *tasmicch°* S 6. — 122, b: *unnātaṃ* S 1. — c: *pāsāna°* S 1, 3, 6, 7. — 123, b: *°khātayaṃ* S 1, 2; *°khattayaṃ* S 3; *°khātayaṃ* S 4, 6, Ed. — 124, c: *yokaṇḍakūḍiyaṃ* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; *sokaṇcakuḍḍiyaṃ* S 7. See v. 130. Ed. has *kaḍḍakūḍiya°*. — d: *cola°* S 6. — *piya* S 1, 2, 3 or, 4, 6, 7; *pi ca* S 3<sup>2</sup>, Ed. — 125, a: *sihalānaṃ* S 2, 3, 4, 7. — b: *°mīna* S 1. — c: *°sekara°* S 1. — d: *tatheva te* S 1, 3; *tatera te* S 2, 4, 6, 7; *tato va te* Ed. — 126, a: *sugandha°* S 2; *sundhura°* S 4, 7. — *-arha* all mss.; *°avhaṃ* Ed. — d: *pana* S 1. — 127, b: *rane* S 1. — d: *varukkattā°* S 1; *varukkattā°* S 2, 4. — 128, c: *ālavana°* all mss.; *ālavanda°* Ed. See v. 134. — *°māla°* S 6, Ed. — d: *damiḷena* S 1, 6. — 129, c: *toḷuvura°*

- 130 Sokañcakudīyaraṭṭhe ca raṭṭhe Koḷūrunāmaḥ  
daṇḍanātho vase kāsi bhaṭe Maravaravhāye.  
131 Viragaṅgassa raṭṭhasmiṃ Kuṇappunallurādike  
bahū gāme ca nigame vilumpitvā mahabbalo  
132 sāmantaṃ balavantaṃ ca Māḷavarāyaravhayaṃ  
Damiḷānaṃ sahaṣṣāni vase katvā tahiṃ vasi.  
133 Tato 'tha so nivattitvā Parakkamapuram agā  
bhattavetanadānena saṃtappetum sakaṃ balaṃ.  
134 Gacchanto antarāmagge gāme Vaḍalināmaḥ  
nisinnen' Āḷavaṇḍena yuddhaṃ katvāna taṃ vadhi.  
135 Kulasekhararājā 'tha balavā sīhavikkamo  
yuddhakkhamamahāseno saṃgāmopāyakovido  
136 mahāmacce pi pesetvā pahūtabalavāhane  
asamattho nijetum taṃ sayam yuddhāya nikkhami.  
137 Māḷavacakkavatti ca Māḷavarāyaravhaya  
Parittikkunḍiyāro ca Toṇḍamānārayavhaya  
138 Tuvarādhīpativelāro Virapperayārāyaro  
Seṅkunḍiyārāyaravho Nigaladharāyaravhaya  
139 Karummaḷattarāyaro tathā Nakularāyaro  
Puṅkoṇḍanāḍālvāro ca Karambarāyaravhaya

S 1, 2; *kohuvūra*° S 6. — d: *mārū*° S 6; *marū*° S 1, 2, 3, 7. — 130, a: *so kañkudḍiyya*° Ed.; *sokañcakudīya*° all mss. — b: *koḷūru*° S 2, 3, 6. — c: *daṇḍanāthe* S 1; *daṇḍunātho* S 4, 7. — 131, b: *kuna*° S 6. — °*nallurā*° Ed.; °*nallurā*° all mss. — 132, b: *mālava*° S 2, 4, 6. — c: *damilānaṃ* S 1. — 134, a: *āgacchanto 'ntarāmagge* Ed. alone. — b: *vaddhavi*° S 1, 2, 4, 6; *vaddhami*° S 3, 7; *vaḍali*° Ed. See v. 169. — c: °*vandesu* all mss.; °*vandena* Ed. — 135, b: *velavā* S 1, 2, 4; *valavā* S 7; *valavā* S 3, 6; *balavā* Ed. — c: °*kkama*° S 1 or., 2, 6 (S 1°: °*kkhama*°). — 136, b: °*vāhano* all mss.; -*ne* Ed. — c: °*ti jetum* S 1, 2, 4; *nijetum* S 3, 6, 7; *vijetum* Ed. — 137, a: *mālavam* S 1, 2, 3, 7; *mālāvam* S 4; *mālavam* S 6; *mālava*° Ed. — b: *mālava*° S 1, 6. — °*rāvāra*° S 6. — c: *parivanti*° S 1; *parivatti*° S 2, 4. — °*kuḍa*° S 3; °*kkudā*° the other mss., Ed. See v. 221. — d: *teddha*° S 1; *toddha*° S 2, 4, 6; *toṇḍa*° S 3, 7, Ed. — °*mānāra*° S 1; °*mārāyara*° Ed. — 138, a: *tuwāra*° S 1. — °*ādhipa*° Ed. alone. — °*velāro* S 3, 6, 7. — b: °*rātuyo* all mss.; °*rāyaro* Ed. — c: °*kuḍaya*° S 2; °*kuḍiyya*° the other mss.; °*kunḍiyya*° Ed. — d: *nikaladha*° S 2, 4, 7; *nikaladha*° S 1, 3, 6; *nigaladha*° Ed. — 139, a: °*malatta*° S 1, 6; °*malatta*° S 2, 4, 7, Ed. — °*rāyāro* S 7. — b: *nakuḷa*° S 1. — c: *pumkunḍa*° S 6, Ed. — °*nāḍūlavāro* S 2, 3, 6, 7, Ed.; -*lavāro* S 1, 4. — *ca* om. Ed. —



- 140 Kaṇḍiyūru'thalayūrunāḍālvāravhayā pi ca  
Kaṅgayaro Viragaṅgā dve Muvarāyaravhayo  
141 Aḷattūrunāḍālvāro tayo Maṇṇayarāyarā  
Kaḷavaṇḍiyanāḍālvāro Keralasīhamuttaro:  
142 iccādayo ca sūmante heṭṭhā vutte ca gaṇhiya  
Parakkamapaṇḍuraṇṇo raṭṭhe sesaṃ balaṃ pi ca  
143 mātulānaṃ Koṅguraṭṭhadvaye ca sakalaṃ balaṃ  
raḷḷe Tirīṇavelisim̃ sabbam̃ ca balaṃ attano  
144 Niccavinodavāṇavarāyaro Paṭṭirāyaro  
Taṅkuttararāyaro ca Tompiyarāyaravhayo  
145 Ālavandapperūmaḷo Coḷakonārasavhayo  
tathā Tāṅgipperūmaḷo Aḷakhiyarāyaravhayo  
146 Mānābharaṇamahārājavho Avandiyarāyaro  
Muṇayadharāyaravho Viṭṭāro Damiḷo pi ca:  
147 it' ime c'eva sāmante mahantabalavāḥane  
gaḥetvāna samāgantvā Parakkamapurantikaṃ,  
148 »Sīhalānaṃ siracchedaṃ katvā Rāmissare mama  
asmiṃ vāre devapūjā hessatyāyatane<sup>o</sup> iti  
149 sīhanādaṃ naditvāna khandhāvāraṃ nivesayi  
Erukkāṭṭavhaye c'eva gāme Iḷagaḷissare.

d: *karambayāra*<sup>o</sup> S 1; *karambarayāra*<sup>o</sup> S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; *-rayara*<sup>o</sup> Ed. --  
140, a: *°thalayūru*<sup>o</sup> S 1; *°thalayūru*<sup>o</sup> S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; *°thalayūru*<sup>o</sup> Ed. See  
76. 260. — c: *kaṅgayāro* all mss. here and Ed. — *°gaṅgo* Ed. alone.  
— 141, a: *alatturu* S 1, 4, 6; *alatturu*<sup>o</sup> S 2, 3, 7. — *°nāḍālvāro* S 1, 2, 4;  
*-lavāro* S 3, 6, 7, Ed.; and thus, as a rule, always. — b: *maṇṇaya*<sup>o</sup>  
S 6. — c: *kala*<sup>o</sup> S 1, 6. — *°vaḍḍiya*<sup>o</sup> S 1; *°vaḍḍiya*<sup>o</sup> S 6. — d: *kerūsiha*<sup>o</sup>  
S 1, 2, 4, 6. — 142, d: *sesabalaṃ* S 7. — 143, c: *tirina*<sup>o</sup> S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7. —  
d: *saddhaṇca* or *saṇḍaṇca* S 2. — 144, a: *°vinoda*<sup>o</sup> S 4, 7. — *°mānava*<sup>o</sup>  
S 1; *°mānava* S 2, Ed.; *°vānava*<sup>o</sup> S 3, 6. — b: *°rāyaro pi ca* all mss. --  
c: *taṃtuttarāyaro ca* S 6; *taṅkuttarāyaro ceva* Ed.; S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7 as  
above. — d: *tomliya*<sup>o</sup> S 1, 2, 4. — 145, a: *āla*<sup>o</sup> S 3; *āla*<sup>o</sup> S 6. *°vāna*<sup>o</sup>  
S 6; *°vanā*<sup>o</sup> S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; *°vānda*<sup>o</sup> Ed. — *°mālo* S 3, 6. — b: *cola*<sup>o</sup>  
S 2. — *°savayo* S 6. — c: *tāṅgi*<sup>o</sup> S 4. — *°ppemārālā* S 2; *°pperūmālā*  
S 1, 4, 6, 7; *°pperumālā* S 3; *°pperumālā* Ed. — d: *āla*<sup>o</sup> S 1; *āla*<sup>o</sup> S 2,  
3, Ed. — *°kiya*<sup>o</sup> S 3, 6. — 146, a: *māṇā*<sup>o</sup> S 1, 3, 7. — *°haraṇa*<sup>o</sup> S 1. —  
*°mahā*<sup>o</sup> om. Ed. alone. — b: *°rāyaro* all mss.; *°rāyaravhayo* Ed. --  
c: *munayadhā*<sup>o</sup> S 1, 2, 4, 6; *munayadhā*<sup>o</sup> S 3, 7; *mundiya*<sup>o</sup> Ed. — *°av-*  
*hāyo* S 1; *°avhāyo* S 2, 4, 6, Ed. — d: *°le pi ca* S 1, 6; *°le pi ca* S 2, 3, 4, 7.  
— 148, a: *sīhalānaṃ* S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7. — *pura*<sup>o</sup> S 6 inst. of *sira*<sup>o</sup>. — 149, c:  
*parukkāṭṭa*<sup>o</sup> S 1; *pharukkāṭṭa*<sup>o</sup> S 2, 4; *erukkāṭṭa*<sup>o</sup> S 6; *erukkōṭṭa*<sup>o</sup> Ed.

- 150 Tato Parakkamapuram khandhāvāram vilumpitum  
thalato pi mahāsenam pesesi Kulasekharo  
āropetvā bahū nāvā samuddapitthito pi ca,  
151 iccanekamukhāgantvā yujjhamāne mahābale  
āsi dvinnam samuddānam kulajjhottharanam iva.  
152 Laṅkāpuravho katvā 'tha samnaddham so mahācamum  
nikkhamma khandhāvāramhā tehi yujjhitum ārabhi.  
153 Tato Damiḥasenā sā yujjhamānā mahāraṇe  
patvā khaggappahāram ca saravedham anappakam  
154 kilantā vinivattitvā sakhandhāvāram ev' agā;  
evamevaṃ samāgama tepaññāsa raṇe akā.  
155 Kulasekhararājā 'tha yuddhe yuddhe parājayaṃ  
disvā sayam ca nikkhamma pesesi yujjhitum balam.  
156 Laṅkāpuravhayo sabbadvārāni vivarāpiya,  
mahāselam va sam senam aggekātūna niggato;  
157 yujjhitvā Damiḥen' eke māretvā 'sse ca gaṇhiya,  
jayaṃ patvā 'nubandhanto Kurumbāṇḍanakaliṃ agā.  
158 Khandhāvāram tahiṃ katum āradhe Kulasekharo  
kāretvā ekato yuddhe bhinnam tam ca mahābalaṃ  
159 sārabbhutam attasamaṃ mahāsenam ca gaṇhiya  
sayam āgama yujjhittha paṭisattubhayāvaho.  
160 Khaggamacchasahashehi hayavīcīsatehi ca  
padātijalabhārena chattaphenāvalihi ca  
161 sarāpagānipātehi bherinādaravehi ca  
tadā mahaṇṇavo v' āsi raṇabhūmi bhayāvahā.

(Errata). — d: °gali° S 2, 3, 6. — 150: The six pādas from *tato* . . to . .  
°pitthito pi ca are joined to one śloka in all mss. Our verse-division  
differs now again from that of Ed. up to v. 171. — b: °vilamp° S 6. —  
c: ca Ed. inst. of pi. — 151, a: °gantvāna S 1, 2. — c: āsi S 1; ādi  
S 6. — d: °ajjotth° S 1. — 152, c: nikkamma S 1. — 153, a: damila°  
S 6. — 154, d: raṇe S 6. — 156, a b: sabbaṃ cāraṇi S 1. — 157, a:  
damiḥen' S 6. — b: °tvārassa va S 1, 4, 6; °tvāvassa va S 2; °tvā-  
rassa[ca] S 3 (ca being erased); °tvārassa ca S 7; °trasse ca Ed. — d:  
°bāḍḍha[ka]nakaliṃ S 1; °bāṇḍanakaliṃ S 3; °baṇḍaṇkalim Ed. — 159, b:  
°seno ca all mss.; °senam ca Ed. — c: samāgama S 7. — d: °ssattu°  
S 6. — 160, a: °maṇḍa° S 1, 6; °macca° S 2, 4, 7; °muccha° Ed.; S 3:  
khaggamaccha° corrected to khaggāma°. — d: °penā° S 1; °penū° S 4, 7;  
°phenā° S 6; °phenā° S 3; °phenā° S 2; °phenā° Ed. — °ihi S 2, 7. —  
161, b: °ṇāda° S 1. — c: °annavo S 1.

- 162 Evaṃ mahati yuddhasmiṃ vattamānamhi Sihala  
mahāvikkamāsampannā bhujakaṇḍuṃ vinodayuṃ.  
163 Villavarāyaravhaṃ ca Coḷakonāram eva ca  
Yādhavarāyaravhaṃ ca sāmantaṃ sumahābalaṃ  
164 bhaṭe nekasate rājasūmante c' eva mārayuṃ;  
Kulasekhararaññā 'bhirūḷhaṃ vijjhuṃ hayaṃ pi ca.  
165 Piṭṭhiṃ dassesi dātuṃ va saseno Kulasekharo  
Sihālānaṃ mahākhaggappahārāvasaraṃ tato.  
166 Yuddhe palāyatā tena vikkamo ca na kevalaṃ  
catto, sīhāsaṇaṃ chattaṃ alaṃkāradikaṃ pi ca.  
167 Gantvā Laṅkāpuro duggaṃ Erukkāvūranāmakaṃ  
ajjhāvutthaṃ sapattena Kulasekhararājinaṃ,  
168 jhāpetvā taṃ, navāṃ duggaṃ kāretvāna sayāṃ tato  
kaṃci kālāṃ vasitvāna tattha Laṅkāpuro tadā  
169 tato nikkhamma Vaḍaḷiṃ pavisitvā, tato pi ca  
gantvā ca sahasā gaṇhi Deviyāpattanaṃ tato.  
170 Tato Siriyavalaṃ gantvā Koḷuvukkoṭṭanāmakaṃ  
duggaṃ ajjhāvasantaṃ taṃ Khuddakaṇcakuṇḍarayaraṃ  
171 sammaddhaāyudhaṃ bhietvā katvāna samaraṃ kharaṃ,  
tathā 'macce ca bahuke Kulasekhararājino  
tattha yuddhe palāpetvā duggaṃ taṃ pi ca gaṇhiya,

162, b: *sīhālā* all mss. — c: °*paṇṇā* S 3. — No division mark in S 3, 6 after v. 162. — 163, a: *villava*° all mss. — b: *cola*° S 6. — c: *yādhavarāyara*° S 1, 2, 4; *yādhavarāyara*° S 7. — °*arhe ca* all mss. and Ed. — 164, a: *ghaṭe* S 3. — a b: *rājasabbesaṃ ceca* all mss.; *rā-jāmacce sabbe ca* Ed. — c d: °*raññābhirūḷhaṃ* S 1, 2, 4, 6. — 165, b: *saseno* S 4. — c: °*lānaṃ* all mss. — d: °*ppahāvasasaraṃ* S 6; °*ppahāvasaraṇat* S 1; °*ppahāvasaraṇ* S 2, 3 or., 4, 7; °*ppahāvasaraṇ* S 3<sup>2</sup>; °*ppahāvasaraṇ* Ed. — 166, b: *ca na* all mss.; *va na* Ed. — c: *chatto* S 6; *pavatto* S 1, 2. — 167, b: *erikkāvūra*° all mss. and Ed. See v. 149. — °*ṇāmakaṃ* S 1. — c: °*uttaṃ* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; °*utthaṃ* S 3<sup>2</sup>, Ed. — 168, a: In S 3, 7 the division mark is put after *sayāṃ tato*, and 168, c d and 169 a—d are joined to one śloka. In S 1, 2, 4 the division mark is missing after v. 168 (S 4, however, has a blank space inst. of it). — d: *laṅkāvidū* all mss. and Ed. — 169, a: *nikkamma* S 2. — *vambaliṃ* S 6; *vaḍaliṃ* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, Ed. See v. 134. — c: *gaṇhi* S 6. — d: °*pattatanaṃ* S 1. — 170, b: *koḷuvujjhakoṭṭa*° S 6. — c: °*ajjhāyan-taṃ* S 1. — d: *budda*° S 3, 6, 7. — °*khaṇḍakuda*° S 1; °*khaṇḍakuda*° S 2; °*khaṇcakuḍa*° S 3 or., 4, 6, 7; °*kaṇcakuḍa*° S 3<sup>2</sup>; °*kaṇkuḍa*° Ed. — 171, a: *sammaddhaddhamhetvā* S 1, 4, 7; *sammaddhaddhambhetvā* S 3, 6;

- 172 jhāpetvāna mahāgāme vīsati satta Dantike,  
nivasam Koluvukkoṭṭe tadā bhīmaparakkamō,  
173 Damiḷo Paṇḍiyāṇḍāro Colakonār' ubho pi te  
Yādhavarāyarasāmanto tathā Villavarāyaro  
174 Damiḷo Kāliṅgarāyaro Sundarapaṇḍurāyaro  
Narasihadevaro c' eva tathā Paṇḍiyarāyaro:  
175 iccete hi vasante hi dvijānam cātha gāmake  
yujjhanto te ca bhinditvā māretvā Damiḷe bahū,  
176 gahe tvāna bahū asse sampannabalavāhano  
nivasanto tato ṭhāne Kuṇḍayaṃkoṭṭanāmake  
177 Kuṇḍayamuttarāyaro tathā Kaḍiliyarāyaro  
Yādhavarāyaro ceti sāmante Damiḷe tayo  
178 vase katvā vasam tattha ṭhāne ṭhānavidū sayam,  
Vikkamacolapperavhe dugge Paṇḍiyarāyaro  
179 Paṇḍimaṇḍalanāḍaḷvāro Viragaṅgo ca rāyaro  
Kaṅgakoṇḍapperayaro: iccete ca tayo tadā  
180 vase katvā mahāvīro Kāmānākkotṭavāsike,  
pāyāsi Maruthukkoṭṭam kattukāmo mahāhavam.

*sannaddhaddhamhetvāna* S 2 (but om. *katvāna*); *sannaddham niddhame-  
tvāna* Ed. — c: *maccecca* S 4. — In S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7 the six pādas from  
*samnaḍḍha*° . . to . . *gaṇhiya* are joined to one śloka. In S 6 the di-  
vision mark after *gaṇhiya* is also missing. — 172, c: *koṭavūkkodve* all  
mss.; *-kṛte dve* Ed. — 173, a, b: Corrupt. S 1 has *damiḷolāpaḍiyāṇḍā-  
vorakonārūpate*; S 2, 4, 6: *damiḷo paṇḍiyāṇḍāvorakonārūpate*; S 3: *da-  
miḷo paddhiyāṇḍāvorakonārūcāpate*; S 7: *damiḷo paddhiyāṇḍāvorakonārūca-  
pate*. Ed.: *damiḷo paṇḍiyāṇḍāro colakonāram eva ca*. — c: *yāthava*° all  
mss. and Ed. See v. 163. — °*sañcanto* S 1. — d: *tathā* S 6. — *villāva* all  
mss.; *villāva*° Ed. — 174, a: *damiḷo* om. Ed. — *kāliṅga*° all mss. and Ed. —  
All mss. add *ca* after °*rāyaro*; Ed. *ceva*. — c: *nasīha*° S 7. — *ve* S 1,  
2, 4, 6, 7; *nave* S 3; *ceva* Ed. — 175, b: *cāya* S 1. — d: *damiḷe* S 2, 6;  
-*lo* S 4. — 176, c: °*sante* all mss.; °*santo* Ed. — *tayo* S 2. — b: *kudḍha-  
nāmake* S 1; *kuṇḍayaṃnāmake* S 6; *kuṇḍayaṃnekanāmake* Ed.; *kuṇḍa-  
yaṃnekanāmake* S 2, 3, 4, 7. — 177, a: *kubbaya*° S 6. — °*rāyaro*  
S 1, 2, 3, 4. — b: *kaṇḍiliya*° S 1; *kaḍiliya*° S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; *kaṇḍili*° Ed.  
— c: *yāthava*° all mss. and Ed. — 178, b: *yāne* S 6 inst. of *ṭhāne*. —  
*ṭhānavidū* S 1, 2; *ṭhāyēnavidū* S 4. — *sayā* S 7. — c: *vikamma*° S 2, 3,  
4, 6, 7; *vikkamma*° S 1; *vikkama*° Ed. — °*cola*° S 1, 3. — °*avho* S 1.  
— 179, a: °*maṇḍala*° all mss.; °*maṇḍa*° Ed. — b: *vīramaṅgo* all mss.  
and Ed. — c: °*koṇḍa*° all mss. and Ed. — cd: °*pperaya iccete* S 1,  
2, 4; °*pperayaro iccete* S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — 180, b: *kāmānā*° all mss.;

- 181 Tahiṃ ca Coḷakonāro Tondriyo ca tathā paro  
Suttāṇḍāro ca sūmanto Damiḷo Viragaṅgaro  
182 Kuttāṇḍāro tathā c' evamādihi tumulaṃ raṇaṃ  
katvāna, Tondriyaṃ tattha pūpetvā jīvitakkhayaṃ,  
183 gaheṭvā tassa asse ca māretvā Damiḷe bahu,  
uttariṃ aggahī duggaṃ Kaṅgaḱoṇḍān' iti ssutaṃ.  
184 Nikkhamitvā tato ṭhāne nisinno Paṇivavhaye  
Aḷattūrunāḍālvārā duve Paṇḍriyarāyaro,  
185 Villavarāyaro c' eva Cullakaṇḱakuṇḍarāyaro:  
icceṭeḥi mahāyuddhaṃ katvā bhetvāna te tahiṃ,  
186 gaheṭvā Paṇivakkottāṃ paccāvutto tato pana  
yathānisinṇam āgammā Kaṅgaḱoṇḍānam eva so,  
187 tato Vālakkoṭṭāṃ . . . . gantvā yuddhāya tattha ca  
Kaṇḍadevamāḷavarāyaro duve ca Viragaṅgarā  
188 Damiḷo ca Coḷakonāro: icceṭeḥi mahābhavaṃ  
katvā bhetvāna te sabbe māretvā Damiḷe bahū,  
189 gaheṭvāna bahū c' asse duggena saha tena ca  
Neṭṭūruṃ ca gaheṭvāna nisinno va tahiṃ sayāṃ

*kāmaṇḍa*° Ed. — °*kkodḍha*° S 3; °*kkoda*° S 1, 2, 4, 6; °*kkobba*° S 7; °*kkotta*° Ed. — c: °*kkodaṃ* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; °*kkobbaṃ* S 7; °*kkottaṃ* Ed. — 181, a: °*konāge* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; -*go* S 3<sup>2</sup>, -*ro* Ed. — b: *tondrica* S 1; *tondriyo* ca S 3, 6, 7. — c: *suttāṇḍo* all mss., Ed.; °*ḍāro* S 6. — d: *damiḷe* S 1, 2, 4, 7. — 182, a: *kuttāṇḍāro* all mss.; *kuttāṇḍāro* Ed. — °*ṭṭhadrocana*° S 7; *tathāñcevaṃ* S 2, 4, 6; *tathāñcevaṃ* S 1, 3. — c: *tondriyaṃ* S 3, 7. 183, b: *damiḷe* S 6. — c: *uttari* all mss.; -*riṇ* Ed. — *aggahī* all mss.; *aggahī* Ed. — d: *gaṅga*° S 6. — °*koḍḍam* all mss.; °*kottāṃ* Ed. — 184, b: *nisinṇe* all mss.; -*nno* Ed. — *paṇivavhaye* S 1; *paṇivavhaye* S 2, 4; *paṇivavhaye* S 3, 6; *paṇivavhaye* S 7. — c: *attūra*° S 1; *āḷattūra*° S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; *āḷattura*° Ed. — 185, b: °*karakudḍha*° S 1, 2; °*karakuṇḍa*° S 3, 4, 7; °*kvakuṇḍa*° S 6; °*kaṅkuṇḍa*° Ed. — d: *hetvāna* S 1, 2, 4, 6. 186, a: *paṇiva*° S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7. — °*koṇḍam* all mss.; °*kottāṃ* Ed. — c: °*sinnemāg*° S 6. — d: °*koṇḍānam* all mss.; °*kottānam* Ed. — 187, a, b: Hopelessly corrupt; *tato vāḱkoṇḍam kalavekovam gantvā* S 1, 2, 4; *tato vāḱkoṇḍamakalavekovamagantrā* S 3; *tato vāḱkoṇḍamakalacekovamagantrā* S 6; *tato vāḱkoṇḍamakaladeccakovamagantrā* S 7; *tato aṇi-vāḱkoṭṭam gantrā* Ed. — c: *kaḷapadevamāḷaya*° S 1; *kaṇḍadevamāḷa*-*va*° S 3, 7; *kaṇḍadevamāḷava*° S 2, 4, 6; *khaṇḍamalava*° Ed. — 188, a: °*ḷe* *va* S 7; °*ḷo* *va* S 1, 2, 4; °*ḷo* *va* S 6. — *coḷa*° S 3, 6. — c: *hetvāna* S 1, 2, 6. — 189, a: *bahū* c' *asse* S 1, 2, 6, 7. — b: *duggena* S 1. — c: *neruṇca* all mss.; *neṭṭūruṇca* Ed. See v. 219.

- 190 Kuttāṇḍā Viragaṇḍo ca Tāṅgipperumālam: iccapi  
tamniṣṣite ca Damile anekasatasañkhiye
- 191 tathā Ilaṅkiyaṃ c'eva Añcukoṭṭaṃ ca rāyaraṃ  
vase katvāna datvāna maṇḍane kuṇḍalāḍike
- 192 Ilaṅkirāyarassātha datvā nāmaṃ abhicchitaṃ  
Rājavesibhujāṅgādi-Silāmegho ti vissutaṃ.
- 193 Etth' antare Parakkantapaṇḍurājassa atrajaṃ  
Virapaṇḍukumāro ti vissutaṃ sabbapaccimaṃ
- 194 piturañño pabhaggassa saputtabhariyassa hi  
vasaṃgatassa saṭṭūnaṃ jīvitakkhayaapāpane
- 195 aññātaren' upāyena muttaṃ hatthā arātiṇaṃ  
bhayā 'nāgama ratṭhasmiṃ nisinnaṃ Malayavhaye
- 196 sutvāna dūtaṃ pesesi: »ahaṃ ettha mahāhave  
vijetvā asakiṃ bhusaṃ sāmaccam Kulasekharaṃ,
- 197 rajjabhāgaṃ gahetvāna pamāṇā dvittigāvute  
Madhurāyāvīdūrasmiṃ desasmiṃ samupaṭṭhito;
- 198 amhaṃ sāmī ca tumhākaṃ piturañño 'nurakkhaṇaṃ  
paccāsimsaṃ, hate tamhi arātihi narādhipe
- 199 nisāmetvā pavattiṃ taṃ »gato me saraṇaṃ< iti  
>hato ce verirājena, ghātetvā taṃ pi sampati

190, a: kuttāṇḍā S 1, 6; -āṇḍā S 2, 3, 4, 7; -āṇḍo Ed. (Errata). —  
ma S 1, 2, 4 inst. of ca. — b: tamhi° S 1, 2, 4, 6; tamgi° S 7; taṅgi°  
S 3, Ed. — °mālam S 1, 6. — c: damile S 1, 6. — 191, b: aṇḍu° all  
mss.; aṇcu° Ed. — °koṇḍaṇca S 1, 3; °kodḍhaṇca (= °koṭṭaṇca) S 2, 4, 6;  
°koḍaṇca S 7. — c: katvā ca Ed. alone inst. of katvāna. — d: kuṇḍalā-  
ḍike S 2, 4. — 192, b: abhicchitaṃ all mss.; abhi- Ed. — cd: °ādisilā°  
Ed. alone. — 194, a: °raṇḍo S 1. — pahaggassa S 1, 4, 6, 7. — c: °ga-  
tassā S 7. — d: °kḅhaya° S 6. — °pāpune S 7. — 195, a: uvāyena S 7.  
— b: hatthāyarāt° S 7. — bc: arātinavhayānāgama ratṭh° S 2, 4;  
arātinavhayānāgaratṭh° S 1. — c: hayā S 3, 7. — d: malāvhave S 1, 2,  
3 or., 4, 6, 7; malavavhaye S 3°. — 196, a: pehesi S 1, 3 or., 4, 7; pesesi  
S 2, Ed.; pāhesi S 6 or.; pāhesi S 3°, 6°. — b: magāhave S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7.  
— d: sāmaccakula° all mss.; -ccam kula° Ed. — 197, b: °mānavitti°  
S 1, 4, 6; °mānavitti S 2; °mānā vitti° S 3, 7. — 198, a: amhā all mss.,  
-am Ed. — b: °rakkhanaṃ S 1, 2, 4, 6, Ed. — c: °sisaṅgate S 1, 2, 4  
and (?) 6; °sisaṃ gate S 3, 7; °simsaṃ hate Ed. — d: arātihi S 2. —  
199, b: ma all mss.; me Ed. — saraṇaṃ S 6. — c: co S 7 inst.  
of ce.

- 200 Parakkamapaṇḍurañño rajjaṇi, taṇvaṇsaḷo yadi  
vijjate koci, tassāpi dethā<sup>c</sup> t' amhe niyojayi;  
201 tasmā bhayaṇ akatvāna sīghaṇ āganna pettikaṇ  
anusāsatha rajjaṇi ti vatvā saccaṇ vaco mudu;  
202 kumāro pi nisāmetvā taṇ vūttantaṇ yathāvidhi  
kālakkepaṇ akatvāna tass' antikaṇ upāgami.  
203 Tadā vatvā kumārassākiṇcaṇass' āgatattanaṇ  
Laṇkaṇ Laṇkāpuro paṇṇaṇ mahārājassa pesayi.  
204 Mahārājā pavattiṇ taṇ viditvāna yathāvidhi  
soṇṇaruppamaṇānekabhājane bhojanārahe  
205 soṇṇaruppamaye yeva dīpādhāre bahū pi ca  
nivāsaṇārahe vatthe attano va mahārahe  
206 kaṇṇakuṇḍalahāre ca valaye ratanāṇmaye  
pahin' iccādiḷe haṭṭho pābhaṭaṇ pāritosikaṇ.  
207 Tato kumāro taṇ sabbhaṇ pābhaṭaṇ matimādanaṇ  
naṇassitvā disaṇ rañño sūdaro saṇṇaṭṭiggahi.  
208 Muṇḍikkāre tadā Kaṇḍadevaṇmālavārāyaṇi  
yujjhivāna palāpetvā taṇhā (hānā mahābalo  
209 Kīlaṇaṇḷaṇāṇe va Melamaṇḷaṇāṇake  
raṭṭhadvayaṇhi Damiḷe vase katvā vasaṇi tahiṇ,  
210 tato bhayaṇarādhīṇaṇāṇasaṇ māṇavaṇjittaṇ  
saṇaṇy' āgataṇ viro tadā Mālavārāyaṇaṇ

200, b: *rajjatan* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; *rañjatan* S 6. — *°vasarañjayadi* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; *°vasarañjaya* S 7 (om. *di*); *°vamsaḷo yadi* Ed. — c: *koṭi* S 1, 2; *kovi* S 7. — d: *tache* S 1, 2, 4; *tassema* S 6. — 201, b: *āgaccha* S 1, 2, 4. — c: *°sāsana* S 1; *°sāvettha* S 3, 7. — d: *mudum* S 1, 2, 4, 6. — 202, b: *°vidhiṇ* S 6. — 203, a: *kumārassā°* S 3. — b: *°canassāgata°* all mss.; *°canassāgata°* Ed. — c: *laṇka* S 7 (om. *ṇi*). — *paṇṇaṇ* S 1. — 204, b: *vidhitvāna* S 3, 7. — *°vidhiṇ* S 3, 6. — c: *sonnarūpi°* S 6. — 205, a: *sonna°* S 6. — *yeva* all mss.; *ceva* Ed. — b: *pi va* S 1. — 206, a: *°kuṇḍala°* S 2, 4. — b: *°māye* S 6. — c: *pahinicc°* Ed. alone. — d: *pāhatam* S 1. — *pūri°* S 6. — 207, b: *pāhatam* S 1. — *°mādanā* all mss.; *pābhatamatimādarā* Ed. — 208, a: *muḍḍhi°* S 3, 4. — *kaṇḍa°* S 3, 4, 6, 7, Ed.; *kaṇḍa°* S 1, 2. — b: *°mālava°* S 1, 3, 6, Ed. — 209, a: *kīla°* S 4, 6. — *ca* S 6, Ed. — b: *memā°* S 3 or, 7 (S 3<sup>2</sup>: *melī°*). — c: *raṭṭhacayaṇhi* S 1; *raṭṭhañcayaṇhi* S 2. — *damiḷe* S 1, 6. — 210, a: *°dīna°* S 1, 2, 4; *°sīna°* S 3. — b: *°māṇasaṇ* S 1, 2, 4; *°maṇasā* S 3, 7. — *māṇa°* S 7. — c: *āhataṇ* S 1, 2, 4, 6. — d: *mālava°* S 1; *mālava°* S 2; *mālava°* S 3, 6.

- 211 puna datvā Muṇḍikkāraṃ yathāṭṭhāne niyojīya,  
dvinnam Maṅgalaratṭhānam nāyakam tam vīdhāya ca,  
212 Muṇḍannānamkoṭṭagatam Gokaṇṇanāṇḍanāyakam  
katvā Anivalakkotṭe vasaṃ Laṅkāpuro tadā,  
213 tato nikkhamma Neṭṭūrum pavissa sahasā sayam  
Mānavīramadburāyaṃ sāmantehi nivāsihi  
214 Aḷattūrunāḍālvārā duve Kāliṅgarāyaro  
Kalikālarāyaro c'eva: icceteḥi mahāraṇam  
215 katvā bahū ca Daṃḷe tathā Kalikālarāyaram  
hantvā hatthagatam katvā Madhuram tam mahābalo,  
216 atho bahū ca Daṃḷe tathā Muvarayaṃ pi ca  
Karumbūlattaṭṭarāyaram ca vase katvāna attano,  
217 Aḷattūrunāḍālvārassa duggam gantvā tato bali  
Kāliṅgarāyaro c'eva Cullakaṇṇakunḍarāyaro:  
218 icceteḥi mahāyuddham vattetvā duratikkamo  
palāpetvāna te tamhā ṭhānā bhīmaparakkamo,  
219 gāme katipaye c'eva jhāpetvā vissute tato  
punad eva mahāvīro Neṭṭūrum samupāgami.  
220 Tadā mukhā dakkhiṇamhā Cullakaṇṇakunḍarāyaro  
Aḷattūrunāḍālvārā duve Mannāyarāyaro

211, a: muddhi° S 3. — c: dvinnam all mss.; dvinnam Ed. — maṅgala° S 1. — 212, a: yuddhamnāmakonḍa° S 1; muṇḍamṇānakonḍa° S 2, 4; mūddhamnakonḍa° S 3; muṇḍānnamkonḍa° S 6, 7; muṇḍānnānamkonḍa° Ed. — b: °nāddha° S 2, 4. — c: aṇivala° S 4, Ed.; anicala° S 6. — °koddhe S 1, 2, 3; °konḍe S 4, 6; °kkoddhe S 7; °kkoṭṭe Ed. — d: vasa S 1, 3, 4, 7 (om. ṇ); vagha S 2. — 213, a: nikkamma S 2. — nedūram S 1, 3; tedūram S 2, 4; nedhūram S 6, 7; neṭṭūrum Ed. See v. 219. — 214, a: ala° S 6. — °ttūra° all mss. — °nāḍālvārā S 1. — °vārā S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; °vāro Ed. See v. 220. — 215, a: daṃḷe S 6. — b: kālikāya° all mss. — °rāyaramma S 1. — Ed. has daṃḷe kalikālaṇṇa rāyaram against all mss. — 216, a: ato S 1. — daṃḷo S 1; -le S 4, 6. — c: °būlatta° S 1, 3, 6, 7; °būlattha° S 2, 4, Ed. — °raṇca S 1; °rāyaraṇca S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; °rāyaraṇca Ed. — 217, a: ala° S 6. — °nāḍālvārā Ed. alone. — b: duggantvā S 7. — balaṃ all mss.; bali Ed. — c: kāliṅga° S 1, Ed. — cevā S 1, 2. — d: °kaṇṇakuddha° S 1; °kaṇṇakunḍa° S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; °kaṇṇakunḍa° Ed. — 218, b: dūravikkamo all mss. — c: palāp° S 7. — d: ṭhānā all mss.; ṭhānā Ed. — 219, d: neṭṭūrum all mss.; rum Ed. — 220, b: °kaṇṇakuddha° S 1, 2, 4; °kaṇṇakunḍa° Ed. — c: ala° S 3, 6; alla° S 1. — °ttūra° S 3, 7. — °nāḍālvārālvārā S 1;



- 221 Parittikkunḍiyāro ca tathā Seṅkunḍirāyaro  
pahūtā Damiḷā ũññe ca saṅgāmaṭṭhikovidā  
222 abbhantarimasāmantā Kulasekhararājino  
Kālīṅgarāyaro c'eva Tennavanappallarāyaro  
223 Ālavandapperumālo: iccete ḍaratikkamā  
saṇṇayhitvā sakam senam nikkhamma samupāgamum  
224 ṭhānam Pātapataṇṇam nāma sāhasopetamānasā  
vāre tamhi sapattānam jayāya katanicchayā.  
225 Atha Laṅkāpuro sutvā vidhiṃ tam vidhikovidō  
pesesi tattha sāmante pahūtabalavāhane.  
226 Te tattha gantvā tam duggaṃ samantā parivāriya  
vīsatiṃ ca mahāgāme jhāpetvā duggasantike  
227 atha vatvā pavattiṃ tam dūtaṃ Laṅkāpuraṃ pati  
pesesum »paharissāma na vā duggaṃ?« ti jānitum.  
228 Tam sutvā mahatiṃ senaṃ pesetvā punad eva so  
»paharissatha duggaṃ« ti vatvā pesesi sāsanaṃ.  
229 Te tadā pesitaṃ tena nisāmetvāna sāsanaṃ  
ārabbhitsu pavattetaṃ raṇaṃ sabbe sudāruṇaṃ.  
230 Yugantavātasamkhobhasamkāso dussaho mahā  
alu ubhinnaṃ senānaṃ āhavo tumulo tahiṃ.

°*nāḍḍālamārāḍḍarā* S 2, 4; °*nāḍḍāvarā* S 3, 6, 7. — 221, a: °*kkuddhiyāro* S 1, 2, 4. — b: *sekuḍḍi*° S 2, 4, 7; *sokuḍḍi*° S 3; *sekuḍḍi*° S 1, 6; *seṅkunḍi*° Ed. — c: *pahūrā* S 1; *pahūtā* S 3. — *damiḷāññe* S 3, 7; *-lāññe* S 6. — ed: *ca tathā* S 3, 7; *tathā* only S 1, 2, 4, 6 (Ed. *damiḷā caññe saṅg*°). — d: (*tathā*)*ṅgāmamādhi*° S 1; *saṅgāmamādhi*° S 2, 4; *sakamādhi*° S 3, 7; *saṅgāmavidhi*° S 6, Ed. — °*korido* S 1, 2 or. (S 2°: *-dā*). — 222, a: *abbharāma*° S 1, 2, 4. — d: *tena*° S 7. — °*rampalla*° Ed. against all mss. — 223, a: *āla*° S 3, 6. — °*mālo* S 2, 3, 6. — b: °*kkamo* S 6. — c: *saṇṇayitvā* S 1; *saṇṇayitvā* S 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; *saṇṇayhitvā* S 3°, Ed. — d: °*gamu* S 7. — 224, a: *yānam* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6. — *pātapattanaṃ* S 1, 2, 6; *pātapannanāma* S 2, 4, 7; *pātapattanaṃ* Ed. See v. 234. — b: °*mānasā* S 7. — c: *pasattānaṃ* S 1. — d: *kati*° S 1, 2. — 225, b: *vidhinnaṃ* S 2; *vidhintantaṃ* S 7. — d: °*vāhano* S 1; *-ne* S 3, 7. — No division mark in S 1 after v. 225. — 226, c: *vīsatimmaḥā*° all mss.; *-ti ca mahā*° Ed. — 227, a: *putra* all mss.; *vatvā* Ed. — c: *paharissā*° S 7. — d: *na vā* S 1, 2, 4. — No division mark in S 1 after v. 227. — 228, a: *mahatiṃ* S 1. — 229, d: *raṇaṃ* S 6. — °*dāruṇaṃ* S 6. — 230, a b: °*khobhaṃ samkā*° S 6. — b: *dussaho* S 6, 7. — c: *ubhinna* S 3, 6, 7 (om. n). — ed: °*naṇṇamāhavo* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; °*naṇṇama-*

- 231 Sahassasamkhe Damiḷe pāpetvā jīvitakkhayaṃ  
tathābbhantarimaṃ rañño Tennavanappallarāyaraṃ,  
232 Ālavandapperumāle laddhavedhe palāyite  
hantvā āruḷham assaṃ pi taṃ c' aññe ca bahū haye  
233 gahetvā hāsayaṇtā te Vīralakkhīmukhambujam  
bhindimsu Damiḷasenam Sihaḷā sihavikkamā.  
234 Patvā Pātapataṃ hatthagataṃ taṃ vāhinim ̥hitam  
pacchā Laṅkāpuro attasantikam yeva ānaya.  
235 Koṭṭam Anivalakkim so pacchā Laṅkāpuro gato  
Mālavacakkavattim ca Añcukoṭṭe vasaṃ naya.  
236 Evaṃ Tonḍim ca Pāsaṃ ca gahetvā uttaraṃ disaṃ  
nissapattaṃ vidhātum so Kurundaṅkuṇḍiyaṃ agā.  
237 Valuṭṭhirāyaraṃ tattha vase katvāna attano  
datvā tassa pasādam ca sovaṇṇavalayādikam,  
238 tato nikkhamma gantvāna Tirivekambamaṃ tadā  
tattha Silāmegharaṃ ca tathā Kanasiyarāyaraṃ  
239 Añcukoṭṭanāḍālvāraṃ netvāna vasaṃ attano  
datvā pasādam etesaṃ sabbesaṃ ca pure viya,

vo S 6. — **231**, a: *damile* S 1, 6. — c: *matthābbh°* S 1, 2, 6; *matābbh°* S 4; *tathābbh°* S 3, 7; *athābbh°* Ed. — *raño* S 1, 7. — d: *°vappalla°* Ed. against all mss. — **232**, a: *āla°* S 3, 6. — *°cada°* S 7. — *°māle* S 1, 6; *°mālo va* S 3; *°māle va* S 7. — d: *tañca puññañca* S 1, 2, 4, 6; *tañcaññañca* S 3, 7; *tañcaññeca* Ed. — *hayo* S 3. — **233**, b: *°lakkha°* S 1, 2, 4. — *°ammujaṃ* S 1, 2, 4; *°amkhujam* S 3. — c: *°lesenaṃ* S 1; *°lasenaṃ* S 6; *°lasenaṃ* S 2, 3, 4, 7; *dāmilim senaṃ* Ed. — d: *sihaḷā* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — **234**, a: *patvā* all mss.; *katvā* Ed. — b: *°ñiṇṇhitam* S 4, 7; *°niṭṭhitam* S 6. — **235**, a: *kobbaani°* all mss.; *koṭṭam anī°* Ed. — *°lakkhim* S 7. — c: *mālavacakkamanāṇī* ca S 1; *mālamakkaravāṇī* ca S 2; *mālavacacakkavattī* ca S 4, 6; *mālavacacakkavattī* ca S 3, 7; *mālavacacakkavattim* ca Ed. — d: *añḍu°* S 3, 6, 7; *addhu°* S 4; *añcu°* S 1, 2, Ed. — *°koḍe* S 1, 2, 4, 6; *°kobbe* S 3, 7; *°koṭṭe* Ed. — **236**, a: *eva* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7 (om. m). — c: *°patta* S 1, 2, 3 or, 4, 6, 7; *°pattam* S 3<sup>2</sup>, Ed. — d: *°kuḍiyaṃ* S 1, 2, 4. — **237**, a: *vathatṭhi°* S 3; *vathatṭhi°* S 7. — c: *°padañca* S 3, 7; *padam sañca* Ed. — d: *sovaṇṇa°* S 6. — **238**, b: *tirivekam tadā* all mss.; *tirivekambamaṃ tadā* Ed. — c: *tatattha* S 2; *tattha* om. in Ed. — *°megharāyarañca* Ed. alone. — d: *kaṇasirāyaraṃ* Ed. alone. — **239**, a: *añḍu°* S 1, 2; *añḍa°* S 6; *añcu°* S 3, 4, 7. — *°koṇḍa°* S 1, 2, 6; *°koḍa°* S 7; *°kodḍha°* (= *°kotta°*) S 3, 4; *°kotta°* Ed. — b: *saṃ* S 1 inst. of *vasaṃ*. — d: *saṭṭhosatañca* S 7 inst. of *sabbesañca*.

- 240 Pūṅkoṇḍanāḷālvārassa pesetvā sāsanaṃ tato  
saccasaṃdho mahāvīro vattetuṃ attano vase,  
241 atha tamhi adassetvā Sempommarīṇ gate tato  
Laṅkāpuro gaḥetuṃ taṃ Sempommarīṇ agā sayam.  
242 Taṃ duggaṃ Coḷasenā pi gāṇhituṃ āgatā purā  
divase catvāri yujjhaṇṭi nāsakkhi kira gaṇhituṃ;  
243 taṃ tathā duggamaṃ duggaṃ Sihalā sīhaviṅkamā  
dinaddhabhāgamattaṃ pi kālaṃ anativattiya,  
244 bhinditvā dve ca pākāre cattāro cāpi gopure  
antoduggaṃ pavitṭhā te paccekahatṭhino viya  
245 māretvā Damiḷe tattha anekasatasamkhiye  
gaḥesuṃ iti te duggaṃ Sempommarīṇ khaṇe tahiṃ.  
246 Tadā Kallarasenā ca atho Maravarā pi ca  
tathā Goḷihaḷā c' eva atha Kuntavarā tathā  
247 Vallakkuttārasenā ca tathā Ucenavāhiṇi  
visaye Aṇcukoṭṭānaṃ dhajinī balinī tathā:  
248 iccevaṃ satṭhipaṇṇāsasahassagaṇaṇaṃ gataṃ  
accudāraparakkantaṃ Dāmiḷaṃ tumulaṃ balaṃ

240, a: pūṅkoṇḍa° S 1, 2, 3, 4; pūṅkoṇḍa° S 6, 7; pūṅkoṭṭa° Ed. See v. 139. — The mss. and Ed. have -*naḷālvāraraṇa* and repeat then from v. 239 the passage *netvāna rasam attano | datvā pasādāṃ etesaṃ sabbe-  
saṃ ca pure viya*. The new verse begins with *sayā pesetva* in S 1, 2, 4; *sasa pesetvā* S 3, 7; *sā pesetvā* S 6. Ed. has [*Māḷavacakkāvatti*]ssa  
*pesetvā* &c. — c: *sapaccāsandho* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; *saccasandho* S 3<sup>2</sup>, 6, Ed. — d: *pattetuṃ* all mss.; *vattetuṃ* Ed. — *vaso* all mss.; *vase* Ed. —  
241, a: *dassetvā* S 1, 2, 4, 6. — b: °mārīṇ S 3, 7. — d: *sempuna*° S 2,  
3, 4, 6, 7. — 242, a: *cola*° S 6. — b: *gaṇhituṃ* S 6. — c: *divase catvāri*  
S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; *divasecatvāri* S 6; *divassaṃ tattha* Ed. — d: *nāsakkhi*  
S 7. — 243, b: *sihalāṃ* S 1, 3, 4, 7; *-laṃ* S 2, 6; *-lā* Ed. — 244, a:  
ca om. S 1, 2, 4, 6. — b: *māri* S 6 inst. of *cāpi*. — *gopuro* S 6. —  
d: °kaṃ hatṭh° all mss. and Ed. — 245, a: *damiḷe* S 6. — d: *sempoṇa*°  
S 1; *sempoṇa*° S 3. — °mārī all mss.; °mārīṇ Ed. — *khaṇe* hi S 3,  
7, Ed. — 246, c: *goḷi*° S 1, 3, 6. — *haḷaṃ* S 1, 3, 4, 7; °haḷaṇ S 6;  
°ḷaṃ S 2 (om. ha); °haḷā Ed. — 247, a: *pallā*° all mss. See v. 260.  
— °kuttāra° S 6; °kkuntāra° S 1. — b: *ūcena*° S 1, 2, 4; *ūmena*° S 6.  
— °ṇi S 3, 7. — c: °koṇcānaṃ S 1; °koṇḍānaṃ S 2; °koṇḍaṇḍānaṃ  
S 6; °koddhānaṃ S 3, 4, 7; °kottānaṃ Ed. — d: *dhajinī* S 1, 2, 3 or.,  
4, 6; *dhajinī* S 7; *dhajinī* S 3<sup>2</sup>, Ed. — 248, b: °gaṇaṇaṃ S 6. — d: *dā-  
miḷaṃ* S 6. — *tumulaṃ* S 2. — *bhalaṃ* S 3.

- 249 parikkhipitvā taṃ duggaṃ Sihalādhiṭṭhitam tato  
sudārunataram khippaṃ raṇaṃ kātuṃ samārabhi.  
250 Vivaritvā tato dvāraṃ gopure dakkhiṇe tadā  
Devalaṅkāpuro c' eva Ṣoralāṅkāgiri tathā  
251 sakīyasenāsahitā duratikkamavikkamā  
sahassasaṃkhe Damiḷe pāpetvā jīvitakkhayaṃ  
252 tamhā mukhā samāyātaṃ uddāmaṃ Dāmiḷaṃ balaṃ  
bhindimsu hatthiyūthaṃ va sīhā sīhaparakkamā.  
253 Gopurā dakkhiṇamhā va Gokaṇṇo daṇḍanāyako  
kesadhātu ca Lokavho nikkhamitvāna taṃkhaṇe  
254 bhaṭṭe pahūte sattūnaṃ māretvā samaraṅgaṇe  
hatasesaṃ asesaṃ ca bhaggaṃ veribalaṃ karuṃ.  
255 Uttaraṃ gopurā Kittikesadhātu mahabbalo  
Jagadvijayaṇāmo ca sāmanta' eko durāsado  
256 nikkhamitvā balaṃ sīghaṃ vīrā bhindimsu Dāmiḷaṃ  
bahū Damiḷayodhānaṃ pāpetvā jīvitakkhayaṃ.  
257 Iti sabbaṃ balaṃ sajjū Sihalā Dāmiḷaṃ khaṇe  
ghātetvā ca palāpetvā gahetvā ca bahū haye  
258 punad eva samāgaṇchūṃ duggaṃ te vijitāvino  
Semponamārīti vikhyātaṃ vikhyātānekavikkamā.  
259 Tadā Kuntavarā c' eva Kallaraddhajinī tathā  
senā Goḷihalaṇaṃ ca camū Maravarāna ca

249, b: *duggaṃ* twice S 2, 4 (but the first *d.* expunged in S 4). — *sihaḷā*° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — °*ādhiṭṭh*° S 3 or., 6, 7 (S 3<sup>2</sup>: °*ādhiṭṭh*°). — d: *saraṇaṃ* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; *raṇaṃ* S 3, Ed. — 250, a: *vicar*° S 1, 2. — *dvāraṃ* S 6. — b: *dakkhiṇe* S 1, 6. — 251, c: *sahassasaṃkhe* S 1. — *damiḷe* S 6. — 252, b: *damim* S 1; *damilaṃ* S 4, 6; *damiḷaṃ* S 2, 7; *damiḷaṃ* S 3; *dāmiḷaṃ* Ed. — c: °*yūtaṃ* S 2, 3 or., 4 or., 7; °*yūthaṃ* S 1, 3<sup>2</sup>, 4<sup>2</sup>, 6, Ed. — *vā* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; *va* S 3, Ed. — 253, a: °*namhā* S 6. — b: °*kāṇṇe* S 1, 2, 4. — c: °*dhātuṇca* all mss. — 254, b: °*aṅgaṇe* S 6. — c: *hatasesaṃ* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; *hatasesaṃ* S 3<sup>2</sup>, Ed. — 255, c: *gajajadvijaya*° S 6. — 256, b: *dāmiḷaṃ* S 6. — c: *damila*° S 1, 6. — 257, b: *sihaḷā* S 1, 2, 3, 4; *-ḷaṃ* S 7. — *dāmiḷaṃ* S 1; *dāmiḷaṃ* S 6. — 258, a: °*gaṇchūṃ* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4; °*gaṇchu* S 7; °*gaṇchu* S 6; °*gaṇchūṃ* S 3<sup>2</sup>; °*gaṇchūṃ* Ed. — b: °*tādvino* S 1. — c: *senpona*° S 1, 4; *senpota*° S 2; *senantepāna*° S 7. — *vikkhā*° all mss. See 72 54. — d: *rikkhā*° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6. S 7 has °*mārīti rikkhātanneka*° — 259, b: °*dhajinī* S 1, 2, 4. — c: *ccaḷi*° S 1, 6; *ccaḷi*° S 2, 4; *olī*° S 3, 7; *goḷi*° Ed. — °*hīlānaṇca* S 6. — d: °*rāṇā* ca S 1; °*rāṇi* ca S 3, 6.

- 260 Vallakkuttārasenā ca Ūcenāparisā tathā  
Athalayūrunāḍḍāvāro tathā Kaṅgayaro pi ca  
261 etesaṃ bhinnasenā ca Taḷayurunāḍḍavasīno  
Kalahayinaḍḍumhi senā ca Athalayunnaḍḍavasīno  
262 Kākannāḍḍuvāsī ti: iccetāṃ Dāmīlaṃ balaṃ  
ā Coḷadesasīmanhā gāmū Cellārunamakā  
263 oradesagataṃ sabbaṃ vasaṃ ānesi attano  
yathānupubbam etesaṃ pasādaṃ ca adāsi so.  
264 Paṇṇākāraṃ tadā nitaṃ Vessehi Yavanehi ca  
gaheṭvā te ca sakkatvā pasādehi bahēhi ca  
265 saraṇāya gatassātha Mālavacakkavattino  
Semponamāriṃ puno datvā ṭhapetvā taṃ sake pade,  
266 tato nikkhamma āgantvā Tirivekambamaṃ puna  
tamhā ca nikkhamitvāna Kurundaṅkuḍḍim āgami.  
267 Kalavaṇḍināḍḍāvāro va tadā Mālavariyārū  
aggahesi Muḍḍikkāraṃ katvān' āyodhanaṃ balī.  
268 Apassanto tadā aññaṃ tūpaṃ Mālavariyāro  
mayhaṃ tūpaṃ bhava tvam' ti Laṅkāpuraṃ upāgami.

260, b: *cena*° S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; *senā*° S 3; *ūcena*° Ed. — c: *athala*° S 1, 2, 3, 6, 7; *athalā*° S 4; *thala*° Ed. — 261, a: *esaṃ bhinnam* S 1, 2, 4, 7; *etesaṃ bhinnam*° S 3, 6; *esaṃ ubhinnam* Ed. — b: *tala* S 6; *thala*° Ed. — c: *°nāḍḍusena* Ed. alone. — d: *thala*° S 3<sup>2</sup>, Ed. — 262, a: *°nāḍḍukarāsīti* Ed. alone; *kākannāḍḍuvāsīti* S 6. — b: *dāmīlaṃ* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; *dāmīlaṃ* S 6. — c: *ācola*° S 1; *ā cola*° S 3, 6. — d: *cellaru*° S 1, 3, 6, 7; *cellāru*° S 4; *collāru*° S 2, Ed. — 263, b: *vasam* S 1. — *āneti* S 6. — c: *°puram* all mss.; *°pubbam* Ed. — d: *padāṇca* S 3, 6. — 264, a: *paṇṇā*° S 1, 2, 3 or., 7 or.; *paṇṇā*° S 3<sup>2</sup>, 4, 7<sup>2</sup>, Ed.; *paṇṇā*° S 6. — b: *saranehi ca* S 3; *yavanehi mam* S 6. — 265, a: *°nāyāyata*° Ed. alone. — b: *mālava*° S 2, 4; *mālara*° S 3, 6. — *°ḍḍhukka*° S 1; *°ceakku*° S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, Ed. — c: *semmorampugo* S 1, 2, 4; *semponāmāriṃpugo* S 6; *semponāmāriṃpugo* S 3; *semponāmāriṃpugo* S 7; *semponāmāriṃpi so* Ed. — c d: *datṭhapetvā* S 6. — 266, a: *nikkamma* S 4. — b: *tiruvekarammamam* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; *tiruvekarammam* S 3<sup>2</sup>; *tiruvekarammam* Ed. — 267, a: *kalavasi*° all mss.; *°vaṇḍi*° Ed. See 77. 10, 13. — *ca* S 3 inst. of *va*; *va* om. Ed. — b: *mālara*° S 1, 6; *mālara*° S 3. — *°rāyaro* all mss.; *°rāyara* Ed. — c: *°kkaraṃ* S 1, 2, 4; *°kkara* S 3, 6, 7; *°kkāraṃ* Ed. — d: *°nammalī* S 1, 2, 4, 6. — 268, b: *tāmālava*° S 1, 2, 4; *tāmālava*° S 6; *tāmālava*° S 3; *tāmālava*° S 7; *tūpaṃ mālava*° Ed. —

- 269 Āmantetvāna sāmante vare Laṅkāpuro tadā  
kesadhātū duve Kittilokavhe lokasammate  
270 daṇḍanātham ca Gokaṇṇam niyojesi niyojako  
katvā yuddham Muṇḍikkāram puṇa tass'eva dātave.  
271 Te tattha gantvā vattetvā samaram duratikkamam  
tam tato niharitvāna māretvā Damile bahū,  
272 yathāṭṭhāne ṭhapetvāna puṇa Mājavārāyaram  
Laṅkāpurantikam yeva samāgañchum sayam tato.  
273 Puṇkoṇḍanāḍālvāravho sāmanto aparo pi ca  
Siriyaavalavhayam, ṭṭhānam āgamma, nivasam tahim,  
274 katvā saddhim mahāyuddham Mājavacakkavattinā  
palāpetvāna tam gāmam Jayakoṇḍāu' iti ssutam,  
275 aggahesi sayam sajju Semponamārim ti: tam vidhim  
sutvā Laṅkāpuro viro dhīraṇam pavaro tadā  
276 sayam Anivalakkimhā duggā nikkhamma tāvade  
Semponamārim gahetum so Tirivekambamam agā.  
277 Puṇkoṇḍanāḍālvāro nisāmetvāna tam vidhim  
Semponamārivhayam hitvā agā Siriyaalam tato;

c: tānam S 3, 7; nānam S 6. — bhavamvanti S 6. — 270, a: °kaṇṇā S 1, 4; °kaṇṇo S 2; °kaṇṇa S 6, 7; °kaṇṇam Ed. (kokaṇṇe S 3). — c: buddhikkāra S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; buṇḍikkāra S 1; muṇḍikkāram Ed. — d: dātavo all mss.; -ve Ed. — 271, d: damile S 6. — 272, b: mālara° S 1, 2, 4; māluca° S 6. — d: samantato S 3. — 273, a: puṇṇekāṇḍa° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; puṇṇekāṇḍa° S 6; puṇkoṇḍa° Ed. — b: ghāmanto S 2; sām- or ghām- S 1, 4. — c: ṭṭhānam S 1. — 274, b: mālara° S 3, 6. — °dḍhaka° S 1; °ccakka° S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, Ed. — d: jaya° S 1, 2; jayam° S 3, 4, 6, 7. — °koṇḍāniti S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; °koḍāniti S 7; °koṭṭāniti Ed. — No division mark in S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7 after v. 274 (S 4 has a blank space). — 275, b: sebebāna° S 1, 2, 4, 6; sebebāna° S 3, 7; sempon° Ed. — °mārimti S 3. — ciddhim S 1, 2, 3, 4. — d: dhīraṇam S 1. — tadā is missing in all mss.; it is supplied by Ed. — 276, a: saya S 6, 7 (om. ṃ). — anika° S 1, 3, 7; anika° S 2, 4; ani° S 6; aniva° Ed. — °lakkimhā S 7. — b: puggā S 6, 7. — nikkamma S 1, 7. — c: semmāriyam S 1; senamāriyam S 2, 4; senamārim S 3, 6; tamārim° S 7; semponmārim Ed. — d: tiriyaretabbamam S 1, 2; tiricetabbamam S 4; tirivekambamam S 3 or., 7, Ed.; tiricetambamam S 3<sup>2</sup>, 6. — 277, a: puṇṇekāṇḍa° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; puṇṇekāṇḍa° S 6; puṇkoṇḍa° Ed. — b: nūkkām° S 2. — c: senepāna° S 1, 2, 4; sempona° S 3, 6, 7; sempon° Ed. — °mārimhāyā S 1, 2, 4; °mārimhāyā S 3, 7, Ed.; °dārīmhmāyā S 6. — d: sirivalan Ed. alone.

- 278 atha Lāṅkāpuro vīro Sēṃponamarim upāgato.  
Puṇkoṇḍanāḍālvāramhi » vase hessaṃ « ti āgate  
279 punad eva adassetva ṭhānaṃ Sīriyavalaṃ gate,  
Lāṅkāpuro pi gantvāna gaṇaṃ Sīriyavalavhayaṃ  
280 sudāruṇaṃ raṇaṃ katuṃ samārabhi samantato.  
Puṇkoṇḍanāḍālvāro 'tha iti pesesi sāsaṇaṃ :  
281 » Vase tumhaṃ bhavissāmi, yadi laddhābhayo ahaṃ  
mahābhayaparādhīno, no ce gantuṃ na ussahe. »  
282 Lāṅkāpuro taṃ sutvāna hutvā vītabhayo sayāṃ  
» āgacchatū « ti vatvāna pesesi paṭisāsaṇaṃ.  
283 Tato so vītasārajjō saccasaṃdhassa sāsaṇā  
Lāṅkāpurassa vīrassa upāgami upantikaṃ.  
284 Tato Lāṅkāpuro datvā pasādaṃ tassa 'nappakaṃ  
Mālavacakkavattiṃ ca ānetvā attasantikaṃ  
285 ubho mitte karitvāna yathāṭhānaṃhi te duve  
ṭhapetvāna mahāvīro Netṭhūruṃ samupāgami.  
286 Rājasihamahāle ca Vāḷugāme ca vissute  
vinatṭhe paṭikatvāna bandhitvā vāpiyo duve  
287 tathā Sīriyavale c' eva so Perumpayale pi ca  
bandhāpetvā duve vāpi kasikammaṃ ca kārāyi.  
288 Kulasekharabhūpālo balaṃ Tiriṇaveliyaṃ  
Tenkoṅguvaḍakoṅgumhi mātulānaṃ balaṃ pi ca

278, b: *senepāna*° S 1, 2, 4; *seṃpon*° S 3; *seṃpon*° S 6, Ed.; *sen-  
pona*° S 7. — °*māripumupag*° S 1, 2, 4. -- c: *pumḥoṇḍa*° S 1, 2, 4;  
*pumḥoṇḍa*° S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — °*cārohi* Ed. — d: *āgato* all mss. and Ed. — No  
division mark in S 1 after v. 278. — 279, a: *adassetva* S 3, 7. -- b: *gato* all  
mss. and Ed. — c: *hi* S 6 inst. of *pi*. — 280, a: *raṇaṃ* S 6. -- c: *pumḥe-  
kāṇḍa*° S 1, 2, 3, 4; *pumḥekāṇḍa*° S 6; *pumḥekāṇḍa*° S 7; *pumḥoṇḍa*°  
Ed. — 281: The vv. 281, 282 are missing in S 1. -- a: *tumha* *vissāmi* S 7.  
— 283, b: *sabba*° S 3, 6, 7. — °*saṃdassa* S 3; °*saṃdassa* S 7. — *sā-  
saṇā* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; -*no* S 3<sup>2</sup>; -*naṃ* Ed. -- c: *vīrassa* S 3<sup>2</sup> alone;  
Ed. supplies *laddhāna*. — d: In S 7 *upāgami* is inserted below the line;  
*upāgañchi* S 2, 4. — 284, c: *mālava*° S 6. — °*ḍḍhaka*° S 1; °*ccakka*°  
S 2, 3, 4, 7. — 285, b: *te* *duve* S 3, 7. d: *neddhūru* S 1, 2; *neddhūruṃ*  
S 4; *neddhūruṃ* S 3, 7; *nebbūruṃ* S 6; *netṭhūruṃ* Ed. — 286, a: °*mahāle*  
S 1, 2, 4; °*mahāle* S 3, 7; °*mahāle* S 6, Ed. — c: *vinatṭhe* all mss.; -*ṭṭhe*  
Ed. — d: *khāṇḍi*° S 3, 7 inst. of *bandh*°. — °*teṇapiyo* S 1, 2, 4; °*teṇa-  
piyo* S 3, 7. — 287, b: *se* S 7 inst. of *so*. — °*payale* S 7. — 288, b:  
°*tinclaveliyaṃ* S 1, 2, 4, 6; °*tiriṇaveliyaṃ* S 3; °*virinaveliyaṃ* S 7;

- 289 gahetvā vasam ānīte pahūte Damile tathā  
bhinditvā sāmānādinānāyavidū tadā
- 290 yuddhāy' āgantum āraddho ahu sampannavāhano.  
Laṅkāpuro nissammātha sammatam matimā vidhiṃ
- 291 samūlaghātam ghātesi Damile kūṭabuddhino  
duṭṭhaniggahakiccassa sāmīno sāsane ṭhito.
- 292 Tadā piṭṭhibalatthāya mahārājena pesito  
lokātikantavikkanto Jagadvijayanāmako
- 293 anuyāto padātihi bahukehi hayehi ca  
Anivalakkim upāgañchi viro tiṇṇamahannavo.
- 294 Laṅkāpuro pi nikkhamma Neṭṭūrumhā mahāyaso  
Anivalakkim upāgama disvā tam adhunāgatam,
- 295 ālingitvā katham katvā sārāṇiyam manogamam  
punad eva samāgantvā Neṭṭūrum paramaddano,
- 296 tato nikkhamm' upāgantvā Mundrannaddhān' iti ssutam  
ṭhānam ṭhānavidū ṭhatvā tattha vitthataavikkamo,
- 297 Kīlakoṭṭavhaye ṭhāne ṭhāne Maṅgalamavhaye  
Damilehi raṇam katvā māretvāna bahū bhaṭe,
- 298 gahetabbe gahetvāna jīvagāhena verino  
ādiyitvā bahū asse ohīne raṇabhūmiyam,

°tirinaveliyam Ed. — c: tenkoṅgu° all mss. See 77. 43. — °kogumhi S 1. — 289, b: damile S 1, 6. — c: bhinditvā S 7. — °dānāni° S 6 inst. of -ādi°. — 290, b: sampanna is missing in S 1, 2, 4; vāhaṇavāhaṇo S 3 or, 7; vāhuvāhano S 6; sampannavāhaṇavāhano S 3<sup>2</sup>; Ed. as above. — 291, a: samūlam S 1, 2, 4; samūlam S 7. — °ghāta S 1 (om. ṃ). — b: damile S 6. — °yuddhino S 3, 7. — d: sāliṇo S 7. — 292, d: jagatthijaya° S 1, 2, 4; jagatvijaya° S 6; jagatvijaya° S 7. — No division mark in S 1 after v. 292. — 293, a: padātiha all mss.; -tihi Ed. — c: aniba° S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; anima° S 1 corrected to aniddha°; aniva° Ed. — °lakkhim S 3. — d: °mahannavo S 6; -ṇave S 1, 2, 4; -ṇavo S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — 294, b: neddhuru° S 1; neṇḍūru° S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; neṭṭūru° Ed. — c: aniba° S 1, 3, 6, 7; aṇḍba° S 2, 4; aṇiba° Ed. — °lakkhim S 3. — 295, a: katham S 1. — d: neddhurum S 6, 7; neṇḍūrum S 1, 2, 3, 4; neṭṭūrum Ed. — 296, a: nikkamm' S 1. — b: mudra° S 7. — c: ṭhāṇaṇ S 1. — 297, a: kīla° S 6. — °kodḍha° S 1, 2, 3, 6, 7 (= °koṭṭa°); °koṇḍha° S 4; °koṇḍa° Ed. — b: maṅgalavhaye S 6, 7. — c: damilehi S 6. — ranam S 6, 7. — 298, b: °gāheṇa verino S 1. — d: ohite S 1; ohīne Ed. — rana° S 6. — No division mark in S 1, 4, 6 after v. 298.



- 299 tato nikkhamma gantvāna Orittiyūrutombamaṇi,  
Puṇkoṇḍanāḍālvāro Silāmegharanāmako  
300 Añcukoṭṭanāḍālvāro: iccetehi maharaṇaṇi  
vattetvā bhīmaṇi uddānavikkamāṭṭisayanvito  
301 pahūte Damile hantvā tato 'Siriyaḷaṇi gato  
Puṇkoṇḍanāḍālvārassa agatass' attano vasaṇi  
302 jhāpetvāna dvibhūmaṇi ca pāsādaṇi uggaṇṇa eva ca  
Tirikkānapperamhā nikkhanto tṭhānato tato.  
303 Tada Anivalakkimhā Jagadvijayanāyako  
Netṭūruṇi upagantvāna nikkhamitvā tato pi ca  
304 Madhurammānaviravhaṇi Pāttanallūruṇi eva ca  
Soraṇḍakkotṭaṇi: iccete dugge bhetvāna duggamaṇi  
305 puna Netṭūruṇi āgamaṇi nivasanī vasaṇi ānaya  
Alattūruṇaḍālvāre ca Cullakaṇḍakūḍarāyaṇi.  
306 Pāttanallūruṇi āgantvā so kadāci mahabbalo  
pesesi sāsanaṇi viro tādā Laṅkāpurāṇi pati:  
307 »Nadiṇi Vayigavhayaṇi sīghaṇi āgantūṇi yujjate tava,  
avassen' eva disvāna vattabbaṇi vijjate« iti.

299, b: °tobhamāṇi S 1, 2, 4, 6; °tombamaṇi S 3, 7; °toṇḍamaṇi Ed.  
-- c: puṇṇekāṇḍa° S 1, 2, 4, 6; puṇṇekāṇḍa° S 3; puṇṇekāṇḍa° S 7;  
pūṇkoṇḍa° Ed. - d: silā° S 3. °ṇāmako S 1, 2, 3. - 300, a:  
°koddha° S 1; °koṇḍa° S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; °koṭṭa° Ed. - d: °anvito S 1, 6. —  
301, a: damile S 1, 6. - gantvā S 2, 4, 7; (damile)ntvā S 1. - b: si-  
riyavayaṇi all mss.; sirivayaṇi Ed. - c: puṇṇekāṇḍa S 1, 2, 4, 6; puṇṇe-  
kāṇḍa° S 3, ; pūṇkoṇḍa° Ed. - 302, b: pāsadanuggaṇṇa all mss.; pā-  
sādaṇi duggamaṇi Ed. - ra S 1 inst. of ca. - c: tirikkāpper° S 7. -  
303, a: anika° S 1, 3, 6, 7; anika° S 2, 4; aniva° Ed. - b: janyā°  
S 1, 2, 4; jagadadvijaya° S 7. - c: neddhūruṇi all mss. (= -tt-); net-  
tūruṇi Ed. - 304, a: °rammāna° S 1, 2, 4, 6; °ramma° Ed. - b:  
pāttanall° all mss.; pāttanall° Ed. - c: soraḍḍha° S 3. °kkoddhaṇi  
S 1, 2, 4, 7; °kkoṇḍaṇi S 3, 6; °kkoṭṭaṇi Ed. - iccete S 2, 4, 6. - d:  
duggahetvāna S 1, 2, 4, 6; dugge hetvāna S 7; dugge bhetvāna S 3, Ed.  
— duggamaṇi all mss.; -me Ed. - 305, a: neddhūruṇi S 1, 3, 4, 6, 7;  
neddhūruṇi S 2; netṭūruṇi Ed. - b: nivasanīcasamānayaṇi all mss.; ni-  
vasaṇi vasaṇi ānayaṇi Ed. - c: alattūru° S 1, 6. - °vayaṇi Ed. (om ca). - d:  
mullakkakūḍaḍḍha° S 1, 2, 4; mullakkakūḍaḍḍha° S 6; euladaddakkakūḍaḍḍha°  
S 3; euladaddakkakūḍaḍḍha° S 7; euladaddakkakūḍaḍḍha° Ed. - 306, a: pāttanall°  
S 1. - b: mahabbalo S 1. - 307, a: vayiga° S 3; vasiḡa° S 6; siha°  
Ed. - sihaṇi S 1, 2, 4, 6; siḡaṇi S 3. - b: °tenava S 3, 7; °tenava

- 308 Taṃ pavattiṃ nisāmetvā nikkhamma turito tato  
maggaṃ Laṅkāpuro vīro paṭipajji mahābalo.  
309 Tirippāluru ti vikhyāte thāne vericamū thitā  
saṃnāhaṃ saṃnahitvā ca sakīye bahuke haye  
310 āgamm'ārabhi vattetuṃ ghoram addhapathe raṇaṃ  
yuddhamgamehi vīrehi Devalaṅkāpurādihi.  
311 Tattha te taṃ mahāseṇaṃ vīrā bhindimsu tāvade  
nikaraṃ timirānaṃ va patthaṭā raviraṃsiyo.  
312 Tirippālurum gahetvāna iti Laṅkāpuro muhum  
tatth'eva vasaṃ kappesi kappānalaparakkamo.  
313 Jagadvijayanāmo pi sāmanto mantakovido  
Pannaṭṭāṅkoṭṭavāsinaṃ Damiḷānaṃ mahābalaṃ  
314 bhinditvā samarārambhasamattho samaraṅgaṇe  
duggaṃ hatthagataṃ katvā tahiṃ yeva nisidi so.  
315 Kulasekhararājā 'tha sāhasātisayanvito  
Tuvārādhipativelāraṃ Toṇḍamānaram eva ca  
316 Vīrapperaṃyaraṃ c'eva tathā Nigayaṃyaraṃ  
Kaḷavaṇḍiyaṇḍālvāraṃ tathā Kaṅgayaraṃ paraṃ

S 1, 2, 4; °te tara S 6, Ed. — c: avassevatera disv° S 1, 2, 4. —  
308, c: vīro tajju S 3 or., 7; vīro (only) S 1, 2, 3<sup>2</sup>, 4, 6; sajju (only)  
Ed. — 309, a: °ppāluriti kkhāte Ed. alone (rikkhāte all mss.). — b:  
verā° S 6; verin° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — °camuttthitā S 1, 2, 4. — c: saṃnāha  
all mss. (om. ṃ). — d: sikīye S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7. — 310, b: °pate S 1, 3, 4,  
6, 7. — c: yuṇḡagamehi S 2; pubbagamehi S 7. — 311, b: bhiniṃsu S 3;  
bhiniṃsu S 7. — c: ticirānaṃ S 1; ticirānaṃ S 2, 4; ticirānaṃ S 3, 7;  
ticirānaṃ S 6; timirānaṃ Ed. — d: patthacā S 1, 2, 4 or., 6 (S 4<sup>2</sup>: -ṭā).  
— 312, a: °ppālurum S 7; °ppalum Ed. — d: kappātāla° S 1; kappānāla°  
S 2, 4; kappānāla° S 3, 6, 7; kappānāla° Ed. — 313, a: jagamijaya°  
S 1; jagadvijaya° S 3, 6, 7. — c: pannaḍḍhānekāddha° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7;  
pannaḍḍhānekāṇḍu° S 6; pannaṭṭakkoṭṭa° Ed. — cd: °cāsinnāvilakamma-  
hā° S 7. — d: damiḷānaṃ S 1, 3, 6. — °balo S 1; °balā S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7;  
°balaṃ Ed. — 314, b: °samato S 1. — °gane S 6, Ed. — c: dugga all mss.  
(om. ṃ). — d: taṃhi all mss.; tahiṃ Ed. — 315, a: ta S 1 inst. of tha.  
— b: °aṃvito S 1, 2, 4. — c: °ādhipa° Ed. alone inst. of °ādhipati°. —  
°relā S 1 (om. raṃ); °relāraṃ S 6. — d: °mānāraṃ Ed. — No  
division mark in S 1, 2, 4, 6 after v. 315. — 316, a: °rāyara ve S 1,  
2, 4; °rāyarañce S 6; °raṇyarañceva S 7; °rāyarañceva S 3, Ed. — b:  
nigaya° S 1, 4, 6, 7; nīyaga° S 2, 3; nigāḍha° Ed. — c: kalaṇḍiya° S 1,  
2, 4; kaḷavaṇḍiya° S 3, 6, 7; kaḷavaṇḍi° Ed. — d: kāṅgaya° all mss.  
and Ed. — raṃparaṃ all mss.; °rāyaraṃ Ed.

- 317 gahetvā samnahitvāna bhaṭe ca bahuke sake  
yuddhāya badḍhakacceho so Rājinaṃ samupagato,  
318 sakaṃ senaṃ mahāsena bhīmaṃ bhumaparakkamo  
Laṅkāpurena saddhiṃ so yuddhaṃ katuṃ niyojayi.  
319 Tadā Laṅkāpuro viro so Jagadvijayaṃ pati  
yathāvidhiṃ kathetvāna vidhiṃ taṃ vidhikovido :  
320 »Kulasekharabhūpālaṃ palāpetuṃ mayā saha  
mukhen' ekena vattetuṃ yuddhaṃ samnayha vāhiṇiṃ  
321 āgantabbaṃ tayā siḅhaṃ« iti vatvāna sāsanaṃ  
pesetvā sajju sajjetvā baliniṃ vāhiṇiṃ sakaṃ,  
322 tato nikkhamma vattesi Damiḷehi mañāhavaṃ ;  
te bhinnā tattha Rājinaṃ pavisitvā khaṇe taṃ  
323 khuddadvāramahādvāre pidahitvāna gopure  
Damiḷā samahīpālā anto atṭhaṃsu tāvade.  
324 Tadā pubbaṅgamā vīrā Gokaṇṇo daṇḍanāyako  
kesadhātu ca Lokavho Devalaṅkāpuro tathā :  
325 iccete pacchimadvāraṃ ārahiṃsu samāgata  
pātetuṃ c' eva pākāre bhindituṃ vapi gopure.  
326 Devalaṅkāpuro c' eva Gokaṇṇo daṇḍanāyako  
anto pavitṭhā pākāraṃ bhinditvā gopuraṃ pi ca,  
327 tato Lokavhaya māni kesadhātu mahābalo  
»aññehi gatamaggena nāhaṃ yāmi ti cintiya  
328 ghātento bahuke vīre pātento ca bahū haya  
bhinditvā dakkhiṇadvāraṃ anto pāvisi so muluṃ.

317, a: *sattahitvāna* S 1, 2, 4. — b: *hule* S 1; *bhaṭe* S 7. — c: *yuddhābaddha*° S 1, 2, 4. — d: *rājina* all mss.; *-naṃ* Ed. 318, c: *°pureṇa* S 1, 3. — 319, b: *yogadvijayaṃ* S 1, 2, 4; *yo jagadvijayaṃ* S 7; *so jagadvijayaṃ* S 3, 6, Ed. — c: *°vidhi* Ed. alone. — 320, b: *palāmpetuṃ* S 6. — d: *yuddha* S 3, 7 (om. ṇ). — *samayha* S 2. — 321, a: *āgant*° S 3, 7. — d: *vāhiṇi* S 1; *-nā* S 2, 7. — 322, b: *damiḷehi* S 2, 6. — c: *jijindam* S 1; *jājindam* S 2; *rājindam* S 3, 4, 6, 7; *rajinam* Ed. — d: *khane* S 3. — 323, a: *khuddu*° S 7. — c: *damiḷa* S 1, 6. — *°pālā* S 1. — d: *antoratṭhaṃsu* S 1, 2, 4. — *dāvade* S 7. — 324, b: *°kaṇṇo* S 2; *°kaṇe* S 1. — c: *kasa*° S 7. — *°dhātunēa* all mss. — 325, a: *majjima*° S 7. — ab: *°dvāraṃmārabh*° all mss. — c: *°tu cere* S 7. — d: *cāpi* Ed. alone. — 326, a: *°pure cere* S 1, 2, 3 or, 4, 7; *°puro cere* S 3<sup>a</sup>, 6, Ed. — d: *ca* om. S 3. — 327, a: *maṇi* S 3, 7. — c: *aññohi* S 1, 2; *aññohi* S 4; *añehi* S 7. — d: *cintiyam* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — 328, b: *va* S 1 inst. of *ca*. — *bhaye* S 1, 2. — c: *dakkhiṇa*° S 1, 6. — ed:

- 329 Tadā bhayaparādhīnamānaso Kulasekharo  
anissaro nivatthassa vatthassāpi sakassa so  
330 vivaritvāna pācīnadvārā nikkhamma gopure  
bhāgadheyena kenāpi muñci hatthā arātinam.  
331 Te sabbe tattha ghātetvā Damiḷānam bahū bhaṭe  
gaḥetvāna bahū asse dhanajātaṃ bahum pi ca  
332 celukkhepāni vattentā vaggantā ca ito tato  
appoṭṭentā hasantā ca vattesuṃ vijayussavaṃ.  
333 Tato Laṅkāpuro c'eva Jagadvijayanāyako  
saḥetarehi vīrehi Rājīnam ajjhupāgamuṃ.  
334 Iti katakusalanāṃ<sup>1</sup> tikkhapaññāyutānaṃ  
nayavinayavidūnaṃ bhimatejodhanānaṃ  
asithilaviriyānaṃ yanti bhāvā samiddhiṃ  
patidinaṃ iva cando sārado sukkapakkhe.

Iti sujanappasādasamvegatthāya kate Mahāvamse  
Rājīnāpuragahaṇaniddeso nāma chasattatimo paricchedo.

<sup>1</sup>*dvārammanto* S 6. — **330**, b: *gopurā* Ed. alone. — c: *bhāgabbayena* S 2, 3, 4, 7; *bhāgaddhayena* (?) S 1; *bhāgabdhayena* S 6; *bhāgadheyena* Ed. — d: *mucci* Ed. alone. — **331**, b: *damiḷānaṃ* S 1, 2, 6. — *have* S 1. — d: *dhanāñ°* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; *dhanam°* S 6. — **332**, c: *appoṭṭhentā* S 1; *appoṭṭentā* S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, Ed. — **333**, a: *°pure ceva* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; *°puro ceva* S 3<sup>2</sup>, 6, Ed. — b: *jagadvijaya°* S 6. — d: *rājinda* S 1, 2, 4; *rājina* S 3, 6, 7; *rājīnaṃ* Ed. — *°gamu* S 1, 2, 4. — **334**, c: *santi* S 6 inst. of *yanti*. — d: *sārade* Ed. against all mss.

Metre of v. 333: *Mālinī*. See 67. 96.

Subscr.: *rājinda°* S 1, 2, 4; (*kulasekhara*)*rājine* S 3 (*kulasekhara* being inserted below the line). — *°gahana°* S 3, 4, 6. — *cha* om. S 3. — *°sattitamo* S 7.

## SATTASATTATIMO PARICCHEDO.

- 1 Kulasekharabhūpālo palāto so tato bhayā  
Tonḍamānābhīdhānassa giridugge thitiṃ kari.
- 2 Vīranukkarasenā ca Kakkoḷamhā tathā 'pare  
Madhuraddhamakkārasenā ca Rājinaṃ samupāgata.
- 3 vatvā pavattiṃ taṃ sabbam Kulasekhararājino  
ārādhayaṃsu Madhuram gantuṃ Laṅkāpuram tada.
- 4 Tato Laṅkāpuro c' eva Jagadvijayanāyako  
siriya mahatiya yutta gantvāna Madhuram puram
- 5 jātageham nijaṃ yaṃ ve nivāsaṃ pitorājino  
Virapaṇḍukumarassa datvā tatha vasiṃsu te.
- 6 Sirivallabhanāmo ca rāja Nārāyaṇavhaya  
Parakkamapaṇḍunāmo ca Virapperayarā tayo
- 7 Maṇṇayarāyasāmanto tatha Seṅkuṇḍirāyaro  
Virapperayaro añño Keraḷasīhamuttaro:
- 8 iccete samānetvāna datvāu' ābharaṇādikaṃ,  
Coḷagaṇḍaranāmassa āgatass' attano vasaṃ

---

1, b: *tuto* S 7. — c: °*mandabhi*° S 1, 2, 4; °*mānabhi*° S 3, 7; °*ma-nabhi*° S 6, Ed. — d: *gitiṃ* S 1. — *karā* S 2, 6; *kariṃ* S 3, 7. — 2, b: °*lamhā* S 1, 6; °*ḷamhā* S 2, 3, 4, 7; °*larha* Ed. — c: *madhuraddhamakkā-radhasenā* S 1; *madhuraddhamakkarakhasena* S 2, 3; *madhuraddhamakkā-radhasenā* S 7; *madhurakkārasenā* Ed. S 6 as above. — *ra* S 6. — d: *rā-jinda* S 1, 2, 4; *rājina* S 3, 6, 7; *-naṃ* Ed. — 4, b: *jagatrī*° S 6. — c: *sariyā* S 1, 2, 4; *siyā* S 6. — 5, a: *nijaṃ yaṃ se* S 1; *nijaṃ yaṃ ye* S 2, 3, 4, 6; *nī[jaṃ]* se S 7 (*jaṃ* being erased); *nijaṃ tuḷham* Ed. — d: *vasiṃsu* S 1, 2, 4, 7. — 6, b: *nārāyaṇa*° all mss. — c: *ca* om. Ed. — d: °*ra tato* S 1, 2, 4, 6; °*rā tayo* S 3, 7; °*rayaro* Ed. — 7, a: °*rajasamanto* Ed. alone. — b: *ye-kuṇḍī*° all mss.; *seṅkuṇḍī*° Ed. — d: *keratī*° S 2; *keratā*° S 6. — 8, a: *iccete samānetvā* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; *iccetesu samānetvā* S 3; *iccete[ra]* *samānetvā* Ed. — b: *datvaṃ*° S 1, 2, 4. — °*ṇadikā* S 1, 2, 3, 7; °*nādika* S 7;

- 9 Parittikkunḍiraṭṭhassa purā bhuttassa attanā  
nāyakattam anuññāya ṭhapesum tam sake pāde.  
10 Kaḷavaṇḍiyanāḍālvāro »vase hessam« ti āgato  
anto Madhuram āgamma »dassetum me bhayaṃ« iti,  
11 adassetvāna pakkāmi saṅgiyaṭṭhānam eva so.  
Tadā Laṅkāpuro tassa raṭṭham gantvāna gaṇhitum  
12 katvā yuddham palāpetvā tam viro duratikkamo  
Aḷagvānagiriṃ gaṇhi mahābalaparakkamo.  
13 Kaḷavaṇḍiyanāḍālvāro Sūradevavhaya paro  
paviṭṭho saraṇam raṭṭham tato yācittha nāyakam.  
14 Laṅkāpuro pi datvāna tam raṭṭham tassa yācito  
Kurumbarāyarassātha gantvā raṭṭham mahāyaso  
15 Kurumbarāyaram cāpi vase katvāna attano  
tathā Kaṅgayaram c'eva ānetva Niyame vasam  
16 vattāpetum vase pacchā viro Nigaladharāyaram  
tato pāyāsi ṭhānam so Tiripputtūrunāmakam.  
17 Nigaladharāyaro cāpi sasenam samnipātiya,  
Akalaṅkanāḍālvaram tathā Kaṅcambarāyaram  
18 Malayapparāyaram c'eva Kiccārattarayaram pi ca:  
iccete Coḷasāmate balaṃ tesam ca 'nappakam

°nāḍikam Ed. — c: coḷaṅgara° S 1; coḷaṅgagara° S 2; coḷaṅgaṅgara° S 4; colagaṅgara° S 6. — 10, a: kala° S 2, 4, 6, Ed. — °cuddhiya° S 1, 2, 4; °vaḍi° S 6; °vaṇḍi° Ed. — b: rayo S 3, 6, 7; vaso S 1, 2, 4, Ed. — d: °tum me S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; °tumhe S 6; °tum mam Ed. — 11, d: raṭṭha hantrāna S 3, 7. — 12, b: °kkame S 3. — c: aḷagvāna° S 3, Ed.; aḷasavāna° S 6; aḷagrāna° S 7; aḷagrāna° S 1, 2, 4. — 13, a: kala° S 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, Ed. — °radhhiya° S 1, 2, 4, 7; °vaḍiyya° S 3; °vaṇḍiyya° S 6; °vaṇḍi° Ed. — c: raṇa S 1, 2, 4, 6; raṇam S 3 or., 7; ravaṇam S 3<sup>2</sup>; saraṇam Ed. — d: tam to S 1, 2, 4, 7; tato S 3, 6, Ed. — yācitta S 2, 3, 6, 7. — 14, c: °rāssātha S 1, 2, 4, 7. — d: raṭṭha S 6 (om. n). — 15, c: kaṅgayaravhe ca S 6; kāṅg° Ed. — d: niyame S 1, 2, 4. — 16, b: nigaladha° S 4, 7; nigaladha° S 1, 2, 3, Ed.; niṅgaladha° S 6. — c: ṭhānaso S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; ṭhānam so S 3<sup>2</sup>, 6, Ed. — 17, a: nikaladha° S 6; nikaladha° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; nigaladha° Ed. — cepi S 1, 2, 4. — b: sasenam S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; sasenā S 7; sam senam Ed. — c: akalaṅka° S 2, 3, 7. — d: kaṇḍamba° Ed. alone. — 18, a: malayagha° here all mss. and Ed. See v. 55. — b: kiñcā° Ed. alone. — °rattayaram S 1; rattarayam S 6, Ed.; °rattarayaram S 2, 3, 4, 7. — There is a division mark in S 1, 2 after v. 18 b.

- 19 *tadiye cāpi bahuke gahetvāna turamgame*  
*āgammi' ārabhi saṅgāmaṃ vattetuṃ duratikkamaṃ.*  
 20 *Tato sapattasenam taṃ sahayam sapadatikaṃ*  
*Tiripputtūrum arabbha yāva Ponaamaravatiṃ*  
 21 *ettantare mahamagge gāvutaṭṭitayāyatanam*  
*ekamaṃsakhalaṃ katva bhinditva taṃ mahabalaṃ,*  
 22 *senā Sihālādhinā patvā Ponaamarāvatiṃ*  
*tebhūmakam ca pāsadam jhūpetvā tattha kāritaṃ,*  
 23 *itare ca bahū gehe samiddhe vihikoṭṭhake*  
*jhūpetvā raṭṭhavāsinaṃ vinodetuṃ bhayaṃ tato*  
 24 *vīro bheriṃ carāpetvā janataṃ raṭṭharāsikaṃ*  
*attano vasam ānetvā āgañchi Madhuraṃ puna.*  
 25 *Tadā pesesi bhūpālo sāsanaṃ dāhasāsano*  
*Vīrapaṇḍukumārassa vidhātum molimaṅgalaṃ.*  
 26 *Tato taṃ sāsanaṃ sutvā rājino duratikkamaṃ*  
*abhisekavidhiṃ sajjū kāretum so samarabhi.*  
 27 *Mālavacakkavattiṃ ca tathā Mālavariyaraṃ*  
*Athalayūrunādālvaram: iccete Lambakaṇṇake*  
 28 *Lambakaṇṇadhuraṃ kātum niyojetvāna te tato*  
*raje bheriṃ carāpetvā duratikkamasasano,*  
 29 *sabbe va saṃnipātetvā nijasenāpurakkhate*  
*sāmate Paṇḍurajjamhi nānābharanabhusite*  
 30 *uttarasmiṃ disābhūge pubbabhūpālamandirā*  
*devālaye purā pattajayabherībhi sobhite*

19, a: *nadiyoñcāpi* S 1; *nadiyo cāpi* S 2, 3, 4, 6; *nadiyo cāpi* S 7;  
*tadiye cāpi* Ed. — c: *ārabhi* S 6. — 20, b: *saṅgāyaṃ* S 1, 2, 4, 6;  
*saṅgāyaṃ* S 3, 7; *sasahāyapadāt°* Ed. — c: *tirutturabbha* S 1; *tiripputtur-*  
*abbha* S 2, 4, 6. — d: *po amar°* S 1, 2, 4; *pon-amar°* Ed. — °*cati* all mss.  
 and Ed. — 21, b: *gāvuttatiyā°* S 3 or., 7; *gāṃv-* S 1, 6; *gāṃgāṃv-* S 2, 4;  
*gāvuttantantiyā* S 3<sup>2</sup>; *gāvutattitayā°* Ed. — c: °*kalam* S 7. — 22, a: *senā ca*  
 Ed. — *sihālā°* S 1, 2, 4, 6; *sihālā°* S 3, 7. — °*dhinā* all mss.; °*dhinā* Ed. —  
 b: *pon-amar°* Ed. alone. — °*pati* S 6; °*patim* S 2, 4, 7; °*ratim* S 1, 3,  
 Ed. — 23, b: *dvīhi°* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; *vīhi°* S 3<sup>2</sup>, 6, Ed. — 25, b:  
*sāsanaḍaḥa°* S 1; *sāsanaḍaḥa°* S 4; *sasannaḍaḥa°* S 7. — d: *melī°* S 3. —  
 26, b: *dhūratī°* S 6. — c: °*vidhi* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; °*rūdhim* S 3, Ed. —  
 27, a: *mālava°* S 1, 6; *mālava°* S 3. — °*ccakka°* all mss. and Ed. —  
 °*vattī ca* all mss. — b: *mālava* S 1, 6; *mālava°* S 3. — c: *thalayūru°*  
 Ed. alone; *athalayūru°* S 6. — °*vālam* S 1, 3, 4, 7; °*valam* S 2, 6; °*vāram*  
 Ed. — d: *dhūratī°* S 6. — 29, c: °*rajamhi* S 1, 2, 3, 6; °*rajjamhi* S 4, 7.

- 31 abhisekaṃ kumārassa kāretvā taṃ yathāvidhi  
nagaraṃ padakkhiṇaṃ te va kārāpesi mahāyaso.  
32 Giriduggaṃ palāto 'tha Toṇḍamānassa bhūpati  
Toṇḍamānaṃ vase katvā attano Kulasekharo  
33 gahetvā tassa senaṅgaṃ sakiyaṃ balam eva ca  
Anujīvisamiddhavaṃ gahetvā bhīmaṃvikkamaṃ,  
34 tamhā pabbataduggaṃhā nikkhamitvāna āgato  
pavisitvā mahāduggaṃ tato Maṅgalamavhayaṃ,  
35 Siḥalānaṃ payātehi vasaṃ Maṇṇayaṇāyaro  
Seṅkuṇḍiyaṇāyaro ceti katvā tehi mahāraṇaṃ,  
36 paharitvāna taṃ duggaṃ nisīdittha taṃ va so.  
Atha Laṅkāpuro ṇatvā taṃ pavattiṃ yathāvato  
37 »palāpetvāna tamhā va ṭhānā verimahiṇaṃ  
pabbatāraṇṇaduggehi yuttaṃ raṭṭhaṃ visodhiya  
38 āgantabbaṃ« ti cintetvā nikkhamma Madhurā purā  
duggaṃ katvā nisīdittha Maṅgalaṃkoṭṭasantike.  
39 Duggaṃhi Vellinābhamhi balena mahatā saha  
ṭṭitehi Toṇḍamānassa jāyābhātūhi tihi pi  
40 Kallakkaṇāmaṇḍelāro Muṇḍadharāyaro tathā  
Kāliṅgaṇāyaro ceti katveteḥi mahāraṇaṃ,  
41 taṃ duggaṃ paharitvāna māretvā Damile bahū  
pacchā Sivaliputtūruṃ paharitvā mahāyasa

31, b: °vidhiṃ S 6. — c: naṅgaram S 6; puram Ed. — °naṇṇiteva S 6; tena Ed. — 32, a: °palāko all mss. — c: °māṇaṃ S 7. — No division mark in S 1, 2, 4, 6 after v. 32. — 33, a: tattha S 3, 7 inst. of tassa. — se-naṅga S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; -aṃ S 3<sup>2</sup>, Ed. — c: °jīṇṇrūyaṃ° S 1, 2, 4, 6; °jīrusam° S 3 or.; jīvisam° S 3<sup>2</sup>; °jīrūyaṃ° S 7; °jīvin sam° Ed. — 34, a: tamhā S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; tamhā S 3<sup>2</sup>, Ed. — d: maṅgalavhayaṃ S 1, 2, 4. — 35, a: °ḷānaṃ S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — b: maṇṇāya° S 1, 2, 4. — c: sekunḍiya° all mss.; seṅkuṇḍi° Ed. — cetiya k° S 2, 4; cetisa k° S 1. 36, a: pahār° S 1, 2. — b: °dittha hi vase S 1, 2, 4; °dittha hi va so S 6, 7; °dittha taṃ va so S 3, Ed. — 37, a: va is missing in all mss.; Ed. supplies ca. — b: °pati S 1, 2, 4, 7; °pati S 3, 6; °patiṃ Ed. — c: abbatā° S 2. — d: yutta S 6 (om. ṃ). — 38, a: vīnetvā S 1. — b: nikkhammadhurā S 4. — c: dugga S 7 (om. ṃ). — °ditvā all mss.; °dittha Ed. (Errata) — d: °laṅkaṇḍa° all mss.; °lakotṭa° Ed. — 39, a: °nākhamaḥi S 1, 2; °nābhamhi S 7. — 40, a: °nāvelāro S 1, 2, 4; °nāvelāro S 3, 7; °nāvelaṇro S 6; °nāmaṇḍelāro Ed. — b: °rāyaro S 1, 2, 4. — c: kāliṅgā° S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; kālaṇḍela° (?) S 3<sup>2</sup>. — 41, b: damile S 3, 4, 6. —



- c: *sivāḥi*° S 4. — **42**, c: *pabalan* all mss.; *balan* Ed. — *tiriṇa*° S 2, 3, 4; *tina*° S 6. — °*rellimhi* S 3, 7. — **43**, b: *paḥitvāna* S 2; *pahiṇṭvāna* Ed. — c: *tenekāṅgu*° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6: *tikenekāṅgu*° S 7. — °*vaddha*° S 3; °*vaṇḍa*° S 7. — **44**, b: *senanta* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; *senantaṇ* S 3<sup>2</sup>, Ed. — *sakadātudā* S 1, 2, 3<sup>2</sup>, 4, 6, 7 (S 3 or.: *sakatudā*); *sakalaṇ* *tudā* Ed. — c: *sāntareṇuri*° S 6; *sāntameri* S 7. — d: *ṭhatan* S 6. — **45**, b: *jagadaviyaja*° S 3 or., 7 (S 3<sup>2</sup>: *jayatri*). — c: *duḡga* S 6 (om. m). — *ganḥi*° S 1. — d: °*paḷḷiṣu* S 1, 2, 4; °*paḷḷiṣu* S 3, 7. — **46**, a: °*rodhattu* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; °*rodhattaṇ* S 6; °*rodhattaṇ* S 3<sup>2</sup>, Ed. — ed: °*piṇṇuṇ*° S 6. — No division mark in S 1, 2, 4 after v. 46. — **47**, d: *saṅga* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7 (S 3<sup>2</sup>: *saha*). — **48**, b: *chiṇṇa*° S 3. **50**, a: °*nameḷaram* S 1, 2, 4, 6; °*nāveḷāram* S 3, 7; °*namam* *veḷāram* Ed. — b: *dāmile* S 1, 6. — d: *dāmile* S 1, 6; *dāmile* S 2, 3, 4, 7; *dāmile* Ed. — **51**, a: *siri*° S 1, 2, 3<sup>2</sup>, 4, 6, Ed.; *tiri*° S 3 or., 7. — °*lakkerhaṇ* (or -*an*) S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; °*lakkeche* S 3<sup>2</sup>; °*lakkarhaṇ* Ed. — d: *gamānaṇ* S 4. — *dvitaṇ* S 3, 7. — **52**, a: °*lakkerhaṇ* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; °*lakkerhaṇ* S 6; °*lakkavhaṇ* Ed. — d: °*rājā* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7 or.; °*rāja* S 3<sup>2</sup>, 6, 7<sup>2</sup>.

- 53 nikkhamitvā tato gantvā gāmaṃ Colakulantakam  
nisīdittha taṃ yeva kañci kalam mahāyaso.
- 54 Kulasekhararājā 'tha sakiye mātule duve  
tesaṃ dvinnam balaṃ cāpi bahuḥ ca hāye tathā
- 55 Akalanāṇāḍālvāro tathā Pallavarāyaro  
Malayapparāyaro c'eva tathā Kaṇḍambarāyaro
- 56 Kiccārattarāyaro ceti mahābalaparakkamo:  
iccete Colasāmaṇṇe tesaṃ senaṃ ca 'nappakam
- 57 Kalavaṇḍiyanāḍālvāram tadyam balaṃ eva ca  
Punkaṇḍanāḍālvāram ca nijasenāpurakkhatam
- 58 gahetvān' āgato tñānam Palāṇkoṭṭavahayam sayam  
so Paṇḍunāḍukoṭṭāne Ūriyerivhaye tathā
- 59 tñāne tam mahatim senaṃ niyojesi mahābalo  
tasmim vāre sapattānam jayāya katanicchayo.
- 60 Atha Laṇkāpuro c'eva Jagadvijayanāyako  
yuddhāya nikkhamitvāna gāmaṃ Colakulantakā,
- 61 samnivittam mahāduggadvitaye verivāhinim  
vidhāya samarārambhavimukham samaraṅgaṇe
- 62 Ūriyerivhaye gāme karetvā uddhavāpiyam  
mahāduggam nisīdimsu rattibhāge tadā taṃ.
- 63 Samnivittā tadā duggadvitaye verivāhinī  
bhinnā tattha gatā yattha Kulasekharabhūpati.

Ed. — *ettha gato* all mss.; *etthāgato* Ed. — 53, a: *nikkam*° S 1. — b: *gāma* S 6 (om. m). — *cola*° S 1, 6. — 55, b: *pallaṇca*° S 1; *pallamra*° S 6; *pallava*° S 2, 3, 4, 7, Ed. — c: *malayappa*° S 1, 2, 3, 6, 7; *malayappa*° S 4, Ed. — 56, a: *kiñcārattarāyaro* S 1, 2, 3, 4; *kiñcāyattarāyaro* S 6; *kiccārattarāyaro* S 7; *kiñcārattayaro* Ed. — 57, a: *kalavaṇḍiya*° S 2; *kalavaṇḍiya*° S 1, 3, 4, 7; *kalavaṇḍiya*° S 6; *kalavaṇḍi*° Ed. — °*nālavāra* S 1; *nālavāra* S 2, 4, 6. — d: *nijja*° S 1, 2, 3 or., 4 (S 3°: *nija*°). — 58, a: *gahetvānāgatatñānam* S 1, 2, 4; *gahetvānāgatatñānam* S 3, 6; *gahetvānāgatatñānam* S 7; *gahetvānāgato tñānam* Ed. — b: *palāṇkodha*° S 1, 3, 6, 7; *phalaṇkodha*° S 2; *palāṇkodha*° S 4; *palāṇkoṭṭa*° Ed. — c: *paṇḍu*° S 7. — °*koṇḍāne* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; °*koḍdhāne* S 6; °*koṭṭāne* Ed. — d: *ūriyerihaye* all mss.; *-vaye* Ed. See v. 62. — 59, a: *tñāne* all mss.; *tñānam* Ed. See 72. 207. — There is a division mark in S 1, 2 after v. 59 b. — 60, b: *jagadvijaya*° S 6, 7. — d: *cola*° S 6. — 61, a: °*vittā* S 1, Ed. — a b: °*duggam dvi*° all mss. — b: °*vāhinim* S 3, 7. — 62, a: *ūriyerivhaye* here all mss. — 63, a: *tannivittā* S 3; *tannivittā* S 1, 4, 6, 7, Ed.; *tantittā* S 2. — a b: *duggam dvi*° S 6. —

- 64 Tada Laṅkāpuro c'eva Jagadvijayanāyako  
 Palāṅkoṭṭavliyaṃ gantvā ṭhānāṭṭhānavicakkhaṇaṃ  
 65 katvāna samaraṃ ghoram vīrā verimahibhūnā  
 māretvāna bahū yodhe gaheṭvāna bahū haya,  
 66 Kulasekharabhūpalaṃ palāpetvāna tamkhaṇe  
 gaheṭvāna Palāṅkoṭṭaṃ nikkhamitvā tato pi ca,  
 67 Tavarādhipativelāraṇāmass' ekassa santikaṃ  
 gantvā gaheṭvā ten' eva dinne asse ca hatthino,  
 68 »Kulasekharabhūpālo Madhuraṃ āgato« iti  
 nisamma tam tato ṭhānā nibbāsetuṃ tato pi ca  
 69 Adharaṭṭerim āgamma tahiṃ Nigayarāyaraṃ  
 vase katvāna datvāna pasādaṃ tass' anappakaṃ,  
 70 nikkhantesu tato tamhā ṭhānā tesu mahipati  
 Coladesaṃ bhayappatto pāvekkhi Kulasekharo.  
 71 Tato Laṅkāpuro 'maccam Jagadvijayanāmakam  
 Pāttanallūrunāmaṃhi ṭhāne ṭhūtuṃ niyojīya  
 72 Tirikkānapperam agā sayam balapurakkhato.  
 Kulasekhararājā pi nānāyācakakammunā  
 73 pasādetvā Colarājam niyogā tassa rājino  
 Pallavarāyaravhassa senam c'asse bahū pi ca

b: °dvīta S 1, 2, 4; °dvītaye S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — °rahiṇiṃ S 3, 7. — 64, b: jagadvijaya° S 6. — c: palāṅkoṭṭa° S 4; pallāṅkoṭṭa° S 6. — °achasa S 1; °achaya S 2, 4; °achayaṃ S 3, 6, 7, Ed. hatvā S 1; hantrā S 2, 4, 7; gantvā S 3, 6, Ed. — d: ṭhānāṭṭhāna° S 6. — °kkhaṇe S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7 or.; °kkhaṇo S 7<sup>2</sup>. — 65, b: vīrā S 6. — °bhūgā all mss. — c: māretvā S 6. — yodhā S 7. — 66, c: palakoṇḍam S 1; palakoṇḍam S 4; palākoṇḍam S 2, 3, 6; palākoṇḍam S 7; palāṅkoṭṭam Ed. — 67, a: kuvar° S 1. — °ādhipati° all mss.; °ādhipa° Ed. — °velara° S 1, 2, 3. — d: hatthiṇi° all mss.; -no Ed. — 68, a: °pala all mss.; °pālo Ed. — d: nibbāsetuṃ S 7. — In S 3 the vv. 67 and 68 are inserted between the lines. — 69, a: °dherim all mss.; °ṭṭerim Ed. — b: nigayarāyaraṃ all mss.; nigalarāyaraṃ Ed. — c: dāpesuṃ Ed. against all mss. — 70, b: ṭhānā S 1, 2, 4. — c: cola° S 6. — °desachaya° S 1; °desamhaya° S 2, 4, 6. — 71, a: maddham S 1; maṇḍam S 2, 3, 4, 7; muṇḍa S 6; maccam Ed. — b: jagadvijaya° S 3. — c: pātta° S 2, Ed.; pātta° S 1, 3, 4, 6, 7. — °nallurū° S 1, 2. — d: ṭhāno S 1. — 72, a: °kkānu° here all mss. and Ed. — °seramha S 1; pperamha S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; °pperam agā Ed. — d: yacakammunā S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; yacakk- S 3; yācanak- Ed. — 73, a: cola° S 1. — b: niyojā S 7. — d: senavasse S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; senā casse S 3; senam asse Ed.

- 74 Inandapadanāmaṃ ca Tonḍamānuṃ athāparaṃ  
 Rājarājakalappavhaṃ tathā rāyaram eva ca  
 75 Kaṅgakonḍakalappavharāyaram ca tathāparaṃ  
 Nakāranibīlupādirāyaram ca tathāparaṃ  
 76 Niccavinodavāṇavarāyaram vīram eva ca  
 Narasihapadmarāṃ c'eva Sekīrapadmarāyaram  
 77 Rājindabrahmamahārājāṃ cāpi Mādhavarāyaram  
 . . . . . c'eva Coḷakonāram eva ca  
 78 Janābrahmamahārājāṃ Coḷatirikkarāyaram :  
 Uccaṅkuṭṭhamhi iccete gahetvā balanāyake  
 79 gahetvā Niyarāyaṃ ca Kappiṇcimpekulaṃ pi ca  
 Mādhavarāyaram c'eva Kaṇḍuveṭṭiṃ athāparaṃ  
 80 tatheva Koṅgamaṅgalanāḍālvāram athāparaṃ  
 Akalaṅkanāḍālvāram tathā Kaṇḍambarāyaram  
 Kiḷamaṅgalanāḍālvāram c'eva tathāparaṃ

74, a: °nomāṇca all mss. — b: °māyaṃ S 7. — c: rājā° S 1. —  
 cd: °kalappatathārāy° S 1, 2, 4, 6; °kalakappatathārāy° S 3; °ka-  
 lappatthārāy° S 7; °kalappavhaṃ pattārāy° Ed. — d: rāyarayam S 7.  
 — 75, a: taṅga° S 3. — °koḍḍha° S 1. — ab: °kalappavarāy° S 2,  
 4, 7; °kalappavarāy° S 1, 3, 6; °kalappavhaṃ rāy° Ed. — In S 3 the  
 pādas 74 cd and 75 ab and the syllables na[kā] are inserted between  
 the lines (kā being expunged). They are followed, on the line, by kār-  
 ānibīla° &c. — c: kārānibīla° S 1, 2, 4; kārānibīlū° S 7; (pa)kārānibīla°  
 S 3; nākārānibīla° S 6; nakārānibīla° Ed. — 76, a: mīḍha° S 1. —  
 ab: °nodavāṇavarāy° S 1; °nodavāṇavarāy° S 2; °vinodavāṇavarāy°  
 S 3 or, 7; °vinodavāṇavarāy° S 3<sup>2</sup>, 6; °vinodavāṇavarāy° S 4; °vino-  
 damāṇavarāy° Ed. — c: °padamāraṇ S 1; °padamāraṇ S 2, 3, 4, 7; °pa-  
 darāṇ S 6; °padmāraṇ Ed. — d: sekīyara° S 1, 2, 4; sekīra° S 3, 6, 7,  
 Ed. — °padamāyaram S 1; °padamarāyaram S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; °pa-  
 dmarāyaram Ed. — The division mark after v. 76 is missing in all mss.  
 — 77, a: rājīnā° here all mss. and Ed. See v. 86. — °brahmahārājāṇ  
 Ed. alone. — b: māḍharāy° S 1; māḍkarāy° S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7. — c: There is a  
 lacuna in all mss.; Ed. supplies mkaladharāyaram. — d: cola° S 3, 6. —  
 78, a: janā° all mss.; chanda° Ed. — b: cola° S 1, 6. — °rāyarā S 6.  
 — c: uccaṃ° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; uccaṇ° S 7. — d: °nūyako S 1, 2, 3 or.,  
 4, 7; -ke S 3<sup>2</sup>, 6, Ed. — 79, c: māḍharava° S 1, 2, 4; māḍhava° S 3,  
 6, 7, Ed. — d: kaḍḍu° S 1, 2, 4, 6; kaṇḍu° S 3, 7, Ed. — 80, c: akulaṃ-  
 kād° S 1, 2, 4; akulaṇāḍ° S 3, 6; akulaṃnāḍ° S 7; akalaṅkanāḍ° Ed.  
 — d: kaḍamba° S 2, 3; kaṇḍamba° S 1, 4, Ed.; kaḍhamba° S 7; kañ-  
 camba° S 6. — e: kīla° S 1, 3. — The six pādas from tatheva koṅga°..

- 81 Visālamuttarāyaṃ ca asse c'esam anappake  
pesesi Teṇḍipāsam so; nisāmetvāna tam vidhiṃ  
82 Laṅkāpuro vidhātum te nāmasese vicintiya  
Madhurāyaṃ niyojetvā Jagadvijayanāyakaṃ  
nikkhamitvā Tirikkānapperā vīro sayam tato  
83 Madhurantakapuraṃ Kīlenilayavham upāgami.  
Tadā Coḷamahāsenā samārabhi mahāraṇaṃ.  
84 Catugāvutamattaṃ tam maggaṃ katvā chavākulaṃ  
samuddapatite cāpi māretvāna bahū bhaṭe,  
85 sapattarattasārattaṃ karitvā sāgare jalaṃ  
gahetvāna bahū asse Damiḷe ca bahū tathā,  
86 Rājindabrahmamahārājaṃ Nandipadmaram eva ca  
Narasīhapadmaram c'eva Coḷakonāram eva ca  
jīvagāhaṃ gahetvāna punad eva mahābalo  
87 Vaḷamaṇamekkunḍiṃ ca Maṇamekkunḍiṃ eva ca  
tathā Mañcakkunḍiṃ c'eva jhāpetvā bhūmisesakaṃ,  
88 sattagāvutamattaṃ ca jhāpetvā Coḷadesato,  
te Coḷe iti sādhetvā paccāvutto tato pi ca  
89 Nigaladharāyārādhīnaṃ gūmaṃ Velaṅkunḍivhaṇaṃ  
pavisitvā tam āgantum pahinitvana sāsaṇaṃ,

to . . *tathāparaṃ* are joined to one śloka in all mss. Our verse-division differs now from that of Ed. — 81, a: *cīmsala*° here all mss. — °*rāyaraṇ* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; °*rayaraṇ* S 6. — b: *cecam* S 6. — c: °*pāsam* S 7. — d: *tavidhiṃ* S 7. — 82, a: °*santa* S 1, 2, 4 inst. of °*taṃ te*. — b: *cintiyaṃ* all mss. (in S 7 *m* expunged). — d: *jagadvija*° S 1; *jagadvijaya*° S 6. — e: *tirikkara*° S 1, 2, 4. The six pādas from *laṅkāpuro* . . to . . *sayam tato* are joined to one śloka in all mss. Our verse-division agrees now again with that of Ed. (83 = 84 Ed. &c). — 83, a: *madhurattakaduram* S 7. — b: *kīle*° S 3, 6. — c: *taḷā* S 6. — *cola*° S 1, 6. — 84, b: *javā*° S 3, 7. — c: *raṇi* all mss.; *capi* Ed. — 85, a: *sapattasaratta*° S 1, 3, 4, 7; *sapattagharatta*° S 2; *sapattaratta*° S 6, Ed. — 86, a: *rājinda*° here all mss. and Ed. — °*brahmaha*° Ed. — °*raḷā* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; °*rājan* S 7. — b: *taṇḍi*° S 1, 2, 4; *naṇi*° S 7. — c: The syllables *naraśīhapadma* are missing in S 1. — d: *cola*° S 1. — f: *punadeva* S 7. — The six pādas from *rājinda*° . . to . . *mahābalo* are joined to one śloka in all mss. Our verse-division differs now again from that of Ed. — 87, a: °*mana*° S 1, 6. — °*vekkunḍiṃ* S 1; °*mekkunḍiṃ* S 2, 3, 4, 7. — *ceca* Ed. — b: *mana*° S 1, 6. — c: °*kkunḍiṇcevara* S 1, 2, 3, 4; °*kkunḍiḍceva* S 6; °*kkunḍiṇḍeṇceva* S 7; °*kkunḍiṇceva* Ed. — 88, c: *cole* S 6. — d: *paḍāvutto* S 1, 2; *pabbavutto* S 3, 4, 6, 7. — 89, a: *nagaladha*° S 1, 3, 7;

- 90 Kulasekhararājassa vase hutvāna so tadā  
Kulasekharabhūpalaṃ Silāmegharam eva ca  
Akalaṅkanāḍālvāraṃ tathā Kaṇḍambarāyaraṃ
- 91 Malayapparāyaraṃ c'eva Visālamuttarāyaraṃ  
Kaḷavaṇḍinaḍālvāraṃ baḷaṃ Tirinaṇḍiṇiyam
- 92 Puṇḍiṇāḍālvāraṃ ca gaḥetvāna mahābalo  
samāgañchi mahāyuddhaṃ kattam Ponaamarāvatiṃ.
- 93 Laṅkāpuro nisāmetvā vuttantaṃ taṃ mahābalo  
Velaṅkuṇḍimhā nikkhamma vijetaṃ sattubhūpatiṃ,
- 94 mukhehi pañcah'āgama pavattitamahāhavaṃ  
sattusenam khaṇe tamhi bhinditvā bhīmaṇḍikamo,
- 95 saḥassasamkhe Damile māretvā bahuke haye  
gaḥetvāna palāpesi Kulasekharabhūpatiṃ.
- 96 Nigaladharāyaro pacchā bhīto pesesi sāsaṇaṃ:  
»Madiyaṃ dhanajātaṃ ca asse c'eva bahū mama
- 97 gaḥetvā mama doso 'yaṃ khamitabbo, tayā pana  
na avassena vidhātappaṃ mama vināsaṇaṃ« iti.

*nagaḷadha*° S 2, 4; *naṅgaḷadha*° S 6; *nigaladha*° Ed. — °*rāḍāyārādh*° S 1, 2, 4, 6; °*rāṇḍāyārādh*° S 3, 7; °*rūyārādh*° Ed. — b: °*kuṇḍivha* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7 (om. *yaṃ*); °*kuṇḍivhayam* S 6; °*kuḍivhayam* Ed. — c: *pavisitvānamāg*° S 1, 2, 6; *-tvāthamāg*° S 3, 7; °*tvā tam āg*° S 4, Ed. — d: *pahīṇittha ca* Ed. against all mss. — 90, b: *sutvāna* S 2. — d: *si-lāgharam* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; *silāmegharam* S 3<sup>2</sup>, 6, Ed. — e: *akalaṃ* S 3; *akalaṃka*° S 7. — f: *kaḍamba*° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; *kaṇḍamba*° S 6, Ed. — In S 3 the six pādas from *kulasekhararājassa* .. to .. *kaṇḍambarāyaraṃ* are joined to one śloka. In S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7 the division mark between v. 90 and v. 91 is missing. Our verse-division agrees now again with that of Ed. (v. 91 = v. 93 Ed. &c.). — 91, b: *visāla*° S 1, 4; *visāla*° S 2, 3, 6, 7, Ed. — °*rāyaram* S 7. — c: *kūla*° S 3, 7; *kula*° S 2, 4; *kula*° S 1, 6, Ed. — °*vaḍi*° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; °*vaṇḍi*° S 7, Ed. — d: *tirina*° S 2, 4, 6. — 92, a: *puṇḍekāṇḍa*° S 1, 2, 4; *puṇḍekāṇḍa*° S 3, 6, 7. Ed as above. — d: *kattam* S 7. — *pon am*° Ed. — °*vati* S 1; °*vati* S 6. — 93, b: *vuttantammahā*° all mss.; *vuttantaṃ tammahā*° Ed. — c: °*kuṇḍimmaḷa* S 6; °*kuṇḍimhā* S 2, 7; °*kuṇḍimhā* S 1, 3, 4; °*kuḍimhā* Ed. — d: *satta*° all mss.; *sattu*° Ed. — °*pati* S 4. — 94, a: *mukhev(a)hi* all mss. — *pagāgama* S 6; *pañcagāgama* S 1; *pañcābhāgama* S 7. — 95, a: *damile* S 1, 6. — d: °*sekara*° S 1. — 96, a: *nigala*° S 1, 6. — c: *madiyaṃ janatañca* S 1. — d: *asse* S 3. — 97, a: *doseyaṃ* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7 or.; *dosoyaṃ* S 6, 7<sup>2</sup>, Ed. — b: *tayā pana* om.

- 98 Laṅkāpuro 'tha sutvā taṃ pesesi paṭisāsanam:  
 »Dhanen' assehi vā tuyhaṃ attho mama na vijjate,  
 99 abhīto sayam āgamaṃ karotu iti dassanam.  
 Taṃ sutvā so samāgañchi daṭṭhaṃ Laṅkāpuraṃ tadā.  
 100 Taṃ disvā tassa datvāna pasādaṃ raṭṭhaṃ eva ca  
 daḍḍhagehaṃ ca kāretuṃ datvāna bahukaṃ dhanam,  
 101 tato nikkhamma Niyamaṃ āgantvā so mahāyaso  
 akaṇṭakaṃ karitvāna raṭṭhaṃ taṃ sabbam eva ca,  
 102 Parakkamamahipālānāmaṇḍitakahāpanaṃ  
 vohāresu niyojetvā raṭṭhe sabbattha taṭṭha so,  
 103 Virapaṇḍukumārassa raṭṭhaṃ taṃ paṭipādiya  
 gahite Coḷadesambhā Paṇḍuraṭṭhā ca 'nappake  
 asse manusse hatthi ca siḥhaṃ pesesi Sīhalaṃ.  
 104 Tadā Parakkamabhujō rājā rājindakesarī  
 Paṇḍuraṭṭhahajayass' eva sūcakaṃ gāmaṃ uttamaṃ  
 105 Paṇḍuvijayavhayaṃ katvā samiddhaṃ sabbakalikaṃ  
 brāhmaṇānaṃ adā dānaṃ sadā dānarato tadā.  
 106 Dharanipatikulaggo so Parakkantabahu  
 anayanayavicittopetacittappacāro

S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. -- c: na assena S 1, 2, 3, 4; ta assena S 6; na avassena S 7. -- d: mama sāsanam S 1, 2; masanisanam S 3; mama sāsanam S 4; mama sāsanadassanam S 6; mama sāsanam S 7. -- 98, a: sutvāna S 3; sutvāna taṃ S 4; sutvā taṃ S 1, 2, 6, 7. -- d: na om. all mss. -- Ed. has inst. of vv. 97 and 98 the following text:

99 gahetvā mama doso' yaṃ khamitabbo [tayā iti]  
 laṅkāpuro 'tha sutvā taṃ pesesi paṭisāsanam  
 100 avassena vidhūtabbaṃ [maḍḍhaṃ] sāsanam [tvayā]  
 dhanen' assehi vā tuyhaṃ attho mama na vijjate

99, b: dassana S 7 (om. m). -- c: °gacchi S 3 corrected to °gañchi. -- 100, a: tannisvā S 7. -- c: °gehaca S 1, 2, 4; °gehava S 7. -- 101, b: mahāyaso S 1. -- c: akaṇṭakaṃ S 6. -- 102, a: °paḍa° S 3. -- b: °ka-hāpanam all mss. -- 103, d: °raṭṭhañca all mss.; °raṭṭha ca Ed. -- f: sīhalaṃ S 1, 2, 4, 7. -- In all mss. the pādis 103 ef are joined to one śloka with v. 104. -- 104, c: paṇḍa° S 7. -- °jayasseka S 7. -- 105, a: °vijayayaṃ S 1, 2, 3 or, 4, 7; °vijayavhayaṃ S 3<sup>2</sup>; °vijayakaṃ Ed. -- cd: vadādasadā S 1, 2, 4; adā dāna sadā S 3 or, 6, 7; adā dānaṃ sadā S 3<sup>2</sup>, Ed. -- 106: All mss. have as first line of the verse: iti jayati vicittānantavikkantisūro. It appears to be spurious. In S 3 it is bracketed, and in another ms. it is separated from dharanipatikulaggo

nikhilaguṇanivāso cārukandapparūpo  
vahati dharanīm eko so ciraṃ sāgarantāṃ.

Iti sujanappasādasamvegatthāya kate Mahāvampse  
Paṇḍurattṭhavijayo nāma sattasattatimo paricchedo.

---

&c by a division mark. In Ed. it is admitted into the text, but, instead of it, the line *nikhilaguṇanivāso* &c. is omitted. — b: °*ricintop*° S 7. — °*cinta*° S 1, 2, 3. — c: °*nivāso* S 3. — d: *dharanīm* S 1, 6.

Metre of v. 106: *Mālinī*. See 67. 96.

Subscr.: *sattisati* S 1; *sattasattimo* S 2, 3, 4; *sattatimo* S 6; *sattasattatimo* S 7, Ed.

---



## AṬṬHASATTATIMO PARICCHEDO.

- 1 Evaṃ Laṅkissaro Laṅkātaḷaṃ katvā rirākulaṃ  
Parakkamaḃhujo paṭṭābhiseko nayaḃovido
- 2 paḃhānaphalaḃhāvena paṭṭhiṭaṃ rajjaṣāḃhane  
saṭṭhaṣāsaṇaṇvuddhiṃ kaṭṭukāmo kaṭāḃaro
- 3 saṃghaḃāmesu saṃghassa paṭṭaḃārāḃiposaṇaṃ  
»evaṃ ṣilaṃ tato aṇṇaṃ n'ev'atṭhi ṣilaṃ »iccapī
- 4 ṭhaṭetvā ekakaṇṇmāḃiṇiṃ ṣuṣile keci bhikkhavo  
ḃassanaṃ p' aṇṇamaṇṇassa n'ākaṇkhante ca pekkhiya,
- 5 āḃo ṣāsaṇasuddhiṃ va nikaḃattayaḃhikkhunaṃ  
kāretukaḃo sāmaḃḃiṃ jinaṣaṇavuddhiya
- 6 Moggaḃiputtatiṣṣaṃ va Dhammaṣoko naṣissaro  
maḃāṭheraṃ ḃhuraṃ katvā Maḃakassaḃasavḃayaṃ
- 7 viṣāraḃaṃ teḃiṭakaṃ viṇayaṇṇuṃ viṣeṣato  
ṭheravaṃṣekaḃajjotaṃ sāmaḃḃiṃ ciṛaḃikkhiṭaṃ,
- 8 Anurāḃhapure Ṇāṇaḃāḃaṭṭheraṃ ṣaṣissakaṃ  
raṭṭhe ca Ṣaḃare bhikkhū Puḃaṭṭhiḃuraṃ aṇayi,
- 9 saṃoggallaṇaṭheraṃ ca ṭheraṃ Nūḃindaḃalliyaṃ  
yuvaṛājaṣsa raṭṭhaṣmiṃ aṇṇe ṣaḃbe ca bhikkhavo

1, ed: *paṭṭābhi*° S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; *paṭṭābhi*° S 3, Ed. 2, a: °*pala*° S 1, 2. — b: *paṭṭitaṃ* S 1. — c: °*vaddhiṃ* S 1, 2, 4. d: °*āḃaraṃ* S 2, 3, 4, 7. — 3, b: *saḃhaputtadāḃi*° S 1; *ṣaṣaḃuttadāḃi*° S 2, 4; *paṭṭaḃārāḃi*° S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — c: *eva* S 7, Ed.; *evaṃ* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6. — d: *iccapī* S 7. — 4, a: °*āḃi* S 1, 2, 4. — c: °*aḃassa* S 7. — d: °*kaḃkhatte* S 1. — No division mark in S 3 after v. 4. 5, a: °*suddhi*° ca all mss.: °*suddhiṃ va* Ed. — 7, a: *viṣāḃaraṃ* S 1, 2, 4. — b: °*āṇu* S 1, 3, 6; °*āṇu* S 2, 4; °*āṇuṃ* S 7. — c: *ṭheraṃ*° S 7. — d: °*ggicira*° S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7. — 8, a: *ṇāṇa*° S 6. — b: °*ṭheraṃ* Ed.; °*ṭhera* S 7. — c: *ṣaḃare* all mss. and Ed. (Errata). — d: *āṇayi* S 6, 7. 9, a: *saṃugga*° all mss.; *saṃogga*° Ed. — b: *ṭheraṇūḃ*° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6.

- 10 Nandattheravaram Selantarāyatanavāsinaṃ  
Rohane pamukhaṃ katvā nikāyattayavāsino,
- 11 Mahāvihāravāsinaṃ bhikkhūnaṃ dharanīpati  
atha ajjhesanaṃ aññamaññasāmaggiyā akā.
- 12 Alajjussannatāyāpi cirakālavibhinnato  
bahavo nādhivāsesuṃ tadā bhikkhū samaggatam.
- 13 Gantum videsam āraddhā keci, vibbhamitum pare,  
icchum eke nisajjam ca līnavinicchayamaṇḍale.
- 14 Tato mahādhikaraṇaṃ paṭṭhapesuṃ sudussamaṃ:  
tadopatṭhāsi sāmaggī Sinerukkipanaṃ viya.
- 15 Assāsetvā 'tha te bhikkhū kicchena sampaticchayi  
amamo so thirārambho dhammiko dharanīpati.
- 16 Jāte jāte 'dhikaraṇe samathaṃ nayitum tato  
Mahākassapajetṭhehi vinicchāpesi bhikkhuhi.
- 17 Sayam samnihiṭo hutvā vinicchayapaṭicchado  
sahācariyasīhehi piṭakattayadhārihi
- 18 yathādhammaṃ satekicche patiṭṭhāpiya suddhiyaṃ  
Mahāvihārike sabbe samagge 'kāsi bhikkhavo.
- 19 Uppabbājesi dussile mābhāpekkhāya sāsanaṃ  
mā nāsentūti datvāna mahāṭṭhānantarāni so,
- 20 evaṃ Mahāvihāraṃ va mahussāhena sodhiya  
paṭṭhāyābhayarājassa kālato vaggatam gate
- 21 Abhayagirivāsī ca bhikkhū Jetavanānuge  
Mahāsenanarindassa bhinne paṭṭhāya kālato

---

10, a: *nadda*° S 7. — °ttheraṃ varam S 1, 2. — c: *rohano* S 1, 3; *no* S 2, 4, 7: *ne* S 6, Ed. — *katvā* S 1. — 11, c: *ajjhesanā* S 6. — 12, a: °ussana° S 1: °usanna° S 6. — b: °bhikkhūnato S 7. — c: *nādhivāsesuṃ* S 1; *nādhivāsesu* S 7. — 13, cd: *nisajjamalīnavin*° S 1, 3, 6; *nisajjamalīnvin*° S 2; *nisajjamalīnavin*° S 4, 7; *nisajjampi na vin*° Ed. — d: °maṇḍale S 1, 6. — 14, d: °kkhipanaṃ S 6. — 15, a: °trā tato bh° S 1, 6. — c: *amacco* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; *amamo* S 7, Ed. — *so pi rūjambho* S 1. — d: °patiṃ S 6. — 16, ab: °karaṇena sam° S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; °karaṇe sam° S 3, Ed. — c: °jehi S 1 inst. of °jetṭhehi. — 17, b: *vinicchena sampatīvido* S 1; *-cchena sampatīdo* S 2, 3, 4, 7; *-cchena sampatīcchado* S 6; *-cchayapaṭicchane* Ed. — 18, c: °vihāriko S 1. — 19, a: °bbājesu S 1, 2, 4; °bbāje S 7; °bbājesi S 3, 6, Ed. — °ssilo S 1. — c: *nāsetūti* S 1, 2, 4. — *dātvaṇa* S 7. — 20, a: *va* om. S 6. — d: *gato* all mss.; *gate* Ed.

- 22 abuddhavacanam yeva Vetullapiṭakādikaṃ  
dīpente °buddhavācā°ti paṭipattiparaṇamukhe
- 23 Mahāvihāravāsīhi samaggayitum ārabhi  
asesaguṇasālīhi kācamhe ratanehi va.
- 24 Silādisārasaṇṇā te mahāsamghassa tejasā  
rājino ca tadā buddhasāsane nājjhagum ratim.
- 25 Tathāpi dhammiko rājā vicārento nayaṇṇuhi  
upasaṇṇannam ekaṃ pi pakatattam alattha no.
- 26 Kāresi sāmaṇerattam bahunnam yatinam tadā  
dussile vibbhamāpetvā mahāṭṭhānantarā adā.
- 27 Evaṃ suddhim ca sāmaggim sampādetvā °cirena ca  
mahussāhena so samgham buddhakāle va vattayi.
- 28 Anuvassam mahāsamgham netvā gaṅgātattam tahiṃ  
uyyānamhi vasāpetvā sabāmacco upaṭṭhaham,
- 29 gaṅgāmajjhamhi nāvāyo ṭhapāpetvā sunicealam  
maṇḍapam tattha kāretvā suvibhattam manoranam,
- 30 mahagghe cīvare nekaparikkhāre ca dāpiya  
upasampadakammam so kārapesi mahānabi.
- 31 Evaṃ pacurabhūtānam anekasatabhikkhunam  
mahāvihāre kāretukāmo vāsārahe sukham
- 32 mahāvihāram kāresi rājā Jetavanavhayaṃ  
so Jetavanasampattim paccakkham dassayaṃ viya.
- 33 Tatth' āyatanavāsīnam therānam thirasīlinam  
mahagghe aṭṭha pāsāde kārapesi tibhūmake.

22, a: *buddha*° S 1. — b: °*kādikādikaṃ* S 1. — c: *dīpenta* S 1. —  
23, d: *kācamme* S 1; *kācave* S 2; *kācamho* S 3; *kācambo* S 6; *kā-*  
*camhe* S 4, 7; *kācasme* Ed. — 24, a: *silādisārasaṇṇā* S 3 or., 6;  
*silādisārasaṇṇā* S 1, 2, 3<sup>2</sup>, 4, 7; *-suṇṇā* Ed. — c: *satā* S 3. — d: °*sā-*  
*sanajjhagum* S 1. — 25, a: The whole passage from *rājā vicārento* up  
to the end of v. 26 is missing in S 7. The words *tathāpi dhammiko* are  
immediately followed by *evaṃ suddhīna* &c. — b: *nayaṇṇuhi* S 1. —  
26, a: *sāmaṇer*° S 1, 2, 6. — d: °*ṭṭhān*° S 4. — 27, a: *suddhi* ca S 6. —  
c: °*ussāheṇa* S 6. — d: °*kālo* ca *vatt*° S 1, 2, 4; °*kālo* *vatt*° S 3 or., 7;  
°*kālo* *va* *vatt*° S 3<sup>2</sup>, 6; °*kāle* *va* *vatt*° Ed. — 28, b: *tahi* S 1, 2, 4,  
6, 7. — c: *vagghāp*° S 2. — d: °*ṭṭhahi* S 1, 2, 4. — 29, d: *maṇo*°  
S 3, 7. — 31, a: *paccava*° S 2. — 32, d: *paccakkam* S 2; *paccakam*  
S 7. — *dassanam* S 3<sup>2</sup> (S 3 or: °*yam*). — 33, a: °*vāsīna* S 6 (om. ṇ).

- 34 Thirasīlassa therassa Sāriputtavhayassa pi  
hammiyatthalagabbhehi mahāpāsādam ujjalam,  
35 sante sappatīyatte pi vicitte paṭimāhi ca  
tibhūmipaṭimāgehe nava appaṭisaṇmate,  
36 parivenānam atthāya pañcasattatiyā tahiṃ  
tattake dīghapāsāde rammarūpe dvibhūmake,  
37 satam ca cullapāsāde atṭhasattatim eva ca  
gopure ca catuttimsa duve ca potthakālaye  
38 kūṭāgāre gubhāyo ca sālā gabbhaghare bahū  
mālākammalātākamme devabrahmādirūpake  
39 dassetvā itṭhakasudhāmayam akkhirasāyanam;  
Tivāṇkapaṭimattāya Tivāṇkagharam eva ca  
40 sihakimnarahamsādirūpapantihi bhāsuram  
nānājālakavāṭehi bahūhi vedikāhi ca;  
41 rucirattambhasopānabbhityādisamalamkatam  
dāṭhādhatugharam vaṭṭam subham sabbasilāmayam  
42 dhammasālā tayo ekam cetiyam dīghacāṇkame  
atṭha bhojanasālam ca ekam āyatavitthatham,  
43 pañcāsīti aggisālā itṭhakacchādītā pi ca  
kāresi vaccaṇṇiyo satam c' evāṭṭhasattatī.  
44 Sodhetvā bhikkhunam anto malam sāsanasuddhiyā  
malam bahi pi sodhetum mahāghamme nahāyitum

34, c: *gamhiya*° S 2; *sammiya*° (or *yammiya*°) S 3 corrected to *khammiya*° — 35, a: *sanne* S 7. — *sappavimatte* S 1; *tampatīmatte* S 2; *sampatīmatte* S 4; *sappatīmatte* S 3, 6, 7; *sattatīmatte* Ed. — b: *citte* S 3 or., 6, 7; *vicitte* S 1, 2, 3<sup>2</sup>, 4, Ed. — c: °*henage* S 6 inst. of °*gehe*. — d: *navāppaṭisaṇmate* all mss.; *nagerāppaṭisaṇmate* Ed. — 36, a: °*venānam* S 1, 3, 7; °*venāyam* S 2. — c: *tattake* S 7. — d: *vibhumate* S 1; *dvibhūmike* S 6. — 37, d: *dve* ca S 1, 2. — 38, a: *kūṭāgāre* S 7. — 39, a: *itṭhakam*° S 7. — a b: °*sudhāmahāmakkhi*° S 1, 2. — c: *tivam-*  
*kampati*° S 1, 2, 4, 6; *tivakapaṭi*° S 7; *tivamkapaṭi*° S 3. — d: *tivam-*  
*kam*° S 1, 2, 4; *tivaka*° S 7; *tivamka*° S 3, 6. — 40, a: °*kinnara*° S 1,  
4, 6; °*kinnara*° S 2, 3. — b: *rūpantiḥabhās*° S 1; *rūpapantiḥabhās*°  
S 2, 4; *rūpapantiḥabhās*° S 7. — 41, c: *vaddham* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7;  
*vaṭṭam* S 3<sup>2</sup>, Ed. — 42, a: °*sālā* S 1, 2. — d: *ānaya*° S 1, 2; *ātaya*°  
S 4. — 43, b: °*ditampi* ca S 2; °*ditam* pi ca S 1, 4. — d: *evāṭa*° S 7. —  
44, b: °*vuddhiyā* S 6. — c: *malammahi* S 1, 3 or., 4, 7; *malam mahi*  
S 2; *malāñcahi* S 6; *malambahi* S 3<sup>2</sup>, Ed. — d: *mahāgamme* S 1;  
*avaghamme* S 7. — *nayagāyitum* S 1; *naghāyitum* S 2.

- 45 Vattānahānakotṭhaṇ ca Guhānahānakotṭhakaṇ  
Padumanahānakotṭhakaṇ Bhaddanahānakotṭhakaṇ;  
46 iccādi tthambhasopānavedikādih' alamkate  
nahānakotṭhake cūṭṭha kārūpeṣi silāmaye;  
bandhāpeṣi mahārāja pākāre bahuḷe tahiṇi.  
47 Evaṃ Jetavane sabbe viṣaṃ pañcasataṇ gharā;  
datvāṇekaparikkhāraṇ tahiṇ saṅghaṇ avāsaya.  
48 Ālāhaṇapariveṇaṇ tahiṇ kāresi khattiyo  
nātidūrādisabbaṅgasampannaṇ sūḍhusammatāṇ;  
49 tattha therassa pāsādaṇ surammaṇ brahmiyatthalaṇ  
nānāgabbhavaraṇ kūṭāgārasobhiṇ tibhūmakāṇ;  
50 tāḷisa dīghapāsāde vaccaḷuṭi ca tattake  
atṭhāpi cūlapāsāde cha c'eva dvāraḷakotṭhake,  
51 aggisālā catuttimsa pākāre dve mahattare,  
Subhaddācetiyaṇ Rūpavaticetiyaṇ eva ca.  
52 Mālākammalatākammadevabrahmādirūpiṇi  
kūṭāgāraguhāgabbhasūlāgehehi sobhite  
53 anvatthaṇ yattha nāmaṇ pi taṇ Laṅkātilakaṇ iti,  
taṇ c'eva paṭimāgehaṇ pañcabhūmiṇ maṇoharaṇ;  
54 tasmaṇ kāresi paṭimaṇ tṭhitaṇ nettarasāyaṇaṇ  
sajjivabuddhāyāmaṇ va Laṅkātilakasamūtaṇ.

45, a: *rañca*° S 1; *vaddha*° S 2, 3 or, 4, 6, 7; *vatta*° S 3<sup>2</sup>, Ed. —  
c: *padumahāna*° S 1. - °*koṭṭhañca* Ed. alone. d: °*nhana*° S 2. —  
46, b: °*dhūṭhaṇkate* S 2. 47, b: *viṣapañca*° all mss. d: *saṅghaṇ* S 2;  
*saṅgaṇ* S 7. — 48, a: *ālāhana*° S 1, 3, 6; *alahaṇa*° S 2; *alāhana*° S 4;  
*ālāhaṇa*° S 7, Ed. — °*venam* S 3, 4, 6. - c: °*dūrāti*° S 1, 2, 3 or, 4, 7;  
°*dūrāti*° S 6; °*dūrādi*° S 3<sup>2</sup>, Ed. - d: °*sampanna* all mss. (om. *ṇi*). —  
Our verse-division differs somewhat from that of the mss. Here v. 46  
consists of the four pādas from *iccādi* (46 a) . . to . . *silāmaye* (46 d);  
v. 47 of the four pādas *bandhāpeṣi* (46 e) . . to . . *ghara* (47 b); v. 48  
of the six pādas from *datvāṇeka* . . to . . *sūḍhusammatāṇ*. Ed. admits  
only ślokaś of four pādas. Here v. 49 begins with *nātidūrādi*.  
49, d: °*sobhī* S 1, 2, 6. °*bhūmikaṇ* all mss.; -*akaṇ* Ed. 50, b:  
*mattake* S 1, 2, 4; *vattake* S 6; *tatthake* S 7; *tattake* S 3, Ed. c: *cūda*°  
S 2, 4, 7, Ed. - 51, b: *mahantare* all mss.; -*ttare* Ed. d: °*cetiyaṇca*  
S 3 corrected to °*cetiyaṇa*; *cetiyañca* S 7. - 52, b: °*piṇi* S 6.  
53, b: There is a division mark in S 2 after *iti*, and again after *ma-*  
*noharaṇ*. — 54, b: °*sāyana* S 1 (om. *ṇi*). c: *saṃjāva*° S 1. . . °*bh-*  
*uddhāyāmaṇ* S 1, 2, 4, 6. - d: °*samūṇāmaṇ* S 2.

- 55 Kūṭāgārehi nekehi gabbhasālāgharehi ca  
tathā pañjaragehehi yuttam dvādasabhūmikaṃ  
56 uposathagharam Baddhasīmāpāsādasamūnitam;  
bandhāpetum tahiṃ sīmam sabbālamkārahūsito  
57 saḥāmacco sahorodho mahāsena savāhano  
devarājavilāsena tam vihāram upecca so  
Mahākassapajettḥena mahāsaṃghena codito  
58 maṅgalatthutigithehi turiyaddhanitehi ca  
sādhukāraninādena pūrayanto catuddisam,  
59 suvaṇṇādīmāye kumbhe samugge ca dhaje bahū  
chatte ca dhārayantehi janehi parivārito,  
60 mahāchaṇamhi vattente maṅgaladvipayojitam  
hemaṇḍalam ādāya kasanto bhūmipo agā.  
61 Saṃgho p'ettha purābaddhasīmāsāṅkānivattiyā  
nekaṭṭhāne tḥito ādo katvā sīmāsamūhatim  
62 rañño sitānusārena nimitte parikittayī  
sabbasampattiyuttāya kammavācāya sādhuḥkaṃ.  
63 Tisso ca khaṇḍasīmāyo mahāsīmam ca bandhi so.  
Tḥitā nimittapāsāṇā pācīnādidisāṭṭhake  
Laṅkātilakagehasmā pañcahatthāya yaṭṭhiyā  
64 catutālisa ekūnapaññāsa aṭṭhatimsati  
chattimsa pañcatimsāpi sattapaññāsam eva ca  
pañcacattālisa c'eva chasaṭṭhi yaṭṭhiyo kamā;

55, d: °bhūmikaṃ all mss.; -akaṃ Ed. — 56, d: °bhūsīte all mss.; -to Ed. — 57, a: mahāmacco S 3, 7. — c: °rājā° S 7. — d: vihārapecca so S 3. — The six pādas from saḥāmacco . . to . . codito are joined to one śloka in all mss. Our verse-division agrees now again with that of Ed. (58 = 59 Ed. &c.). — 58, c: °nīnādena S 1. — 59, c: chatto cā S 6; chatto ca S 7 corrected to -tte ca. — 60, a: °chaṇamhi S 4, Ed.; °janamhi S 1, 2, 3, 6, 7. — b: °dvīpa° S 1, 6; °ñcīpa° S 3 corrected to °ñcapa°. — 61, a: petthe S 2. — b: °vattiyā S 3. — c: °tḥānathito S 1; °tḥāne tḥito S 7. — d: °haṇim S 3; °hatī S 6. — 62, a: °sāreṇa S 1, 3, 6, 7. — b: °kittiya all mss., Ed. — 63, a: baddha° S 3 inst. of khaṇḍa°. — c: °pāsāne S 1, 2; -nā S 3, 7; -ṇe S 4, 6; -ṇā Ed. — d: pācīnādi° S 6. — °disāṭṭhake S 1, 2, 3 or, 4, 6, 7; °disāṭṭhake S 3<sup>2</sup>, Ed. — e: °gehasmā S 1. — f: saṭṭhiyā S 1. — There is a division mark after bandhi so in S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. In S 6 the six pādas from tisso ca . . to . . yaṭṭhiyā are joined to one śloka. — 64, a: °tālisa Ed. alone. — b: °paññāya S 1. — °satim S 1, 2, 4. — c: °timsam pi S 1 inst. of -sāpi. — e: °cattālisa Ed. — f:

- 65 *ṭhito nimittapāsāṇo disaibhāgaṃhi dakkhiṇe*  
Gopālapabbatāṃhā pi aṭṭhapaññāsayaṭṭhiko,  
66 *uttarassaṃ disāyaṃ pi yā nimittasīla ṭhita*  
*sā Vijjādhara lenasmā paññāsayaṭṭhikā ahu:*  
67 *pasāṇā te mahāsīmānimittattaṃ upāgamuṃ.*  
Baddhasīmaka pāsāde pañcaterasayaṭṭhisu  
dīghato puthulattā pi baddhasīmā ajāyatha.  
68 *Mālake Khaṇḍasīmavhe paṇṇarasasu yaṭṭhisu*  
dīghato puthulenāpi sīmā baddhā cha yaṭṭhisu;  
69 *tathā therassa pāsāde baddhasīmā pi dīghato*  
aṭṭhārasasu hatthesu vīsa hatthe vīsāto.  
70 *Taṃ vihāraṃ padā saddhiṃ parikkhārehi bhikkhunaṃ.*  
Tatheva Pacchimārāraṃ kārāpesi narissaro.  
71 *Tattha bāvisamattesu pariveṇesu tattakā*  
dvibhūmidighapāsādā aggisālā pi vīsati,  
72 *cullapāsādakā ekacattālisa dvibhūmikā*  
tathā vacca kuṭi pañcatimsa dve c'eva caṅkama,  
73 *ekikā dhammasālā ca dasa ca dvārakoṭṭhakā;*  
vihāraṃ saparikkhāraṃ padāsi taṃ pi bhikkhunaṃ.  
Tatheva Uttarārāmaṃ kārāpesi narādhipo.

*chaṭṭhi* S 1, 2. — *yaṭṭhaya* S 1, 2, 4. In all mss. the six pādas from *catutālisa* . . to . . *yaṭṭhiyo kamā* are joined to one śloka. Our verse-division agrees now again with that of Ed. (v. 65 = v. 67 Ed. &c.). — 65, a: °*pāsāṇe* S 1, 2; -*ṇe* S 4; -*no* S 3, 7; -*ṇo* S 6, Ed. — b: *dakkhiṇe* S 1, 3. — 66, a: °*assa* all mss.; °*assaṃ* Ed. — c: °*lenasmā* S 3, 4, 6, 7. — 67, a: *pāsāṇe te* S 1; *pāsāṇo te* S 3 or., 7; -*ṇe te* S 4, 6; -*ṇo te* S 2; -*ne te* S 3<sup>2</sup>; -*ṇā te* Ed. — *mahāmāhasīmā*° S 3. — The six pādas from *pasāṇā te* . . to . . *ajāyatha* are joined to one śloka in all mss. Our verse-division differs now from that of Ed. — 68, a: *mā-lakkhaṇḍa*° S 6; *mālake kaṇḍa*° S 7. — b: *pañṇā*° S 1, 2; *pañṇa*° S 4; *pañṇa*° S 3, Ed.; *pañṇa*° S 6; *pañṇā*° S 7. — d: *baddhā* S 1. — 69, b: *disito* S 2, 4; *ḍipito* S 1, 6. — 70, b: *bhikkhunā* S 3, 7. — 71, a: *bhāvīsa*° S 1, 2. — b: °*venesu* S 1, 3, 7. — *tattakā* S 7. — 72, a: °*pāsādikā* S 3. — *ekā*° S 6. — d: °*tisa* S 1, 2. — *ceva* S 1 (om. *dve*); *dve va* S 4; *dve ceva* S 2, 3, 6, 7, Ed. — 73, b: *dasaṇca* all mss.; *dasa ca* Ed. — The six pādas from *ekikā* . . to . . *narādhipo* are joined to one śloka in all mss. Our verse-division agrees now again with that of Ed. (v. 74 = v. 77 Ed. &c.).

- 74 Mahāthūpā samāsanne bhedāpetvā girim tahiṃ  
sabbakammāni dassetvā Vijjādharaḡuham pi ca
- 75 Nisinnapaṭimālenam Nipannapaṭimāguham:  
iccevaṃ tīpi lenāni kāresi dakkhakāruhi.
- 76 Paṇḍurajjam gaheṭvāna tato ākaḡḡhitehi pi  
kāritattā Damiḡehi Damiḡathūpasamūitam
- 77 tisatādhikasahassaratanapariṇāhato  
mahantaṃ sabbathūpānaṃ Kelāsaṃ dutiyaṃ viya
- 78 vinā khīṇāsaviddhiṃ ca deviddhiṃ ca mahīpati  
rājiddhiyā mahatiyā Mahāthūpaṃ akārayi.
- 79 Tathesipatanaṃ sākānagare yatinandanaṃ  
Rājavesibhujāḡgavhe so vihāraṃ akārayi;
- 80 tatth'eko dhātugabbho va tibhūmipaṭimālayā  
tayo mahagghapaṭimā cittakammavirājita,
- 81 pasādāvahakammanto pāsādo ca dvibhūmiko  
duve ca dīghapāsādā cattāro dvārakoṭṭhaka,
- 82 atṭhāpi cullapāsādā dhammasālā ca caṇkamo  
tathāṭṭha aggisālāyo cha vaccakuṭiyo pi ca,
- 83 nahānakoṭṭhako eko rammo sabbasilāmayo  
eko ca sīmapākāro uyyānaṃ saṃghasantakaṃ.
- 84 Tathā Sihapure sākānagare sihavikkamo  
Kusinārāvihāraṃ pi kāresi jagatīpati;

74, a: °thūpāsamā° Ed. alone. — 75, a: °leṇaṃ S 1, 3, 4, 7. —  
b: nipaṇṇa° S 2. — °guṇaṃ S 7. — c: tīni S 1, 2, 3, 6, 7. — leṇāni  
S 3, 4, 6, 7. — 76, c: kāriṇattā S 1. — damiḡehi S 1; -lehi S 6. — d:  
damiḡā° S 1; -lā° S 6; -lā° S 2, 3. — °sasamūitam S 1. — 77, a: ti-  
sakāḡḡhi° S 1, 2. — °sahassāni all mss.; °sahassa° Ed. — b: ratanaṃ pari°  
S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; ratanapari° S 6; ratanappari° Ed. — °nāhato S 1, 3, 7, Ed.  
— 78, a: vīnā S 1, 2, 4; vīṇā S 3, 6, 7; vinā Ed. — 79, b: °nāḡgare  
S 1, 2, 6, 7. — °nandaraṃ S 2. — c: arho S 1, 2, 6. — 80, a: tatheko  
S 3, 6, 7. — ca Ed. alone inst. of va. — c: tato S 6 inst. of tayo. —  
81, a: pāsādāvaha° S 1, 3, 4; pāsādāvaha° S 2; pāsādāvūha° S 6; pā-  
sādāvaha° S 7; pāsādāvaha° Ed. — °kammanta° S 1, 2; -nte S 3, 4<sup>2</sup>,  
6, 7; -nto S 4 or., Ed. — b: bhūmi S 1 (om. ko); °bhūmito S 6. — 82, a:  
°pāsādā S 2. — b: °sālāṇca S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; °sālāca S 6; °sālā ca  
Ed. — c: tathā atṭhagḡi° Ed. alone. — 83, b: ramme S 1, 2. — 84, b:  
°nāḡgare S 1, 2, 6. — c: °vihāraṃhi S 1, 2, 4, 6; -rampi S 3, 7, Ed.



- 85 *tahiṃ pi dhātugabbho ca tibhūmipaṭimālayā*  
*tayo cha' dīghapāsādā dhammasālā ca caṅkamo,*
- 86 *soḷasa cullapāsādā tayo ca dvārakoṭṭhaka*  
*ekādasa vaccakuṭi aggisālā cha' eva ca.*
- 87 *Parakkamabhujō sākhaṇagāre Vijitavhaye*  
*rājā Veluvanāṃ nāma vihāraṃ api kārāyi;*
- 88 *tasmiṃ manuṇṇapaṭimā cittakammasamujjalā*  
*tibhūmipaṭimāgebhā tayo thūpo ca caṅkamo.*
- 89 *dvibhūmiko ca pāsādo cattāro dvārakoṭṭhakā*  
*cattāro dīghapāsādā cullapāsādakā 'tṭha ca,*
- 90 *ekā bhojanasālā ca dhammasālā tath' ekikā*  
*sattāpi aggisālāyo vaccakuṭi ca dvādasa.*
- 91 *Gāvute gāvute cārupaṭimāmandirehi ca*  
*dvārakoṭṭhakaṇṇakārādharmasālāhi saṃyute*  
*so gāvutavihāre ca kāresi manuṇṇadhipo.*
- 92 *Vivekakāmināṃ sabbadhutaṅgadhara bhikkhunaṃ*  
*sukhavāsāya kāresi vihāraṃ Kapilavhayaṃ;*
- 93 *tahiṃ dvibhūmipāsādo mahaggho dīghacaṅkama*  
*cattāro dīghapāsādā caturo ca dvibhūmika,*
- 94 *nānāvicittakammanto kūṭāgārādisobhito*  
*kārīto Kapilesissa giṇṇakāvasatho pi ca,*
- 95 *cattāro cullapāsādā tayo vaccakuṭi: iti*  
*vihāre saparikkhāre ete pi bhikkhunaṃ adā.*

85, a: *tahiṃhi* S 1, 2. -- °*gabbhe ca* all mss.; °*gabbho ca* Ed. -- c: *tayo ca* S 1. — 86, a: *solasa* S 1, 2, 4, 6. — *cula*° S 1. -- b: *vara*° S 6 inst. of *dvāra*°. -- d: *chameva ca* S 1, 2, 4; *chaleva ca* S 3, 7; *chalova ca* S 6; *chaleva ca* Ed. -- 87, d: °*rampi kār*° S 2, 3, 7; °*ramapi kār*° S 1, 4, 6, Ed. -- 88, d: *caṅkama* S 1 corrected from -mo. — 89, d: °*ḍakoṭṭha ca* S 1, 3 or., 7; °*ḍakātṭha ca* Ed.; °*ḍakātṭha ca* S 2, 3<sup>2</sup>, 4, 6. — No division mark in S 1 after v. 89. — 90, a: *ekaṃbhoj*° S 1, 2; *ekabhoj*° S 6. — 91, c: *gācutā*° S 3. — *vihāraṇa* S 6. — The six pādas from *gācute gāvute* . . to . . *manuṇṇadhipo* are joined to one śloka in all mss. Our verse-division differs now from that of Ed. — 92, a b: *sabbadhuta*° S 2. — b: °*kkhuna* S 1, 2; °*kkhunaṃ* S 7. -- 93, d: No division mark in S 4 after v. 93. 94, a: °*kammanto* S 1, 2, 4. -- c: *kapilesissa* S 1, 2. -- d: *giṇṇakā*° S 1, 3<sup>2</sup>, 6; *giṇṇakā*° S 2, 3 or., 4, 7; *giṇṇakā*° Ed. — 95, d: *ete pi* S 1, 2; *ete hi* S 6.

- 96 Anurādhapurasmim ca purā Damiṇāsīte  
vihāre nekarājūhi dukkarattā akārite  
97 kāretum ekaṃ sacivaṃ pesetvāna samāpiya  
viṣaṃ hatthasatubbedhaṃ thūpaṃ Ratanavālukaṃ  
98 tāḷisahatthasatiko thūpo'bhayagirivhayo  
tathā Jetavanatthūpo saṭṭhihatthasatuggato  
99 Maricavaṭṭimāhāthūpo asītiranuggato:  
iti thūpattayaṃ etaṃ purā Damiṇāsitaṃ  
100 mahārukkhehi saṃchannaṃ acchadīpinisevitaṃ  
iṭṭhikāpaṃsupuñjehi duggajāṅgalabbhūmikaṃ  
101 vanaṃ chindāpayitvāna bandhāpetvāna sādhuṃ  
sudhākammaṃ ca kāretvā sodhesi cetiyaṅgaṇaṃ.  
102 Ekekapassato hatthasataṃ hatthasatūrukaṃ  
uccato tattakaṃ Lohapāsādaṃ Coḷanāsitaṃ  
103 sahasaṃ chasataṃ c'eva silātthambhe nidhāpiya,  
anekasatagabbhehi kūtāgāravarehi ca  
104 sīhapañjarapantihi bhūsiṭaṃ nekabhūmikaṃ  
vimhayāvahakammantaṃ kārāpesi narissaro.  
105 saṭṭhimahantapāsādaṃ Sepaṇṇipupphanāmakam  
Mahindasenasaṃpānaṃ ca naṭṭhaṃ pāsādaṃ eva ca  
106 kāresi sīmapākāre parivene c'anappake  
dānaśālaṃ ca kāretvā dānavatṭhaṃ pavattayi.  
107 Purāṇapariveneṣu Thūpārāmādikesu pi  
kārāpesi khaṇḍaphullapaṭisaṃkharayaṃ pi ca;

96, b: *dāmila*° S 1; *dāmila*° S 6. — d: *akārīto* S 1, 2, 3, 4; *akārīko* S 7. — 97, a: *ekasac*° S 1, 2, 4. — d: *°mālukaṃ* S 1, 2, 4; *°vālukaṃ* S 3. — 98, a: *tāḷisa*° Ed. alone. — 99, a: *°māhā*° S 3. — d: *damila*° S 1, 6. — *°pālitaṃ* S 3 or.; *°pālitaṃ* S 7; *°nāsitaṃ* S 1, 2, 3<sup>2</sup>, 4, 6; *°phālitaṃ* Ed. — 100, c: *naṭṭhatā*° S 1; *naṭṭhakā*° S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; *iṭṭhikā*° Ed. — *°pūjehi* S 1, 2, 3; *°pūjāhi* S 6; *°pūjohi* S 7; *°puñjehi* S 4, Ed. — d: *°maggala*° S 1; *°maṅgala*° S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; *°jaṅgala*° Ed. — 101, a: *chindāp*° S 7. — d: *sedheti* S 1; *sodheti* S 2, 4, 6. — *°aṅganā* S 1, 2; *°aṅganam* S 6; *°aṅganam* S 3, Ed. — 102, a: *ekekassato* S 2. — b: *°satūrukaṃ* all mss.; *-ūrukaṃ* Ed. — 103, a: *sa-hassa* S 6 (om. m). — b: *°tthambho* S 1 or., 3 or., 4; *-bhā* S 1<sup>2</sup>; *-bhe* S 2, 3<sup>2</sup>, 6, 7, Ed. — 104, c: *°kammantā* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; *-taṃ* S 7, Ed. — 105, b: *sepanni*° S 1, 6. — d: *naṭṭhaṃ* S 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; *naṭṭham* S 1, 3<sup>2</sup>, Ed. — 106, b: *parivene* S 1, 3, 6, 7. — c: *°sālāñca* S 1. — 107, a:

- 108 so Cetiyagirisimhi pi catusatthim akārayi  
 thupe purāṇavāsesu khaṇḍaphullaṃ ca saṃkhari.  
 109 Evaṃ visuddhamatayo vibhave mahante  
 tthatvā pi puñṇakaraṇekarasā ti natvā  
 ko nāma puñṇakiriyāsu pamādam eti  
 viññu jano jagatisabbasukhāvahāsu ?

Iti sujanappasādasamvegatthāya kate Mahāvamse  
 Vibārakārāpanaṃ nāma aṭṭhasattatimo paricchedo.

°venesu all mss. — b: °ādikehi pi all mss.; °ādikesu pi Ed. — c: kāresi S 7. — °puṭhula° S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; °pulla° S 3<sup>2</sup>, 6; °phulla° Ed. — 108, b: °satthikorayi S 3. — c: purāṇā° S 2, 4, 6; purāṇā° S 1, 3 or., 7; purāṇā° S 3<sup>2</sup>, Ed. — d: °pullaṇca all mss.; °phullaṇca Ed. — 109, b: °karaṇekiriyanti S 1, 3; °karaṇekirinti S 2, 4; °karaṇekiriyā ti S 6; °karaṇekarasā ti S 7, Ed.

Metre of v. 109: *Vasantatilaka*. See 57. 76.

Subscr.: °korāpanan S 2.

## EKŪNĀSĪTITAMO PARICCHEDO.

- 1 Sabbūpakaraṇe rājā nāgarānaṃ adullabhe  
kāretukāmo kāresi uyyānāni taḥiṃ taḥiṃ.
- 2 Phalapupphadharāṇekasatabhūruhabhūsitāṃ  
Nandanavhayam uyyānaṃ kāresi janānandano.
- 3 Nālikerambapanasapūgatāladdumādayo  
ekekajātito lakkhalakkhamatte viropiya
- 4 anvatthanāmadheyyattā Lakkhuyyānaṃ ti saṃmatāṃ  
mahuyyānaṃ bahuyyāmo rājā kāresi saṃghikaṃ,
- 5 ghammakālamhi bhikkhūnaṃ nahānatthāya tattha pi  
guhāsīlāpokkharāṇi dve kāresi manoramā.
- 6 Niccaṃ divāvihārena saṃbhāvanīyam attanā  
jalantaṃ siriyā taṃ pi Dīpuyyānaṃ disampati
- 7 Mahāmeghavanuyyānaṃ tathā Cittalatāvanaṃ  
uyyānaṃ Missakavhaṃ ca Rājanārāyaṇavhayam,
- 8 Laṅkātilakanāmaṃ ca Tilokanandanavhayam  
Vānarākaranāmaṃ ca Nayanussavasamāṇakaṃ,
- 9 Manoharābhiddhānaṃ ca Nimmitapuranāmakam  
Jaṅghābhārasamaṇṇaṃ ca Puṇṇavaddhananāmakam,

---

1, a: °karane S 2. — b: nāṅga° S 6. — °nāmadull° S 1, 2, 4, 6. —  
2, a: °phuppa° S 1. — b: °saka° S 2. — c: nānānarh° S 7. — °arha-  
sam S 6. — 3, a: nāḷi° S 2, 3, 4, 7. — d: °lakkhatte S 2. — viropiya  
all mss.; pi ropiya Ed. — 4, c: bahuyyāme S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; -yyāne  
S 3<sup>2</sup>; -yyāmo Ed. S 2 has mahuyyāme inst. of mahuyyānaṃ bahuyyāmo.  
— 5, b: nāhāna° S 2. — d: maṇo° S 7. — 6, a: °vihāreṇa S 1, 3, 6, 7.  
— b: saṃbhāvān° S 1. — c: jalanta S 1, 2, 4 (om. ṃ). — d: dāpuyy°  
S 3. — No division mark in S 7 after v. 6. — 7, c: uyyānamiss° all  
mss. — d: °nārāyaṇa° S 1, 3, 4, 6, 7. — 8, c: vānarānāmākārāṇca  
S 1, 2; vānarākāranāmāṇca S 4. — °ṇāmāṇca S 6. — d: nayanassava°  
S 1. — 9, b: nimmitapura° S 3 corrected to nimmitaṇṇapura° — °ṇāma-

- 10 Samsāraphalanāmaṇi ca tathā Phārusakavhayaṇ  
Sālipotasamaññaṇi ca Somanāthavhayaṇ pi ca,
- 11 Tṭhānakoṇḍakapaṇāmaṇi ca Uttarakurusamaññaṇi  
Bharukacehābhidhānaṇi ca Pulaccerisamaññaṇi,
- 12 Kīlākaraḥbhidhānaṇi ca Paṇḍavāvanānāmaṇi  
Rāmissaravhayaṇ Sāmisantosaṇṇāmaṇi eva ca  
tathā Cintāmaṇṇāmaṇi Pacuraṇṇāmaṇi eva ca.
- 13 So rājā Rājaraṭṭhasmiṇi gāmesu nigamesu ca  
anequesu nave thūpe kāresi ekūnaṇi satamaṇi.
- 14 Tesattatipamaṇesu dhātugabbhesu bhāpati  
saṃkhāretvā khaṇḍaphullaṇi sudhākammaṇi akārayi.
- 15 Paṭisaṃkhari chasahassaṇi satamaṇi ca paṭimaṇḍhāre  
jiṇṇe nave ca kāresi tisatamaṇi paṭimaṇḍhāre.
- 16 Nānappakārapaṭimaṇi chasattati catussatamaṇi  
kāresi, ekanavutiṇi ropāpesi sa bodhiyo.
- 17 Cātuddisikasamaṇḍhassa gāmaṇāgāmaṇādisu  
nivesanāni vāsattaṇi dvisatamaṇi tiṇṇa kārayi.
- 18 Dhammasālā chapaṇṇāsa kāresi nava caṇḍakame  
satamaṇi ca catutālīsadhikaṇi ca dvārakoṭṭhake,
- 19 satamaṇi dvānavutiṇi c'eva pupphāsanaḍḍhāraṇi ca  
sattasatṭhiṇi ca pakāre devālaye ca torasa,

kaṇ S 1, 7. — c: *jaṇḍamaṇḍhāra*° S 4; *jaṇḍamaṇḍhāra*° S 6. — d: *punnā*° S 1. — °*vaṇḍana*° S 1, 2. — 10, b: *phārusa*° S 1, 2. — 11, a: *tṭhānaṇi*° S 3, 6 (S 3 or: *tṭhāna*°). — °*kokana*° S 1, 3 or, 6; °*kokana*° S 2, 4; °*koṇḍakapa*° S 7; °*koṇḍakana*° S 3, 6; °*koṇḍakapa*° Ed. — b: *utara*° S 1. — 12, a: *kīlā*° S 1, 3, 6. — e: °*manuṇṇi*° all mss.; °*maṇṇi*° Ed. — f: *pacuraṇṇi*° S 1, 2; *paṇḍuraṇṇi*° S 3 or, 6; *paṇḍuraṇṇi*° S 3, 6; *paṇḍuraṇṇi*° S 4, 7, Ed. — In S 1 the line 12 ef from *tathā* .. to .. *eva ca* is joined with v. 13 to one śloka. In S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7 it is written as a separate verse, a division mark being put after 12 d. Our verse-division differs now from that of Ed. — 13, d: *kāreṇek*° S 1, 3, 6; *kāreṇek*° S 2, 4, 7; *kāresi ek*° Ed. — *ekāna*° S 7. — 14, a: °*paṇḍanesu* S 1, 7. — b: °*paṭiṇi* S 6. — c: *sakkār*° S 2. — °*phulla* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7 (om. ṇ). — 15, a: °*khāri* S 6. — ab: *sahassasatamaṇi* all mss. — c: *jiṇṇā* S 1; *jiṇṇā* S 2; *diṇṇā* S 3; *jiṇṇā* S 4, 6, 7; *jiṇṇe* Ed. — *nacera* S 1. — 16, b: °*satatamaṇi* S 6. — d: *sa hedhāya* S 1, 2, 4; *sa hedhāya* S 3; *yahedhāya* S 7; *sa bodhiyo* S 6, Ed. — 17, a: *cātu*° S 1, 2, 4, 6. — c: *nivasaṇāni* S 1, 2, 4. — °*attha* S 6 (om. ṇ). — 18, a: *sa* S 3; *ca* S 7; *cha* S 1, 2, 4, 6, Ed. — c: °*tālīsā*° Ed. alone. — 19, a: *cā*° S 1, 2, 4

- 20 āgantukānam atthāya ārāme dvādasāpi ca  
tiṃs' āgantukasālāyo dve satam c'eva kārayi.  
21 Paṭisaṃkhārayi dhammasālā ekūnatimsati  
ekattimsam ca lenāni ārāme pañca bhūpati  
22 tathāgantukasālāyo ekapaññāsam eva ca  
jiṇṇe devālaye c'eva sattati ca navādhikam.  
23 Dubbhikkhadukkhanaśattham sattānam narasattamo  
vāpiyo mātikā 'nekā kārāpesi tahiṃ tahiṃ.  
24 Kāragāṇam nisedhetvā mahatā girisetunā  
tassā visālam saḷilappavāham puthuvīpati  
25 Ākāsagaṅgānāmāya mātikāya mahantiyā  
ānetvā rājapāsādavarabhāsuraḍḍipakam  
26 Parakkamasamuddo ti vissutam sassatodakam  
vāpirājam akāresi samuddam dutiyam viya.  
27 Pāsānaracanā duggasatahatthapaṇālikam  
Parakkamataḷākavham mahāvāpim ca kārayi.  
28 So Mahindataḷākam ca Ekāhavāpim eva ca  
Parakkamasāgaram ca koṭṭhakabaddhaniḍḍharam,  
29 khuddavāpī ca kāresi nekaṭṭhāne narādhīpo  
catussatam saḥassam ca ekasattatim eva ca.  
30 Tathā tisatamattāsu vāpisu vasudhādhīpo  
tattikāy' eva kāresi silāmayapaṇāliyo.  
31 Purāṇavāpiyo chinṇā bandhāpesi anappikā:  
Maṇihīramahāvāpim so Mahāḍāragallakam

inst. of *dvā*°. — 20, a: °kenam S 2, 3 or., 4; °keṇam S 7; °kānam S 1, 3<sup>2</sup>, 6, Ed. — d: *satañcama kār*° S 2. — 21, b: °tiṃsatiṃ Ed. alone. — c: *lenāni* S 1, 2, 6. — 22, c: *jinno* S 1; *jiṇṇo* S 7. — d: *sattatiṇca* S 1, Ed.; *-īca* S 3; *-tīca* S 6. — 23, b: *sattānam* S 1. — *narayuttamo* S 1. — 24, a: °gaṅgā S 6. — 25, cd: *pāsādarabhāsudīpakam akā* S 6. — 26, c: *vāpim* S 6. — *rājām* S 1, 6. — d: *sāmuddam* S 6. — *dutiyā* S 1, 2. — 27, a: *pāsāna*° S 1; *pāsāna*° S 2, 3, 6, 7. — °rañcīto S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; °racito S 6; °racanā Ed. — b: °panālikam S 1, 2; °paṇālikam S 3, 4, 7; °paṇālikam S 6; °ppaṇālikam Ed. — c: °talāka° all mss. and Ed. — 28, a: °talākañca S 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, Ed.; °talākañca S 4. — d: °niḍḍharam S 1, 2. — 29, a: °vāpiṇca S 6; °vāpī ca S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — 30, c: *tattakāy*' S 1. — d: °panāliyo S 1, 4, 6; °panāliyo S 2, 3, 7; °paṇāliyo Ed. (as always). — 31, a: *jiṇṇā* S 2. — c: *maṇi*° S 1, 6.

- 32 vāpiṃ Suyāṇṇatissavhaṃ Dūratissavhayaṃ pi ca  
Kālavāpīsamāññaṃ ca Brāhmaṇaggāmanāmakam,  
33 Nālikera mahāthambhasaṇṇaṃ Raherasavhayaṃ  
tathā Giritajāṭakavhaṃ Kumbhīlasobbhanāmakam,  
34 Kāṇavāpiṃ Padivāpiṃ vāpiṃ ca Kaṭṭhāmakam  
Pattapāsāṇavāpiṃ ca vāpiṃ Mahāṇṇanāmakam,  
35 Mahānāmatthakavhaṃ vāpiṃ Vaddhananāmakam  
Mahādattavhayaṃ vāpiṃ Kāṇagāṇavhayaṃ pi ca,  
36 Vīraṃ ca Valāhassaṃ ca Suramānasamaññaṃ  
Pāsāṇagāmanāmaṃ ca Kālavallisaṇṇavhayaṃ,  
37 Kāballisavhayaṃ vāpiṃ Aṅgagāṇavhayaṃ pi ca  
Hillapattakakhaṇḍaṃ ca Madagum ca: mahīpati  
38 chinuā imā pākatiḥ vāpiyo c'eva kārāyī,  
naṭṭhā khuddakavāpī ca sattaṣaṭṭhi catussataṃ.  
39 Sahassatisataṃ pañcanavutim nekavāpīsu  
chinnaṭṭhānāni ṭhānaññu raja bandhesi sutthiraṃ.  
40 Parakkamasamuddassa mukhā Makaranāmakam  
niggataṃ kārāyī rājā Gambhīravhaṃ ca mātikam;  
41 tasmā eva Mahāmeghavanābhīmukhaniggataṃ  
tathā Hemavatīnāmaṃ mahamātikam eva ca,  
42 tass'eva Mālātipupphasamaññaṃ paṇḍaliyā  
niggataṃ mātikam Nilavāhinī iti vissutaṃ.

32, a: *suranna*° S 1. — c: *kāḷa*° S 2, 3, 4, 7, Ed. — d: *brahmana*° S 1, 2, 3; *brahmanā*° S 6; *brahmana*° S 7; *brahmanā*° S 4, Ed. — 33, a: *nāḷikera*° S 2, 3, 4, 7. — °*thambhaṃ* S 6; °*lthambhaṃ* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; °*ttambha*° Ed. — b: °*sañña* S 2 (om. ṇi). — *rahara*° S 1; *herara*° S 2. — 34, a: *kāṇa*° S 1, 6; *kāṇa*° S 4. — b: *kari*° S 2; *katti*° S 6. — °*gā-makam* Ed. — c: °*pāsāṇa*° S 1, 2, 3, 6, 7. — d: *mahanna*° S 1; *mahaṇṇa*° S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; *mahaṇṇa*° Ed. — 35, c: *mahādanta*° S 7. — d: *kāṇa*° S 1, 2, 4, 6. — 36, a: °*vīra* ca S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — °*vāḷasahassaṇṇa* S 1, 2; °*vāḷahassaṇṇa* S 3; °*vāḷahassaṇṇa* S 4, 6, 7; °*vāḷahassaṇṇa* Ed. See 37. 185, 42. 67, 60. 50. — b: °*māṇa*° S 2, 7. — c: °*pāsāṇa*° S 1, 2, 3, 6, 7. — d: *kāḷa*° S 2, 4, Ed. — °*valliyam*° S 1, 2. — 37, c: °*khuddhaṇṇa* S 1. — 38, a: *jinnā* S 2; *jinnā* Ed.; *chinṇā* S 6; *chinna* S 1, 3, 4, 7. — 39, d: *rājā* S 1, 2, 4. — 40, b: °*namukā* S 1, 2. — c: *niggataṃ* S 1. — 41, a: *evam* S 6. — b: °*vanābhī*° S 1, 2. — c: °*nama* S 6. — d: *mahanamā*° S 6. — 42, a: *mālāṭī*° S 1. — b: *paṇḍaliyā* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; *paṇḍaliyā* S 7. — d: °*vāḷhī* S 6, 7.

- 43 tathā Kīlākaruyyānanāmikāya paṇāliyā  
nikkhantaṃ Salālavatisamaññamātikam pi ca,  
44 Vettavatyaḥdhānena vissutāya paṇāliyā  
yātaṃ Vettavatināmaṃ mahāmātikam eva ca,  
45 Tuṅgabhaḍḍam ca nikkhantaṃ Dakkhināya paṇāliyā  
tathā Maṅgalagaṇḍam ca Maṅgalavhapāṇāliyā,  
Caṇḍidvāre paṇālito Campānāmaṃ ca mātikam,  
46 nikkhantaṃ Toyavāpito Puṇṇavaddhanavāpigaṃ  
Sarassatiṃ pacchimato tassā Veṇumatiṃ pi ca,  
47 Puṇṇavaddhanavāpito pacchimābhimukhaṃ gataṃ  
Yamunaṃ c'eva Sarabhuṃ niggataṃ uttarāmukhaṃ,  
48 mātikam Candabhāgavhaṃ Lakkhuyyānassa majjhagaṃ  
Jetavanavihāre 'nto niggataṃ Nammadaṃ pi ca,  
49 tāy' uttarāmukhā yātaṃ tathā Neraṇjaravhayaṃ,  
Anotattavhavāpito Bhāgīrathiṃ ca niggataṃ,  
50 tato Āvattagaṇḍavhaṃ niggataṃ dakkhiṇāmukhaṃ  
Tambapaṇṇiṃ ca Ambālāvāpiyā uttaraṃ gataṃ,  
51 Mahāvālukagaṇḍāya pacchimābhimukhaṃ gataṃ  
tathā 'cīravatiṃ c'eva cīraṃ dubbhikkhanāsiniṃ,  
52 tato nikkhamma pācīnābhimukhaṃ Gomatiṃ gataṃ  
uttarāmukhanikkhantaṃ Malāpaharaṇiṃ pi ca,

43, a: *kīlā*° S 1, 3, 6. — ab: *°uyyānaṃ nām*° all mss. — b: *panāliyā* S 1, 2, 4, 6; *panāliyā* S 3, 7. — c: *salāla*° Ed. — 44, a: *°vatyābhi*° S 1, 2, 4. — b: *panāliyā* S 1, 2, 6 (S 4: *vissutāpayanāliyā*); *panāliyā* S 3, 7. — c: *yātaṃ* S 1. — 45, b: *dakkhināya* S 1, 3, 7 or. (S 7<sup>2</sup>: *-ñāya*). — *panāliyā* S 1, 2, 6; *panāliyā* S 3, 4, 7. — d: *°panāliyā* S 1, 2, 4, 6; *°panāliyā* S 3, 7. — e: *catthā*° S 6; *caddhi*° S 1; *caṇḍi*° S 2, 3, 4, 7. — *panālito* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; *panālito* S 3. — In all mss. the six pādas from *tuṅgabhaḍḍam* . . to . . *mātikam* are joined to one śloka. Our verse-division agrees now again with that of Ed. (v. 46 = Ed. v. 47 &c.) — 46, b: *°vāpigaṃ* S 3 corrected to *-kaṃ*. — d: *venu*° S 1, 2, 3, 6, 7. — 47, c: *sarabhu* S 7 (om. ṃ). — d: *uttaraṃmukhaṃ* S 1, 2, 4, 6. — 48, c: *°vihāraṇte* S 1, 2, 4; *°vihārento* S 3 or., 6, 7; *-ranto* S 3<sup>2</sup>, Ed. — 49, c: *anotatta* om. S 6. — d: *°paṭiñca* S 3, 4, 6. — 50, a: *āmatta*° S 1; *anta*° S 2; *āvatta*° S 6; *āvatta*° S 3, 4, 7, Ed. — *°arha* S 1 (om. ṃ). — b: *dakkhinā*° S 1, 3, 6. — *°mukhā* S 1, 2, 4. — c: *°panniñca* S 1, 2; *°panniñca* S 6. — d: *°vāpi* S 1, 2 (om. *yā*). — 51, a: *°vāluka*° S 1, 2, 3, 6. — c: *°cīravatīñcava* S 3 corrected to *cīra*° — d: *°nāsaniṃ* all mss.; *-siniṃ* Ed. — 52, b: There is a division mark in S 2 after *Gomatiṃ gataṃ*.



- 53 Aciravatiyā eva puratthābhimukhaṃ gataṃ  
Sataruddhaṃ ca Nibbindaṃ Dhavaḷaṃ Sīdaṃ eva ca,  
54 Maṇihīramahāvāpidakkhiṇodakamaggato  
dakkhiṇābhimukhaṃ yātaṃ Kāḷindīmātikaṃ pi ca,  
55 tathā Giritajākaḥavāpiyā mātikaṃ pi ca  
Kāverināmaṃ Kaddūravaḍḍhamānataḷākagaṃ,  
56 Somavatiṃ ca Kaddūravaḍḍhamānataḷākato  
tathā 'rimaddavijayaggāmagāṃ mātikaṃ pi ca,  
57 Kāragāṅgāya nikkhamma so Parakkamasāgaram  
paviṭṭhaṃ ca mahīpālo Godāvarinṃ akārayi.  
58 Anurādhapurāṃ yātaṃ nikkhamma Kālavāpiyā  
mātikaṃ Jayagāṅgavhaṃ naṭṭhaṃ kūresi khattiyo.  
59 Pañcasatacatuttiṃsa kāresi khuddamātikā  
tisahassaṃ ca tisataṃ naṭṭhā pākātikā akā.  
60 Yuvarājassa raṭṭhe pi nekaṭṭhānesu nāyako  
nekappakārakamante kārapesi vicakkhaṇo.  
61 Sake sūtigharaṭṭhāne so Sūtigharacetiyaṃ  
Puñkhagāmamhi kāresi vīsaṃ hatthasatuggataṃ.  
62 Bāvīsa dhātugabbhe ca sattatiṃsaṃ ca bodhiyo  
sataṃ ca paṭimāgehe leṇāni dasapañca ca  
63 cātuddisikaṃghassa' āvasathe ekavīsatiṃ  
tathāgantukasālāyo sattāsitiṃ akārayi.  
64 Ekūnatimsanattāni pupphāsanaḡharāni ca  
sattāpi dhammasālāyo pākāre pañca eva ca

54, a: *mañ*° S 1, 3, 6. — *hira*° S 3 corrected to *hara*°. — b: *°dakkhiṇod*° S 1. — c: *dakkhiṇā*° S 1, 3. — 55, a: *°talāka*° S 1, 3, 6, 7. — c: *°ñāmaṃ* S 1; *°nāma* S 6 (om. m). — d: *°māna*° S 1, 2, 4. — *°talāka*° S 1, 2, 3, 6, 7. — 56, a: *°vaṭṭa* S 1, 2, 6. — *kadduraṃ* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — b: *°māṇa*° S 7. — *°talākato* S 1, 2, 3, 6. — c: *tathāpimadd*° S 1, 2, 3 or. (S 3<sup>2</sup>: *tathārimand*°). — 57, d: *godhā*° Ed. alone. — *°va-jima*° S 1, 2; *°varica*° S 3. — 58, b: *kāḷa*° S 3, 7, Ed. — 59, a: *janapañcasata*° S 2. — 60, d: *°kkhano* S 3, 6. — 61, a: *sate* S 1, 2, 4, 6; *sake* S 3, 7, Ed. — b: *°gharamera cetiyaṃ* S 1, 2 or. (S 2<sup>2</sup>: *°gharacetiyaṃ*). — c: *puṅkha*° S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; *pārakkha*° S 1; *puñkha*° Ed. Sec 61. 26; 62. 18. — No division mark in S 1, 2, 4 after v. 61. — 62, a: *bhāvīsa* S 1. — *°gabbho* ca S 1; *°gabbhe* S 2 (om. ca). — b: *°tiṃsaṇca* all mss.; *°tiṃsa* ca Ed. — d: *leṇāni* S 4, 7. — 63, a: *°ādasika*° S 1, 2, 6. — b: *āvasāte* S 1, 2; *āñcasate* S 4; *ārasate* S 6; *āvasate* S 3 or., 7; *āvasathe* S 3<sup>2</sup>, Ed. — 64, b: *°gharaṇi* ca S 1. — c:

- 65 nānappakārapaṭimā tecattālisa kārayi,  
 samkhāresi catubbisa jinne ca paṭimāghare.  
 66 Mahāgallakavāpiṃ ca Tālaggallakavāpikaṃ  
 Rājinīnijjharaṃ c'eva Telapakkavhanijjharaṃ,  
 67 Jajjaranijjharaṃ c'eva Vāttākhaṇḍam eva ca  
 bandhāpesi mahīpālo dese sassasamiddhiyā.  
 68 Tisatam aṭṭhapaññāsa chinnaṭṭhānāni vāpīsu  
 tathā terasavāpīsu silāmayapaṇāliyo  
 69 tathev' āvaraṇe saṭṭhisatam khuddakavāpiyo  
 sattatimsatimattā ca naṭṭhā bhūpo abandhayi.  
 70 Rājā Rohaṇaraṭṭhe pi gāmesu nigamesu ca  
 kāresi nānākammante puññakammantarattiko,  
 71 mātu ālāhanaṭṭhāne Khiragāmamhi khattiyo  
 vīsam hatthasatāyāmaṃ Ratanāvalicetiyaṃ,  
 72 solasa dhātugabbhe ca satta bodhimahīruhe  
 mahābodhighare cāpi sattati bodhikoṭṭhake,  
 73 tecattālīsamatte ca dvibhūmipaṭimāghare  
 duve ca dhammasālāyo paṭimā pañcasattatim,  
 74 cātuddissikasamghass' āvasathe sattatimsatim  
 sattatālisa pākāre vīsatim dvārakoṭṭhake,

°sālā S 1 (om. yo). — 65, a: nānā° S 7. — b: °cattālīsa Ed. alone. — c: °khārehi S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; °khāresi S 3<sup>2</sup>, Ed. — °bbīsaṃ S 3 or., 7, Ed. (S 3<sup>2</sup>: °bbīsa). — d: chinnaṇi S 1, 2; chinnaṇi S 4; jinnaṇi S 6; jinne ca S 3, 7, Ed. — 66, c: rājīnā° S 7. — °jjharā ceva all mss.; °jjharāṃ ceva Ed. — 67, a: °jajjharaṃ ceva S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; °jajjharaṇceva S 3; jajjaraṃ [mijjharaṃ] ceva Ed. — b: cīlatanā° S 1, 2, 4. — 68, b: jina° S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; chinna° S 3<sup>2</sup>, 6. — vāphasu S 1; vāpasu S 2. — d: sālā° S 1. — °panāliyo S 1, 2, 6; panāliyo S 3, 4; °vanāliyo S 7. — 69, a: tarevā° S 3 or., 6, 7; tathevā° S 1, 2, 4; thire cāv° Ed. — a-b: saṭṭhisata° all mss. and Ed. — b-c: °vāpiyo satta° S 1, 2, 3<sup>2</sup>; °vāpinoyo satta° S 3 or., 7; °vāpiyo so satta° S 4, 6; °vāpīnaṃ | so satta° Ed. — c: °tisatimattā ca S 1, 2; °timsatimattā ca S 3, 4, 6, 7; °timsamattāyo Ed. — 70, a: rājā S 7. — rohana° S 1, 2, 3. — c: nānānā° S 4. — d: °ratthiko S 1, 2, 4, 6, Ed.; °rattiko S 3, 7. — 71, a: ālāhana° S 4, 7, Ed. — d: °āvalā° S 2, 4, 7. — 72, a: solasa S 6. — b: bodhimahīruhe twice S 2; bodhimahīruhe bodhimahīruhe S 1. — 73, a: °cattālīsa° Ed. — d: °sattati S 6 (om. m); tattake Ed. — 74, a: °dīlāsika° S 1, 2, 6. — b: āvasate S 1 or., 6; āvasathe S 1<sup>2</sup>, 2; āvasate S 3 or., 7; āvasathe S 3<sup>2</sup>, 4, Ed. — c: °tālīsa Ed. — d: dvīsatim S 1; vīsatī S 3.

- 75 tathāgantukasūlāyo ekūnasatthim eva ca  
ārāme c'eva cattāro tayo Metteyyarūpake.  
76 Pañca nālakasūlāyo karūpetvana patthivo  
paṭisaṃkhārāyī khaṇḍaphullaṃ c'eva tahiṃ tahiṃ.  
77 Sattatimsati thūpe ca bāvisa bodhikoṭṭhake  
mahantapaṭimāgehe dvesataṃ catusattatiṃ,  
78 ekaṃ dhātugharaṃ satta nipannapaṭimāghare  
cattālisa ca lenāni cattāro giṇjakālaye,  
79 cattāro dighapāsāde pāsāde cha tibhūmike  
dhammasūlā ca ekūnatimsatiṃ caṅkame tayo,  
80 vāsāgārāni chabbisa satam potthakamāndire  
atthavīsasatāgantusūlāyo caturō pi ca  
81 devālaye catubbisa gopure ca sataṃ tayo  
chabbīsasatapāṅkāre paṭisaṃkhārāy' issaro.  
82 Uruvelamahāvāpapaṇḍukolambavāpikā-  
ādi saṃghassa dvisataṃ chinuā solasa vāpiyo  
83 chinne āvaraṇe cattāhārasa c'eva mahupati  
dvisataṃ pañca so natthā khuddavāpī abandhaya.  
84 silāmayapaṇāḷī ca kūresi dasavāpīsu  
mātikā catutālisa bhindāpesi tahiṃ tahiṃ.

76, d: °pullaṇca S 1; °jullaṇca S 2. -- 77, a: °timsata° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — c: mahantaṃ paṭi° all mss.; -nte Ed. — d: °sattati S 6. — 78, a: °gharantassa S 2. — b: nippaṇṇa° S 3; nippanna° S 6, 7. — c: °līsaṇca S 1, 2, 3, 4; °ṭisaṇca S 6, 7. — lenapi all mss. — d: gija° S 2. — °ālayo S 1, 6 or. (S 6<sup>2</sup>: -ye). -- 79, b: ca S 1, 2, 3, 4; cha S 6, 7, Ed. — c: ekūṇa° S 7. -- 80, a: °āgārāṇi S 1; °āgarāṇi S 4. — b: potthaka° S 1, 2. — d: °sāloyo S 6. — 81, b: gopure va S 1. -- 82, b: °kolamba° S 4. — c: dvisatā S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — d: solasa S 2, 6. — 83, a: jinnē S 2, Ed.; chinne S 1, 3, 4, 6, 7. — b: °rasameva S 1, 2, 4, 6; °rasammeva S 3, 7; °rasa ceva Ed. — c: se S 1, 2, 4, 6 inst. of so. -- d: °vāpīyabandhaya all mss.; °vāpī ab- Ed. -- 84, a: °panāḷi ca S 1, 2, 3, 6; °panāḷi ca S 4, 7. — b: °vāpīyasu S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; °vāpīyāsu S 3<sup>2</sup>. — c: māticatu° S 6 (om. kā). — d: tālisa Ed. — d: bhinnāpesi S 7. — In S 1, 2, 4 after v. 84 the words *namo tassa bhagavato arahato sammāsambuddhassa* are inserted. They are bracketed in S 4. In S 3 we have three division marks after v. 84, as generally at the end of a pariccheda. Two of them are put into brackets. In S 7 v. 84 ends on the 8<sup>th</sup> line of leaf *jhi b*. The remainder of the leaf is left blank. On the following leaf *jhi* there is a blank space of four lines. The 5<sup>th</sup>

- 85 Evaṃ vihārauyyānataḷākādī manorame  
kāretvā tehi nekehi sabbam Lankam alaṃkari.  
86 Iti vihitavicittānekapuññappakāro  
satatam atipasanno satthuno sāsanasmiṃ  
varadhitimatiyutto so Paṭikkantibāhu  
naṇapatir api rajjam 'kāsi tettiṃsa vassam.

Iti sujanappasādasamvegatthāya kate Mahāvamsa  
Uyyānādikārāpanam nāma ekūnāsītitaṃ paricchedo.

---

line begins with *namo tassa bhagavato arahato sammāsambuddhassa*.  
The phrase is bracketed. In S 6 we have no trace of a break. —  
S5, a: *vihāna*° S 2. — b: *talākādī* all mss. and Ed. — S6, a: *vi-*  
*citavihintā*° S 1; *vihitavicintā*° S 2; *cintiyāvihitavicittā*° S 3 or. (S 3<sup>2</sup>  
as above).

Metre of v. S6: *Mālinī*. See 67. 96.

Subscr.: *kate* om. S 6.

---

## ASĪTITAMO PARICCHEDO.

- 1 "Atha tassa mahārañño bhāgineyyo kaviṣṣaro  
dhiro Vijayabāhū ti rājā Laṅkissaro ahu.
- 2 Pattarajjābhiseko 'yaṃ mahākāruṇiko tadā  
Parakkamabhujindena mātulen' attano pana
- 3 bandhanāgāranikkhitte vadhābandhanapīḷite  
Laṅkāvēsijane tanhā dukkhā mocāpayī sudhī.
- 4 Tattha tatth' eva sabbesaṃ tesāṃ tesāṃ sakaṃ sakaṃ  
gāmakkhettādikaṃ datvā pīṭiṃ vaḍḍhesi sabbaso.
- 5 Alakeva Kuberassa Sakkasēvāmarāvati  
rājadhānī ahū tassa Pulatthinagarīva sā.
- 6 Sayāṃ Māgadhabhāsāya katvā saṃdesaṃ uttamaṃ  
pesetvāna narindassa Arimaddanavāsino
- 7 ādo Vijayabāhū va attano pi pītāmaho  
tena saddhiṃ siniddhena ghaṭetvā mittasaṃthavaṃ
- 8 Laṅkārimaddane dese bhikkhūnaṃ pītivaḍḍhanaṃ  
saṃbuddhasāsaṇaṃ sammā jotayittha mahāyaso.
- 9 Manunīttikamaṃ kiṃci avokkamma mahīpati  
catussamgābhavatthūhi saṃtappesi mahājanaṃ.
- 10 Yutto soraccasoceyyapamukhehi guṇehi so  
suppasanno ahū suddhe buddhādiratanattaye.

---

1, b: *bhāgineyyo* S 1, 4. — 2, b: *°kāruṇiko* S 1, 2, 6, 7. — d: *pana* S 3, 7. — 3, a: *°agāra°* S 2. — b: *°pīḷike* S 1; *°pīḷike* S 2; *°pīḷite* S 4, 6. — d: *°payiṃ* S 7. — 4, b: *pakaṃ sakaṃ* S 1. — d: *pīṭi* S 6 (om. *ṇ*). — 5, a: *ālakera* S 1, 3, 4, 7; *ālarakera* S 6; *ālakera* S 2; *ālakera* Ed. — b: *°evāmarā°* S 6. — c: *tattha* S 1, 2, 3, 7 inst. of *tassa*. — d: *°rā ca sā* S 3, Ed. — 6, d: *ariḍḍhana°* S 7. — 7, a: *bahuṇca* S 6. — 8, b: *bhikkhūnaṃ* S 3, 7. — c: *saṃuddha°* S 6. — d: *jotiy°* S 1, 2. — *mahāsaso* S 7. — 9, a: *°kkhamaṃ* S 1, 2. — 10, b: *°ppamukhehi* Ed. —

- 11 Suvinīto paṇītehi paccayehe catūhi pi  
bhikkhusaṃghaṃ upatṭhāsi sadā saṃtutṭhamānaso.
- 12 Saṃdassento mahussāhaṃ bodhisatto va buddhimā  
sabbathā sabbasattānaṃ sabbattha cariyaṃ akā.
- 13 Catasso agatī hitvā nicchinānto mahāmati  
sajjanāsajjanānaṃ so akā 'nuggahaniggahaṃ.
- 14 Evaṃ so pi mahīpālo pākato lokasāsane  
vidhāya vividhaṃ puññaṃ rajjaṃ saṃvaccharaṃ akā.
- 15 Tato Mahindanāma' eko Kulīṅgo mittadūbhiko  
laddhā sahāyikaṃ gopadhītaraṃ Dīpanivhayaṃ
- 16 ghātetvā taṃ mahīpālaṃ duppayogena dummati  
senāpatinaṃ yodhānaṃ kuddhānaṃ raṭṭhavāsinaṃ
- 17 amaccānaṃ pi sabbesaṃ alabhanto va saṃmuttiṃ  
atidukkhena pañcāhaṃ Laṅkārajaṃ akārayi.
- 18 Ghātetvā taṃ ahū rājā Kittinissaṅkanāmaako  
rañño Vijayabāhussa uparājā Kalīṅgajo.
- 19 Patvā rajjābhisekaṃ so Pulatthinagare vare  
dāṭhādhatugharaṃ rammaṃ kārapesi silāmayāṃ.
- 20 Bandhāpetvā samuttuṅgaṃ Ratanāvalicetiyaṃ  
alaṃkarittha sovaṇṇatthūpikāya taṃ uttamaṃ.
- 21 Kārayitvā sanāmena pāsādasatamaṇḍitaṃ  
vihāraṃ bhikkhusaṃghassa niyyādetvā upatṭhahi.
- 22 Sovanṇarajatubbhāsabhittitthambhehi bhāsurāṃ  
hiṅgulamayabhūbhāgaṃ sovaṇṇacchadaniṭṭhikaṃ
- 23 vihāraṃ Jambukolavhaṃ kārayitvā taṃ sudhī  
patitṭhāpayi sovaṇṇe satthubimbe tisattatiṃ.
- 24 Senāya caturaṅginyā saddhiṃ bhattipurassaraṃ  
gantvā Samantakūṭaṃ so abhivandiya bhūpati

c: °sanne S 1. — 11, a: paṇītehi S 1, 2, 6, 7. — d: °mānaso S 7. — 12, b: °satto ca S 1, 2. — 13, b: nicchitanto S 1, 2, 6. — 15, d: dīpanavhayaṃ S 2. — 16, a: In S 2 after ghātetvā taṃ the passage from vv. 18 and 19 ahū rājā . . to . . silāmayāṃ is added in brackets. It is repeated below on its right place. — naṃ S 6. — 18, c: rañño pi vij° S 1, 2. — d: kalīṅgaro S 1, 2, 4. — 19, b: °naṅgare S 6, 7. — 20, a: °uttuṅga S 6 (om. ṇ). — c: sovaṇṇa° S 1, 6. — d: °thūpikāya S 6. — 22, a: sovaṇṇa° S 1. — °ubbhāsiṃ S 2. — b: bhittitthambhehi S 2. — d: sovaṇṇa° S 1, 2; sovaṇṇa° S 3, 4. — 23, b: taṃ subhaṃ sudhī S 6. — d: °sattati S 6 (om. ṇ). — 24, b: hatthipurassaraṃ S 7. — d: °patiṃ

- 25 pupphārāme phalārāme anekā ca sabhā subhā  
Tambapāṇṇiyadīpasmiṃ sādhu sabbattha kārayi.  
26 Evaṃ bahuviddhaṃ puññaṃ saṃcinanto dīne dīne  
navasaṃvacecharaṃ sammā rajjaṃ 'kāsi sa bhupati.  
27 Tato tassa suto rājā Vīrabāhū ti vissuto  
rajjaṃ katvekarattiṃ va maccuno vasam ajjhagā.  
28 Tato kaniṭṭho tass'eva Kittinissankarājino  
rajjaṃ māsattayaṃ bhuñji rājā Vikkamabāhuko.  
29 Taṃ ghātetvā 'tha Nissankarājino bhāgineyyako  
navanāsaṃ akā rajjaṃ Cōḍagaṅgaṃabhipati.  
30 Tato tassa narindassa uppāṭetvāna locane  
dūrīkatvāna taṃ Kitti senānātho mahabbalo  
31 Līlāvatyā Parakkantabhujindaggamahesiya  
rajjaṃ kūrūpayi tīṇi vassūni nīrupaddavaṃ.  
32 Tato Sāhasamallo 'ti rājā vikkamakesari  
rajjaṃ 'kāsi duve vasse Okkākakulasambhavo.  
33 Athāpanetvā taṃ bhūpaṃ duratikkamavikkamo  
Āyasmantacamūnātho sa rājakulavaḍḍhano  
34 Kalyāṇavatīyā Kittinissankaggamahesiya  
rajjaṃ kūrūpayi dhīro chabbassaṃ dhammanītiyā.  
35 Sā Kalyāṇavatī devī sālthusāsanaṃamākā  
Paṇṇasūlakanāmasmiṃ gāmasmiṃ sakanāmato  
36 vihāraṃ kārayitvāna tassa gāmapaṇṇayanā  
gāmakkhettaparikkhāradasuyyānādikaṃ adā.

S 1, 2, 4. — 25, b: *anche ca* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6. S 7 omits the two words. [*anekā ca*] Ed. — c: *tamraṇṇiya*° S 1, 2, 4; *tambapāṇṇiya*° S 6. — 27, c: °*rattim ca* S 4, 6. — d: *macchuno* S 1. 28, a, b: *tassakitti*° S 2 (om. *va*). — No division mark in S 1 after v. 28 (end of a page). — 29, a, b: *nissamrāj*° S 1. — 31, a: *līlāvatthā* S 1, 2, 4. — °*kkantu*° S 6. — c: *tīṇi* S 1, 6. — 32, d: *okkāki*° S 2. — No division mark in S 7 after v. 32. — 33, a: *athānetvāna taṃ* S 1; *athapanetvāna taṃ* S 2. — d: *sa rājā*° Ed. — °*radhano* all mss. 34, a: *kalyāna*° S 1, 2, 3; *kāmmāna*° S 7. — b: °*nissaka*° S 1. — 35, a: *kalyāna*° S 1, 3, 6. — b: °*mamako* S 1, 2, 3 or, 4, 6, 7; -*ka* S 3<sup>2</sup>, Ed. — c: *panna*° S 2, 6. — °*mānasmim* S 1, 2, 4 or. (S 4<sup>2</sup>: °*nāmasmim*). — d: °*nāmako* S 1, 2. — 36, b: °*paṇṇayaṇā* S 1, 2, 4; °*paṇṇayana* S 6; °*ppaṇṇayana* Ed. — c: °*kkhette*° S 6.

- 37 Tassā 'numatiyā sabbalaṅkārajjānusāsako  
Khandāvaranvaye jāto Āyasmantacamūpatiḥ
- 38 Devādhikāriṃ pesetvā Valliggāmaṃ manoharaṃ  
vihāraṃ tattha kāretvā mahāsaṃghassa dāpayi.
- 39 Pasiddhaṃ sakanāmena sa Rājakulavaḍḍhanaṃ  
parivenaṃ ca kāretvā tassa rakkhāvidhāyako
- 40 āramādi-parikkhitte dubbhikkhaduratikkame  
gūmakkhette parikkhāre dāsīdāse adāsi so,
- 41 saṃkiṇṇaṃ ca catubbaṇṇaṃ asaṃkiṇṇaṃ vidhāya so  
dhammādhikaraṇaṃ satthaṃ kārayi kusalatthiko.
- 42 Tato rājakumār' eko Dhammāsokābhīdhānako  
akā saṃvaccharaṃ rajjaṃ jātiyā so timāsiko
- 43 mahādiṭṭhādo 'nīkaṅgo mahāsenāpurakkhato  
Cōḷarattḥā saṃgāmma Pulatthinagarissaraṃ
- 44 Dhammāsokakumāraṃ taṃ sāsantacamūpatiṃ  
ghātayitvā akā rajjaṃ sa sattarasavāsaraṃ.
- 45 Atha tass' eva Vikkantacamūnakkacāmūpati  
hantvāna taṃ Anikāṅgamahīpālaṃ sa dummati
- 46 pubbe pi katarajjāya tāya rājaggadeviyā  
Lilāvatyabhīdhānāya vassaṃ rajjaṃ akārayi.
- 47 Atha Lokissaro nāma rājā sūlahatamsiko  
ādāya Dāmīlaṃ senaṃ mahatiṃ paratīrato
- 48 āgamaṃ sakalaṃ Laṅkaṃ katvā savasavattiniṃ  
navamāsaṃ akā rajjaṃ Pulatthinagare vasaṃ.

---

37, b: °sāsaneḱā S 1. — c: °anvayo S 2, 4 or. (S 4<sup>2</sup>: -ye). — 39, b: °radhānaṃ all mss. — c: °venaṅca S 1, 3, 6. — 40, a: °parikkhante S 2. — b: dubbhikkhe S 1, 2, 6. — °kkhame S 2. — 41, a: °kinnaṅca S 3. — °bbannaṃ S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6. — b: °khinna S 1; °khinna S 2; °kinna S 6; °kiṇṇa S 3, 4, 7; °kiṇṇaṃ Ed. — 42, d: timātiko S 1. — No division mark in S 7 after v. 42. — 43, a: nīkaṅge S 1, 2; nīkaṅge S 4; nīkaṅgo S 3, 7; nīkaṅgo Ed.; nīkaṅgo S 6. — c: cola° S 1, 2, 6. — d: °naṅgar° S 6. — 44, b: °ntaṃ camū° S 2, 4; °ntaṅcamū° S 1. — °pati S 6. — 45, b: °camūnakkā° S 3, 7. — c: anīka° S 2, 3, 4, 7, Ed. — 46, b: tīsa S 1. — °deviyo S 1. — c: °vatābhi° S 1, 2. — °dhānāya S 1, 2 or. (S 2<sup>2</sup>: -nāya). — 47, b: sūla° S 3, 7. — °gataṃsiko S 3; °hatamghiko S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; °hatamsiko Ed. — c: dāmīlaṃ S 1, 3, 6; dāmīlaṃ S 2. — 48, a: laṅkā S 6. — d: °naṅgare S 6.



- 49 Tadā dhītimataṃ seṭṭho mahābalaparakkamo  
Parakkamacamūnātho Kālanāgaravaṃsaḥ  
50 Līlāvatiṃ mahesiṃ taṃ candādiccakuloditaṃ  
raḥḥe 'bhisinī paṇḍhā pi rājatejovilasiniṃ.  
51 Evaṃ tassāgate sattamasamatto mahesiṃ  
ādāya mahatiṃ Paṇḍuvāhiniṃ Paṇḍurāṭṭhato  
52 otarivāna tejassī Paṇḍurājā Parakkamo  
apanetvāna taṃ devīṃ senāniṃ ca Parakkamaṃ  
53 katvā nikkantakaṃ Laṅkaṃ Pulatthinagaruttame  
, rājāṃ sāsī tivassaṃ so Manunītiṃ avokkamaṃ.  
54 Atha Laṅkānivāsinaṃ janānaṃ yehi kehi  
pāpakammehi luddehi samussannatarehi tu  
55 Laṅkāraḥkhanīyuttāsu devatāsu tahiṃ tahiṃ  
tadā upekkhamānāsu kattaṃ āraḥkhanāvīdhiṃ  
56 micchādīṭṭhisamādinnaḍḍhānīratāsāyo  
dānādikuśalāraṇḍagumbadāhadavānalo  
57 saddhammakumudasseṇisaṃkocavidhibhānumā  
khantipaṇḍakajinipantikantikkantanacandima  
58 Māgho nāma mahāmohamoghikatavicāraṇo  
Kāliṅgakulasāṃbhūto eko rājā adhammiko  
59 catuvīsatiyā yodhasahassānaṃ adhissaro  
otarivāna Kāliṅgasmā Laṅkāḍīpaṃ agāḥi so.  
60 Māgharājamaḥāgimho yodhadāvānāle bahū  
niyojesi nipīḍetaṃ Laṅkārajjamaḥāvanam.

49, d: *kāḷa*° S 4, 7, Ed. — °*nāgura*° S 6. — 50, a: °*catīmāhes*° S 3, 6, 7; °*catīmāhes*° S 1, 2, 4. — b: *madā*° S 7. — d: °*vilosiniṃ* S 1, 2. — 51, a: *eva* S 6 (om. ṃ). — c: *padḍhu*° S 1. — d: °*vāhiṇiṃ* S 3, 7. — 52, c: *devī* S 3, 7 (om. ṃ). — d: °*nīna* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7, Ed.; °*nī ca* S 3<sup>2</sup>, 6. — °*kkama* all mss.; °*kkama* Ed. — 53, a: °*kkantā*° S 6. — d: *maṇu*° S 7. — *avekkamo* S 6. — 54, b: *yehi tēhi pi* S 4. — d: °*ssanta*° S 1, 2, 4, 6. — 55, c: *tadā tamēpakka*° S 6; *tadā upakka*° S 1, 2. — d: *āraḥkhanā*° all mss.; -*ṇā*° Ed. — 56, a: °*diṇṇa*° S 7. — 57, a: °*kumū*° S 7 (om. da); *kumudamu*° S 3. — °*ssenīṃ* S 1, 2; °*sschīni*° S 3; °*sscīṇiṃ* S 4; °*sseni*° S 6, 7. — b: °*saṃkora*° S 7. — °*bhāṇuma* S 4. — c: *khantiṃ* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; *khanti*° S 6, Ed. — °*paṇḍakajani*° S 3. — °*panti*° om. S 1, 2, 4. — d: °*mandima* S 7. — 58, b: °*cāraṇe* S 1. — 59, c: *otaritrā* Ed. alone. — °*gasmā* S 1. — d: *agāḥi* S 2, 6. — 60, b: *dāvānāle* S 1. — c: *nīpīḍetaṃ* S 1, 2, 3; -*ṭīṭetaṃ* S 6.

- 61 Tato tassa mahāyodhā lokabādhakarā kharā .  
 »mayam Keralayodhā« ti unnadantā ito fato  
 62 acchindimsu manussānam sātākābharaṇādikaṃ,  
 vicchindimsu kulācāraṃ cīrakālānurakkhitam,  
 63 chindimsu karapādādim bhindimsu bahumandire  
 bandhimsu ca nijāyatte katvā gomahisādike.  
 64 Bandhitvāna vadhitvāna jane aḍḍhe mahaddhane  
 haritvāna dhanam sabbam dalidde ca karimsu te,  
 65 bhañjesuṃ paṭimāgāre dhammesuṃ bahucetiye  
 viharimsu vihāresu paharimsu upāsake,  
 66 tālayuṃ dārake pañca pīlayuṃ sahadhammike  
 hārayimsu jane bhāraṃ kārāyūṃ bahukāriyaṃ,  
 67 pasiddhāni pasatthāni potthakāni bahūni te  
 rajjuto parimocetvā vikirimsu tahiṃ tahiṃ.  
 68 Saddhānam pubbarājūnam kittidehanibhe subhe  
 cetiye vipule tuṅge Ratanāvaliyādike  
 69 pātayantā padhamsetvā tesam jīvitasam nibhe  
 aho antarabhāpesuṃ dhātū sārīrike bahū.  
 70 Evaṃ Dāmiḷayodhā te Mārayodhānukārino  
 lokam ca sāsanaṃ cāpi nāsayimsu durāsaya.  
 71 Tato puram Pulatthivham nirundhitvāna sabbathā  
 parigaṇhimsu Paṇḍurājam mahābalaparakkamaṃ.  
 72 Tato tassa narindassa uppāṭetvā vilocane  
 vilumpimsu dhanam sabbam muttāveluriyādikaṃ.  
 73 Tato Kālīṅgamāgham tam Mānābharaṇapubbakā  
 yodhamukhyā 'bhisiṅcimsu te Laṅkārajjalakkhiyaṃ.

61, b: °bādhākarā S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7. — c: kerala° S 3, 6. — d: utta-  
 dantā S 7 corrected to unn-. — 62, a: acchanā° S 7. — c: kulācāraṃ  
 S 1. — 63, c: bandhimsu matijāyante S 1; bandhimsu ca nijāyante S 2. —  
 64, c: bhajitvāna S 6. — d: dalidde S 1, 6. — va S 6, Ed. — 65, a: bhañjesuṃ  
 S 4. — °āghāre S 2. — 66, a: tālayuṃ S 1, 6. — b: pīlayuṃ S 1, 6. —  
 c: bhāray° S 6. — hāraṃ S 1, 2, 4, 7. — 67, c: rajjute S 2. — 68, d:  
 °valiādike Ed. — 69, d: dhātu all mss. — 70, a: dāmīla° S 1; dāmīla°  
 S 2, 3 or., 4; dāmīla° S 6; dāmīla° S 3<sup>2</sup>, 7, Ed. — 71, a: °tthivhā S 1, 2,  
 3, 4, 7. — bcd: S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7 have only nirundhitvā paṇḍurājam pa-  
 rakkamaṃ. Ed.: nirundhitvāna [sabbathā | parito] parigaṇhimsu paṇḍurā-  
 jam parakkamaṃ. The text given above is that of S 6, but it seems  
 to be conjecture of the copyist. — 72, c: vilimp° S 3. — 73, b: māṇā°

- 74 Itthaṃ haṭṭhagataṃ katvā raṭṭhaṃ Māghamahīpati  
patvā raṭṭhābhisekaṃ so Pulatthinagare vasi.
- 75 Micchādīṭṭhiṃ sa bhūpālo gaṇhāpetvā mahājanaṃ  
asaṃkiṇṇaṃ catubbannaṃ saṃkiṇṇaṃ akarī bhusaṃ.
- 76 Gūmakkhetaṃ gharārāmaṃ dāsagomahisādikaṃ  
sabbam pi Sihaḍḍhīnaṃ Keraḷānaṃ adāpayi.
- 77 Vihāre pariveṇe ca bahūn' āyatanāni ca  
vāsāṭṭhānāya yodhānaṃ keśaṃci parikappayi.
- 78 Buddhādhīnaṃ tathā dhammasaṃghādhīnaṃ dhanam ca so  
haritvā nirayaṃ yātum pāpam nippādayi bahuṃ.
- 79 Evameva balakkāraṃ katvā Māghamahīpati  
ekavīsativassāni Laṅkāraṭṭhaṃ akārayi.
- 80 Itthaṃ Laṅkāya so so narapati mahatā vatthulobhena taṃ taṃ  
hantvā hantvā narindaṃ sayam api anunā kammunā nāyukova  
hutvā patvā pi raṭṭhaṃ ciraṃ anubhavituṃ hanta nāsakkhi;  
tasmā  
pañño pāṇātipātā viramatu visamaṃ vatthulobhaṃ jahātu.

Iti sujanappasādasamvegatthāya kato Mahāvaṃse  
Solasarājako nāma asītīmo paricchedo.

S 2, 6, Ed. — c: *yodhamukhya* S 3 corrected to *yodha mukhya*. — °*sā-*  
*cim̐su* S 1, 2. — d: °*raja*° S 1, 2, 4; °*raja*° S 3, 6, 7; °*raja*° Ed. —  
74, d: *pulatthi*° S 1. — 75, a: °*dīṭṭhi* S 3, 6 (om. m). — c: °*kiṇṇa* S 1;  
°*kinna* S 3; °*kiṇṇa* S 6; °*kiṇṇa* S 2, 4, 7, Ed. — °*bbanna* S 3. —  
d: °*kiṇṇam* here all mss., and Ed. — 76, c: *sihaḍḍa*° S 1, 2, 4, 7. —  
°*ādhīna* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4; °*ādhīna* S 3<sup>2</sup>, 6, 7, Ed. — d: *keralāna* S 6;  
*keralādhīna* S 1, 2. — 77, a: °*reno* ca S 1; °*rene* ca S 3, 6. — d: *te-*  
*saṅka* S 6. — 78, a: °*ādhīna* S 1, 2, 3 or., 6, 7; °*ādhīna* S 3<sup>2</sup>, 4, Ed.  
— *dhamma* all mss. — b: °*ādhīna* S 1, 2 or., 6, 7<sup>2</sup>; °*ādhīna* S 2<sup>2</sup>, 3,  
4, 7 or., Ed. — c: *yātum* om. S 3 or., 7 (S 6 has *peva* inst. of it); *yā-*  
*tum* S 1, 2, 3<sup>2</sup>, 4; [*gantum*] Ed. — d: *nippāda*° S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7. — 79, a:  
*evameva* S 1, 2, 3<sup>2</sup>, 4, 6; *evameva* S 3 or., 7, Ed. — 80, a: so only  
once in S 1, 2, 4, 6. — a b: *taṃ taṃ* (or *tantam*) *hantrā* all mss. Two  
syllables are wanting. In S 3 *taṃ taṃ* is once more inserted after  
*hantvā*. Ed. has *tantam* [ *hantrā* [ *hantrā* ]. — b: *chinda* S 1 inst. of  
*narinda*. — *apiyammunā* S 1, 2. — *kammunā* all mss. — ca S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6;  
ca S 7, Ed. — d: *pānāti*° S 1, 2, 3, 6.

Metre of v. 80: *Sragdhara*. See 41. 103.

Subser.: *solasa*° S 6. — *asītīmo* S 1; *asītītīmo* S 6.

## EKĀSĪTITAMO PARICCHEDO

- 1 Tasmim rājantare, keci mahāpuññajanā bahū  
tesu tesu mahāduggapabbatesu manoharam
- 2 kāretvā nagaram gāmaṃ nivasantā tahiṃ tahiṃ  
lokaṃ ca sāsanaṃ cāpi pālayimsu nirākulaṃ.
- 3 Arātihi durārohe Subhapabbatamatthake  
purim Ālakamandaṃ va katvā Vessavaṇo viya
- 4 Subhasenāpatī tattha vasaṃ Keraḷarakkhase  
vārento paripālesi taṃ disaṃ taṃ ca sāsanaṃ.
- 5 Durāsade virodhīnaṃ Govindamalamatthake  
puram katvā nisīdanto bhuvane sutavikkamo
- 6 Bhuvanekabhujō nāma ādipādamahīpati  
pālesi Rohaṇaṃ raṭṭhaṃ bhikkhusaṃghaṃ ca sāsanaṃ.
- 7 Tatheva puna raṭṭhasmim Mañimekhalanāmake  
Gaṅgādoṇi'cale tuṅge katvāna puram uttamaṃ
- 8 nivasanto tahiṃ tamhā yojanadvayamatthake  
nivasantiṃ pi taṃ duṭṭhaṃ Māghabhūpativāhinim
- 9 tiṇāya pi na maññanto Saṅkhanāmo camūpati  
nibbhītiko va rakkhittha taṃ raṭṭhaṃ taṃ ca sāsanaṃ.

---

1, b: *puññapabhāhu* S 1; *puññapanā bahū* S 2. — d: *maṇo*° S 7. — 2, d: *°kulo* S 3 or.; *°kulā* S 3<sup>2</sup>. 6, 7; *°kulaṃ* S 1, 2, 4, Ed. — 3, a: *arādāhi* S 6. — c: *purī* S 1, 6; *pūri* S 2, 4; *pūri* S 3, 6; *purim* Ed. — *ālaka*° S 1; *ālaka*° S 2, 4, 7; *ālaka*° S 3, 6, Ed. — *°mandā va* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6. — d: *°vaṇe* S 1; *°vano* S 3. — 4, b: *kerala*° S 6. — c: *vārento* S 3. — d: *tadisaṃ* S 3 or., 7 (S 3<sup>2</sup>: *taṃ d*.). — 5, b: *govindamala*° all mss.; *govindācala*° Ed. — 6, c: *rohanaṃ* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6. — 7, b: *maṇi*° S 7. — *°melaka*° all mss.; *°mekhala*° Ed. — c: *°doni*° S 1, 3, 6. — d: *katvānaṃ* S 2, 3, 4, 7. — 8, a: *tasmā* Ed. alone. — c: *°santampi* S 1; *°saṇṭimhi* S 6. — *duṭṭhā* all mss.; *am* Ed. — d: *māsa*° S 1. — *°vāhini* S 1; *°vāhinim* S 7. — No division mark in S 1, 2 after v. 8. — 9, a: *ṇa*

- 10 Tadā khalu Sīrisaṃghabodhirājanvayāgato  
rājā Vijayabāhu ti vissuto caruvikkamo  
11 taṃ taṃ mahavanam duggaṃ pavisitvā 'ribhitiya  
nivasitvā ciraṃ Vammirajattaṃ samupāgato.  
12 Sabbe pi Sihalamacce katva savasavattino  
saddhiṃ Sihalasenāya nikkhamitvā mahabbalo  
13 andhakāraṃ mahātejjakkhandho va caturaṅgikaṃ  
paccanikabalaṃ sabbaṃ dhammayi raṇasajjitaṃ.  
14 Nivasante yathākāmaṃ gāme gāme ghare ghare  
śabbe pi Damiḷe yodhe palāpesi tato tato.  
15 Vītārikaṇṭakaṃ katvā Māyūrattṭhaṃ tam uttamaṃ  
tatta tuṅgatare Jambuddonipabbatamatthake  
16 kārāpetvā puraṃ ramaṃ cārupākāragopuraṃ  
vasaṃ tatta sukhaṃ dhīro rajjaṃ 'kāsi sa bhūpati.  
17 Kiṃcaṇṇaṃ kalahe tasmaṃ Pulatthipurato pura  
gahetvā pattadhātum ca dāṭhādātum ca satthuno  
18 nikkhamitvā mahātherā sabbe Vācissaradayo  
Māyūrattṭhaṃ samāgama tatta Kotthumalācale  
19 padesaṃhi paṇ' ekasmiṃ khemaṭṭhānaṃhi sādara  
katvā bhūmigataṃ dhātudvayaṃ taṃ nidahimsu te.  
20 Tato tesu mahātherā keci Vācissaradayo  
Laṅkāraṅkhaṃ gavesantā sāsaṇṭhitikāraṇaṃ  
21 ullaṅghetvā samullolakallolaṃ pi mahappavaṃ  
agamuṃ Paṇducoḷādirattṭhaṃ ye karuṇākara,  
22 te sabbe pi mahāthere rājā Vijayabāhu so  
pesetvāna mahāmacce avhāpesi tato puna.

S 3, 6, 7. — b: pabbanāmo S 1, 2; sabbanāmo S 3, 4, 6, 7; sankhanāmo  
Ed. — c: nibbhūtaṃ S 1. — ca S 1 inst. of ca. — rakkhitaṃ S 6 (or  
-ntaṃ); -tta S 7. — 10, a: khalu S 1, 2, 3, 7. — 12, a: sihaḷa° S 1, 2;  
sihaḷa° S 3, 4, 7. — b: °vattine S 2, 3, 4, 7. — c: sihaḷa° S 1, 2, 3,  
4, 7. — 13, a: mahā° S 1. — b: °aṅginikaṃ S 1. — 14, a: yathā° S 7. —  
c: damiḷe S 6; dāmiḷe Ed. alone. — 15, a: vītari° S 1, 2, 4. — °kaṇṭa-  
kaṃ S 3, 7. — b: māyū° S 1, 2; māyū° S 6. — °raṭṭha all mss. (om. m).  
— cd: jambūpabbata° S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; jambudonipabbata° S 3<sup>2</sup>, 6;  
-doni- Ed. — 18, d: °maḷa° S 1. — 20, b: vācissara° S 1, 2, 4. — °ādado  
S 7. — d: °kāraṇa S 6. — 21, a: °ghāṭa Ed. alone. — ab: samullolampi  
mah° S 1. — b: °kallolaṃ S 6. — °amaraṃ S 1. — c: akumaṃ S 1;  
agamam S 2, 4. — °colādi° S 6. — 22, a: °thera S 1, 3 or., 7 or.; °thera

- 23 Āgate te mahāthere vanditvā paripucchi so:  
 »patitṭhāti kuhiṃ dāṭhāpattadhātudvayaṃ itī;
- 24 »asukasmiṃ hi ṭhāne«ti vutte tehi narādhipo  
 ahū sampunṇasabbaṅgo pañcavaṇṇāya pītiyā,  
 25 purakkhatvā mahātheragaṇaṃ taṃ sa mahīpati  
 agami saha senāya taṃ ca Kotthumalācalaṃ.  
 26 Kārāpetvā mahāpūjaṃ pabbatasmā samantato  
 dakkhi cakkhumano dāṭhāpattadhātudvayaṃ taṃ,  
 27 labhanto viya cakkādiratanaṃ vā mahānidhiṃ  
 papponto viya nibbānaṃ tadā pamuditāsayo,  
 28 taṃ dhātudvayaṃ ādāya Mandhātunibhasampado  
 ussavena mahantena gāmā gāmaṃ purā puram  
 29 ānetvā sujanāraddhadassanīyamahussavaṃ  
 Jambuddopipuraṃ rammaṃ ānesi dharaniṣṣaro.  
 30 Atha dhātūnaṃ etesaṃ mahāpūjāvidhiṃ sudhī  
 dine dine pavattento rājā evaṃ acintayi:  
 31 »Anāgataṃhi kālasmiṃ jāte rājantare pana  
 etesaṃ munidhātūnaṃ parasattūhi sabbathā  
 32 na bhaveyya yathā pīlā, tathā duggataraṃ thiraṃ  
 khemaṭṭhānaṃ tu sakkaccaṃ kārayissaṃ«ti cintiya  
 33 vinā devehi ākāse Billaselaṃ samantato  
 yathā verimanussehi bhuvi gantuṃ na sakkate  
 34 pākāragopurādīhi tathā katvā surakkhitaṃ,  
 tassa muddhani selassa dāṭhādhātugharaṃ varaṃ

S 6, 7<sup>2</sup>; °there S 2, 3<sup>2</sup>, 4, Ed. — d: puṇa S 7. — 23, a: °thero S 1, 2, 4. — b: parimucchi S 2. — 24, c: sampunna° S 1. — 25, a: °therā° S 6. — b: °ganantaṃ S 1; °gaṇhantaṃ S 6. — d: °ācalaṃ S 3; °ācalā S 6. — 26, c: dakkhi cakkhumano all mss.; dakkhī c' attamano Ed. — d: °dhādvayaṃ S 2 (om. tu). — 27, b: vā S 1, 2, 3 or, 4, 7, Ed.; va S 3<sup>2</sup>, 6. — c: papponti S 1, 2; -tu S 3, 4, 6, 7; -to Ed. — nibbānaṃ S 7, Ed. — 28, d: gāmā gāma S 1, 2 (om. ṇ). — 29, c: °ldon° S 4, 7. — d: ānesi S 1, 6. — dharani° S 1, 2, 6. — 30, b: mahā° S 1. — c: dine only once in S 7. — 31, b: jāte S 1 inst. of jāte. — c: etesaṃ S 6. — muṇi° S 3, 6. — °dhātūnaṃ S 1. — No division mark in S 3 after v. 31. — 32, a: pīlā S 1, 3, 6. — b: tiraṃ S 3 corrected to thiraṃ and khiraṃ. — 33, b: °senaṃ S 2. — d: bhūmi S 1, 3, 6. — gantu S 1, 2, 4 (om. ṇ). — 34, a: pākāre S 1, 2, 4.

- 35 devalokāgatam devavimānam va manoramam  
kāretvā, tam samantā ca nānūpāsādamandapam  
36 rattitṭhānadivṭṭhānapaṭikkamaṇasundaram  
saṃghārānam ca kāretvā vāpipokkharanīyutam,  
37 tasmim dhātughare dāṭhāpattadhātudvayam sudhī  
ussavena mahantena patitṭhāpesi sādaram.  
38 Dhāturakkhāniyuttānam therānam thirasilinam  
saṃghārānam ca tam datvā dānavatṭam ca paṭṭhapi;  
39 divase divase sammā pavattayitum uttamam  
vavatthāpayi dhātūnam pūjāvidhimahussavam.  
40 Athopakāram sambuddhasūsanassāvānisaro  
kattum ārabhi saddhāya; tam katham ce, kathiyati:  
41 »Laṅkāḍīpamhi saddhammasaṃyuttam bahu potthakam  
nāsitam parasattūhi« iti saṃviggamānaso  
42 dhārāṇānūpasampanne saddhāvante bahussute  
kosajjarabite cārusīghalekhanakovide  
43 upāsake tādāññe ca bahū potthakalekhake  
ekato saṃnipātetvā, teli sabbehi bhūpati  
44 sādaram caturāsītiddhammakhandhasahassakam  
sādhu lekḥapayī, dhammakhandhasaṃkhyāya tāya so  
45 datvāna tattake sabbe tesam soṇṇakahāpape  
dhammapūjam pi kāretvā puññabhāram ca saṃcini.  
46 Tisīhalamhi ye therā majjhimā navakā ca ye  
sāmaṇerā ca ye santi silācārādhuraṃdharā,  
47 te sabbe saṃnipātetvā satthusāsanapūlake  
asamagge samagge ca kārāpesi; tato pana

---

35, b: °vīmāṇam S 3, 7. -- maṇo° S 3, 7. — c: kāretvāna sam°  
S 1. — 36, a: °divṭṭhāna° S 2, 3. — b: °kkamana° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, Ed. —  
d: °yutā S 1, 2, 4, 7. — 38, a: °ttānīm S 1, 2, 4, 7; °ttāni S 6. — d:  
°paṭṭhāṇa S 1. — 40, d: kataṃ S 1, 2. — 41, a: °ḍīpampi S 4, 6. —  
42, a: dhārāṇā° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — °sammā S 1, 2, 3, 4; -ṇo S 7;  
-ñne S 6, Ed. — b: °ssuto S 2 corrected to -te. — c: °rahito S 7. —  
d: °lekḥaṇa° S 3, 7. — 43, a: tadāññe ca(?) S 3; tādāññe va S 7. —  
44, a: °āsītīm S 2. — d: dhammaṃ° S 1; dhammakḥasaṃkḥ° S 2  
(om. ndha). — °saṃkhyāya all mss. — 45, b: soṇṇa° S 3. — °pape  
S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6. — c: °pūjamhi S 3 corrected to °pūjampi. — 46, a: ti-  
sīhāṇampi S 1, 2, 3 or, 4, 6, 7; -lamhi S 3<sup>2</sup>; -lamhi Ed. — b: navakā  
S 7. — c: sāmaṇerā ca S 1, 2, 3; sāmaṇeraṇa S 4. — 47, c: sāmagge

- 48 »hetūpasampadā hoti sāsanaśābhivuddhiyā,  
yaṃ nunāhaṃ tu taṃ sammā kāraṇeṇa<sup>ti</sup> cintiya  
49 sabbassāpi samaggassa mahāsaṃghassa tassa so  
datvā atṭhaparikkhāraṃ saṃtuṭṭhahadayo 'dhiṃ  
50 sattāhaṃ dharaṇīpālo upasampadamāṅgalaṃ  
kāraṇeṇa samāradhapaṇṇāsakkārapubbakaṃ.  
51 Patitaṃ sakaṇāmena loke Vijayasundaraṃ  
ārāmaṃ saṃghikaṃ katvā adā saṃghassa bhūpati.  
52 »Bhikkhū vā sāmaṇera vā ye saddhā piṭakattayaṃ  
uggaṇhanti sadācāraṃ uggataṃ kubbanti sabbathā  
53 nissāya paccayaṃ sabbe dukkhaṃ nānubhavantu te;  
āgantvā me gharadvāraṃ paccayaṃ icchiticchitaṃ  
54 paṭigaṇhantu<sup>»</sup> kāruṇṇaṃ katveti dharaṇīpati  
pavāretvāna sakkaccaṃ bhavanadvāraṃ attano  
55 āgatāgatabhikkhūnaṃ bahunnaṃ tesam uttamaṃ  
piṇḍapātaṃ anaggaṃ so adā dānavisārado.  
56 Tato theramahātheratṭhānantaragatā<sup>'</sup> api  
sabbesaṃ yatinaṃ rājā pākavattaṃ ca paṭṭhapi.  
57 Evameva mahīpālo katvā sāsanaśāṅgahaṃ  
ten' eva khalu pūjesi buddhādiratanattayaṃ.  
58 Atha Vattalaṅkāsaṃ bhikkhūnaṃ sakaṇāmato  
rājā Vijayabāhuvaṃ vihāraṃ sādhu kārayi.  
59 Atho vihāre Kalyāṇināsaṃ sa mahīpati  
dhaṭṭhaṃ Damiṇiyodhehi mahācetiyaṃ uttamaṃ

S 7. — d: *kato pana* S 6. — 48, a: *hetūpa*<sup>o</sup> S 1, 2. — 49, d: *santuṭṭa*<sup>o</sup>  
S 4. — 51, a: *patitaṃ* S 1, 2, 4. — c: *ārāmasaṃgh*<sup>o</sup> S 1. — d: *adā*  
S 3 corrected to *ādā*. — 52, a: *sāmaṇera* S 1, 7. — b: *saddhāyaṃ piṭ*<sup>o</sup>  
S 1. — cd: *sadācāraṃmuggataṃ* S 1, 2, 4; *sacāvaṃmuggataṃ* S 3 or;  
*sadāvaṃmuggataṃ* S 7 or; *sāvaṃmuggataṃ* (?) S 3<sup>2</sup>; *sadā vācuggataṃ* S 6,  
7<sup>2</sup>, Ed. — 53, a: *paccaya* all mss.; -*yaṃ* Ed. — b: *dukkhā* all mss.;  
-*am* Ed. — 54, a: *gaṇhantu* S 1. — d: *bhavaṇa*<sup>o</sup> S 6. — 55, a: *°bhikkhū-*  
*ṇaṃ* S 3. — d: *adā* S 3 corrected to *ādā*. — 57, a: *evamevaṃ* all mss.;  
*evameva* Ed. — b: *sāsanaṃgahaṃ* S 1, 2. S 7 adds *taṃ* after *°saṅga-*  
*haṃ*. — c: *khalu* S 1, 2. — 58, c: *°bāhuvaṃ* S 2; *°bāhuvaṃ* S 3 or;  
*°bāhuvaṃ* S 1, 3<sup>2</sup>, 4, 6, 7; *°bāhuvaṃ* Ed. — 59: The vv. 59 and 60  
are missing in S 1. — a: *kalyāṇi*<sup>o</sup> S 3, 7. — b: *sa* om. S 2. — c:  
*dhaṭṭhaṃ* S 2, 4, 7; *dastaṃ* S 3 or; *dhaṭṭhaṃ* S 3<sup>2</sup>, 6, Ed. — *damiṇi*<sup>o</sup> S 6.



- 60 bandhāpetvāna sovaṇṇatthūpikaṃ e' assa kāriya  
tassa pācīnablāḡasmiṃ gopuraṃ cāpi kārayi.  
61 Tatth' eva paṭimāḡarapākāravalaḡadinaṃ  
aṇṇesaṃ pana sabbesaṃ jīṇṇaṃ ca paṭisaṃkharī.  
62 Māyāratthamhi ye santi pāsādā paṭimāḡhara  
vihārū pariveṇā ca tathā cetiyamaṇḡapa  
63 pākārā gopurādī ca tesāṃ tesāṃ yathāpurā  
tatheva navakammantaṃ kattum rajā niyojayi.  
64 Abhivuddhiṃ atho lokasāsanassādhikaṃ sayāṃ  
kattum abhīlasanto pi rājā evaṃ acinḡayi:  
65 'Mahallakatte saṃpatte kālasmiṃ gaṭayobbane  
mayā rajjasirī laddhā bhuttā e' eva tato 'dhuṇā;  
66 jītavasitthā ye santi dutthā saṃpati verino,  
te sabbe pi pamadditvā lokaṃ pālayitum tathā  
67 natthabhinnavihārānaṃ kāretvā navakammakaṃ  
lokavuddhiṃ ca kāretum kālo mando'ti cintiya  
68 Parakkamabhujassūpi Bhuvanekabhujassa ca  
attanorasaputtānaṃ ubhinnaṃ pana lakkhaṇaṃ  
69 saddhiṃ lakkhaṇavedīhi vimaṃsitva sayāṃ sudhī  
'Parakkamabhujass' etaṃ lakkhaṇaṃ atthi, yena so  
70 attano balatejēna katvā sattuvimaddanaṃ  
Laṅkaṃ pi sakalaṃ ekacchattaṃ katvā niruttaraṃ,  
71 sabbaññūsāsaṇaṃ cāpi vaḡḡhayitvā sunimmalaṃ  
kittim ca pattharūpetvā disāsu vidisāsu ca,  
72 nānādesehi orodharājakaṇṇādīpābhaṭaṃ  
labhitvā suciraṃ dīpacakkavatti bhavissati.  
73 Iti ṇatvā tam ānandaassupūritalocano  
aṅkamaḡhi nivasāpetvā muddhani cāpi cumbiya

60, a: *sovaṇṇa*° S 3. — b: *°kaṇḡeayasa kāriya* S 4. — 61, b: *°va-*  
*layā*° S 6. — 62, b: *°pāsādāpaḡi*° S 2, 3. — c: *°venā* S 1; *°venā* ca  
S 3, 7. — 63, a: *°pākārāḡop*° S 3, 6. — b: *°pure* S 1. — d: *kattu* S 7  
(om. m). — 65, a: *°kate* S 7. — c: *°māyā* S 2, 4. — 66, b: *°duttā* S 1, 2.  
— *sapari* all mss.; *sampati* Ed. — *verino* S 1, 3, 7. — 67, a: *°vihārāṇaṃ*  
S 3. — d: *cando* S 1 inst. of *mando*. — *mantiya* S 7. — 68, ed: *°tā-*  
*naṃ bhīnaṃ* S 1. — 69, b: *°maṇḡsatva* S 7. — 70, d: *kaniruttaraṃ* S 7  
(om. *tvā*; *ka* standing at the end of a line). — 71, c: *°kittīṇa* S 1. —  
72, b: *°kaṇḡābhi*° S 2. — c: *°gaḡitvā* S 3 corrected to *litva* (?). — *suraci-*  
*raṇ* S 7. — *dīpaṃ* S 3. — 73, a: *°ṇatvāḡamaṇ*° S 3, 7. — d: *muddhani*-

- 74 taṃ kaṇiṭṭhakumāraṃ pi samīpaṭṭhaṃ punappunaṃ  
 oloketvā sinehena ubhinnaṃ tesam uttamaṃ\*  
 75 ovādaṃ vividhaṃ datvā sabbasippakalādisu  
 sikkhāpetvā ubho p'ete kārāpesi vicakkhaṇe.  
 76 Atha tesu Parakkantibhujasetṭhaṃ sutamaṃ tadā  
 mahāsāmiṃ purakkhatvā Saṃgharakkhitavissutaṃ  
 77 samāgatassa saṃghassa niyyādetvā tato puna  
 tassāpi munino dāṭhāpattadhātudvayaṃ tathā  
 78 mahāsaṃghaṃ ca sabbamaṃ pi Laṅkāvēsijaṇaṃ pi ca  
 niyyādetvāna taṃ sammā anusāsi mahīpati.  
 79 Evaṃ Laṅkāmahākkhette rājabijaṃ narādhipo  
 nikkhipitvā catubbassaṃ rajjaṃ katvā divaṃ gami.  
 80 Eso yathā Vijayabāhunarādhinātho  
 pālesi lokamaṃ akhilaṃ jinaśāsaṃ ca  
 āgāmino pi ca tathā paripālayantu  
 Laṅkissarā tad ubhayaṃ abhayaṃ dadantā.

Iti sujanappasādasamvegatthāya kate Mahāvamse  
 Ekarājako nāma ekāsītitaṃ paricchedo.

*cāpi cumbiya* S 1, 4, 6; *niddhaniñcāpi cumbiya* S 2; *mukhaṃ muddhani*  
*cumbiya* S 3 or., Ed. (S 3<sup>2</sup> inserts *cāpi* after *muddhani*); *mukhādhanī-*  
*vambuya* S 7. — 74, a: *kaṇiṭṭha*° S 7; *kaṇiṭṭhaṃ* S 4. — c: *olo*° S 1. —  
 75, a: *katvā* S 3. — d: *°kkhaṇo* S 2, 4, 6. — 76, b: *°bhujesetṭhaṃ*  
 S 1, 2. — d: *saṃghi*° S 1, 2, 4 or.; *saṃghaṃ* S 3 or., 7; *saṃgha*° S 3<sup>2</sup>,  
 4<sup>2</sup>, 6, Ed. — 77, b: *puṇa* S 3, 7 or. (S 7<sup>2</sup>: *puna*). — 79, c: *°bbassa* S 1,  
 6 or. (S 6<sup>2</sup>: *°bbassaṃ*). — d: *rajja* S 7 (om. m).

Metre of v. 80: *Vasantatilakā*. See 57. 76.

## DVĀSĪTITAMO PARICCHEDO.

- 1 Accaye pituno rājā Parakkamabhujāvhayo  
Tisihalagataṃ sabbam ekikatvā mahājanam
- 2 alamkatvā puram rammaṃ surarājasamo viya  
paṭhamam abhisekam so kārāpesi mahussavam.
- 3 Kalikālādisāhiccasabbaññupapḍito ti so  
patitam nāmadheyyam pi paṇḍitattā sayam labhi.
- 4 Attano pi kaniṭṭhassa Bhuvanekabhujassa so  
datvāna yuvarājattam rājabhāgam ca dāpayi.
- 5 »Mam' evāham karissāmi Laṅkitthiṇ na parassa-  
maddane parasattūnam abhinānam abandhi so.
- 6 »Paṭhamam munino dāṭhādhatupūjam vidhāya so  
pacchā Damiḷayuddhāya gamissāmi-  
ti cintiya
- 7 mahena mahatā saddhiṃ tasmā Billamahādhārā  
dāṭhādhatum samānesi Jambuddonipuruttamam.
- 8 »Sādaram tīsu velāsu cintite cintite khaṇe  
vanditum dantadhātum me chando atthi-  
ti cintiya
- 9 attano bhavanass' eva santike dharanūpati  
dantadhātugharam rammaṃ kārāpesi mahagghikam.
- 10 Āsanam tassa majjhamhi kārāpetvā mahāraham  
mahagghikena tam rājā chādes' attharāṇena so.

---

1, c: °sāhala° all mss. — 2, a: mahāpuram S 1, 2, 4; puram S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — b: purarāja° S 7. — 3, c: patitamāma (sic) S 1, 2. — 4, a: kaniṭṭh° S 7. — c: °tvānam S 7. — 5, a: mameham kariss° S 1, 2. — b: °ittiṃ S 3, 7. — parassiti S 1, 2, 4, Ed. — 6, c: pacchaya S 6. — dāmiḷa° S 1, 2, 3. — d: cintiyam S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7 or.; -ya S 3<sup>2</sup>, 6, 7<sup>2</sup>; cintayam Ed. — 7, d: °ddoni° S 1, 3, 6, 7. — 8, b: khaṇe S 1, 3. — d: cintiyam S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7. — 9, d: magghikam S 3. — 10, d: In S 3, 4 the syllable chā of chādesi is written between the lines.

- 11 Mahatā maṇinā ekaṃ ādhāraṃ dantadhātuyā  
kārayitvā tato tass' ādhārakaṃ puna bhūpati  
12 kārāpesi vicittehi mahagghhehi maṇihi pi  
manoharaṃ mahantaṃ so varaṃ maṇikaraṇḍakaṃ,  
13 tato pañcasahasseehi soṇṇanikkhehi bhāsuraṃ  
kārāpesi tadādhāraṃ dutiyaṃ tu karaṇḍakaṃ,  
14 tato rajatanikkhānaṃ pañcaviṣatiyā puna  
sahasseehi sa kāresi tatiyaṃ ca karaṇḍakaṃ.  
15 Tato dhātugharārabbha puraṃ katvā alaṃkatam  
dāṭhādhātumahāpūjaṃ kārāpetvāna sādaraṃ  
16 dāṭhādhātum samādāya rājā nijakarambuje  
mahāsaṃghassa majjhamhi evaṃ saccakriyaṃ akā:  
17 »Amhakaṃ bhagavā buddho devadevo mahiddhiko  
tayo vāre samāgantvā Laṅkādiṇaṃ imaṃ muni,  
18 tattha tattha nisiditvā soḷasaṭṭhānaṃ uttamaṃ  
pāribhogikaṃ ev' ettha katvā yāto naruttamo.  
19 Tasmā kuditṭhirājūnaṃ vasa Laṅkā na tiṭṭhati,  
sammādiṭṭhikarājūnaṃ vasa sammā pavattati.  
20 Purā p' imasmiṃ diṇaṃ Aselaṃ narādhipo  
Muṭṭasivamahipassa atrajo nayakovidō  
21 assanāvikaṇṭhe dve Damiḷe Senaguttake  
vijitvā kārayi rājāṃ pāḷento jinaśāsaṇaṃ.  
22 Athābhayo mahārājā Duṭṭhagāmaṇi vissuto  
Eḷāraṃ Coliyaṃ jitvā pāḷesi lokasāsaṇaṃ.  
23 Atha jitvā raṇe pañca Damiḷe atikakkhale  
Vaṭṭagāmaṇi bhūpālo pālayi lokasāsaṇaṃ.  
24 Athānekamahāyodhe Dhātuseno narādhipo  
cha rājadamiḷe jitvā pāḷesi lokasāsaṇaṃ.

11, a: *maninā* S 1, 3. — b: *°dhātuyam* all mss. — cd: *tassādhārakam* S 1, 2, 3 or.; *tassādhārakam* S 3<sup>2</sup>, 4, 6, 7, Ed. — d: *puṇa* S 1, 7. — 12, b: *maṇi* S 3, 6. — d: *maṇi*° S 3. — 13, b: *sonna*° S 3, 6. — c: *tadādhārā* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; *-rā* S 3; *-raṃ* Ed. — 14, a: *rājata*° S 1, 2, 4. — c: *kārehasi* S 1, 2. — 15, c: *°pūjā* S 1. — 16, b: *°kambuḷe* S 7. — d: *saccaṃkriyaṃ* S 1, 2, 4, 7. — 17, d: *muṇi* S 4, 7. — 21, b: *damile* S 1, 3, 6. — 22, b: *°gāmaṇi* S 1, 3, 6<sup>2</sup> (S 6 or: *°gāmini*). — c: *coliyaṃ* S 1, 3, 6. — d: *pāḷesi* S 4. — *loka*° S 3. — 23, b: *damile* S 3, 6. — *atikakkale* S 7; *atikakkhale* S 1. — c: *°gāmaṇi* S 3. — d: *pālayi* S 3. — *loka*° S 3. — 24, a: *°yodho* S 3 or., 7 (S 3<sup>2</sup>: *-dhe*). —

- 25 Mahāvijayabāhū pi atho Coliyadamile  
palāpetvāna yuddhamhi palayī lokasāsanam.  
26 Idāni pi viharādiṇi sāsanaṃ cāpi satthuno  
nāsetvā 'dhiwasantetaṃ Patitṭharaṭṭham uddhate  
27 Damile Māgharājā ca Jayabāhum' e' ime duve  
jitvā vadḍhayitum lokasāsanam patthayām' aham.  
28 Etaṃ pi vacanam saccam aññam kimci vadām' aham:  
Kosalappamukhā bhūpā puññavanta mahāyasā  
29 satthuno dharamānassa sammukhe dhammadesanaṃ  
vividham pāṭihīraṃ ca sutvā disvā kṛtatthikā,  
30 ajīvamāne sambuddhe samuppannā mahiddhikā  
Dhammasokādayo bhūpā vividham pāṭihīriyaṃ  
31 abhinimmitasambuddhauṇipādiṇi avalokiya  
akaruṃ sapphalaṃ sammā jīvitam tu sakaṃ sakam.  
32 Buddhakiccāni katvāna Mallānaṃ upavattane  
parinibbāpamañcasmiṃ nipanno lokanāyako  
33 karonto pāṭihīrattham mahādhiṭṭhānapaṇcakaṃ  
akāsi nūna bhagavā adhiṭṭhānāni khuddake.  
34 Tadappabhuti yāvajja nāthakass' ānubhāvato  
sārīrikā ca yā santi yā santi pāribhogikā,  
35 tā sabbā dhātuyo loke pāṭihīraṃ karont' idha.  
Tasmā taṃ taṃ ca 'dhiṭṭhānam karonto munināyako

b: °senanarādhi° S 1, 2, 4, 6, Ed.; °seno narādhi° S 3; °seno narādhi° S 7.  
-- c: rājā damilo S 1; rājā damile S 2, 4; rājādamile S 3, 6; rājā-  
damile S 7, Ed. -- 25, b: coliya° S 3, 6, 7. °dāmile S 3. -- c: palāp°  
S 6; palāp° S 7. 26, a: °ādī S 6 (om. m). c: nāsetvāyavasantesam  
S 1; nāsetvāyavasantetaṃ S 2, 4, 6; nāsetvāyavasantesam S 3 or., 7;  
nāsetvāna vasantetaṃ S 3<sup>2</sup>; nāsetvādhiwasantetaṃ Ed. -- 27, a: damile  
S 3. -- d: patthayām' S 7. -- 28, a: sabbaṃ S 7. -- b: aññā S 7. --  
d: °vanto Ed. alone. -- 29, b: There is a division mark in S 3 after  
v. 29 b. -- d: °atthikam all mss.; °atthikā Ed. -- 30, a: ajīvo° S 3 or., 6  
(S 3<sup>2</sup>: ājīvo°). -- b: mahiddhikā te asokād° S 3 corrected to m. dham-  
masokād°; mahiddhikāsokād° S 7. -- No division mark in S 3 after  
v. 30. -- 31, b: °ādīnam S 1, 2. -- 32, a: buddhā° S 1, 2, 4. -- c:  
°nibbāna° S 1, Ed.; °nibbāna° S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7. -- 33, b: mahādhiṭṭh° S 1,  
2, 3 or., 6, 7; mahādhiṭṭh° S 3<sup>2</sup>, 4, Ed. d: adhiṭṭh° S 3 or., 7 (S 3<sup>2</sup>:  
adhiṭṭh°). -- 34, a: tadapp° S 1. yāvacccha S 6. b: nāthassānubhā-  
vato S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7<sup>2</sup>; nāthatassānubhāvato S 3, 7 or.; nāthassānubhāvato  
Ed. -- c: yā santi only once in S 7. -- d: pari° S 1, 2, 6. -- 35, a: tā

- 36 pañca vassasahassāni pavattante sasāsane  
bhavissante mahipāle saddhāsīladhuramdhare  
37 passanto bhāgavā nāpacakkhunā tesu maṃ pi ca  
na passīti na cintemi; sace diṭṭho 'smi tādinā,  
38 sace antogadho homi saddhāvantesu sabbathā  
tesu pubbamahāvīrabhūpālesu ahaṃ pi ca,  
39 bhayānakamhi saṃgāme parasattuvimaddanaṃ  
katvā sace karissāmi lokasāsanavaḍḍhanaṃ,  
40 dāthādhātu ayaṃ dāni pāṭihīraṃ subhaṃ mama  
appeva nāma dasseyya« iti vatvā vicintayi.  
41 Tasmim yeva khane dāthādhātu tassa karambujā  
candalekheva ākāsaṃ abbhuggantvā, manoharaṃ  
42 munindarūpaṃ māpetvā, chabbannaghanaramsiyo  
vissajjetvā, puraṃ sabbam obhāsetvāna, abbhutaṃ  
43 pāṭihīraṃ pakāsetvā, saṃtosetvā narādhipaṃ,  
ākāsā punar āgantvā tassa hatthe patiṭṭhahi.  
44 Disvā 'numodato dhātupāṭihīraṃ tam abbhutaṃ  
mahājananikāyassa mahāsaṃghassa cādhikaṃ  
45 sādhu-kāraninādehi thutighosehi sabbathā  
tasmim kāle puraṃ sabbam ekakolāhalaṃ ahu.  
46 »Ajjā me jīvitaṃ laddhaṃ, ajjā me jīvitaṃ varaṃ,  
ajjā me jīvitaṃ sammā saphalaṃ jātam ev' aho;  
47 mama puññabalen' ajjā idisaṃ pāṭihāriyaṃ  
disvā mahājanenāpi sambhataṃ puññasampadaṃ,

om. S 2. — c: *viṭṭhānaṃ* S 1, 2; *diṭṭhānaṃ* S 3, 6, 7; *dhīṭṭhānaṃ* S 4, Ed. — d: *muṇi°* S 7. — 36, b: *°ttantena sāsane* S 6. — c: *°pālo* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — 37, a: *passante* all mss.; -to Ed. — *ñāna°* S 4. — d: *diṭṭhesmi* S 1. — 38, b: *sabbadāthā* S 1. — 39, a: *bhāyāna°* S 1. — *°kampī* S 3. — No division mark in S 3 after v. 39. — 41, a: *kane* S 1; *khane* S 6. — d: *maṇo°* S 3, 7. — 42, a: *muṇi°* S 7. — b: *chabbanna°* S 3. — *°ghaṇa°* S 1, 2. — c: *vissajetvā* S 1. — 43, a: *ākās°* S 1. — c: *punāgantvā* S 1; *purāg-* S 2, 4; *puṇarāg-* S 7; *punarāg-* S 3, 6, Ed. — d: *hatte* S 4. — 44, a: *°modate* S 1; *°modano* S 3 corrected to -to. — b: *°hīraṃ katabbhutaṃ* S 6. — c: *mahā°* S 2. — *°jāna°* S 6. — d: *vāditaṃ* S 1; *vādhikaṃ* S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; *cādhikaṃ* Ed. — 45, d: *°kolāhalaṃ* S 1, 2; *°kolāhalaṃ* S 3, 6, 7. — 47, a: *ajjaṃ* S 7. — b: *īdisā* S 1. — c: *°jaṇṇūpi* S 3. — d: *sambhataṃ* all mss.; -tā Ed. — d: *°paduṃ* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; *°padā* S 7, Ed.

- 48 ye pasiddhā guṇoghehi imasmim munisāsane,  
tesu pubbanarindesu ahaṃ antogadho 'dhanā.  
49 Iti vatvā mahārājā mahādhiro mahiddhiko  
mahāparisamajjhasmim sihanādaṃ samunnadi.  
50 Kiriṭakakāḍḍhi sabbhehi catusaṭṭhiyā  
sabhūsanehi pūjetvā dāṭṭhādhatum mahīpati  
51 patiṭṭhāpayi sakkaccaṃ tasmim maṇikaraṇḍake,  
tato taṃ pi samuppannavannaṃ sonṇakaraṇḍake  
52 nikkhipitvā, tato taṃ pi subhe rajatanimmite  
karaṇḍake mahagghamhi patiṭṭhāpesi, sādaraṃ.  
53 Itthaṃ tisu karaṇḍakesu kamato suṭṭhuppatiṭṭhāpitam  
dāṭṭhādhatum atho sadhātubhavane tasmim patiṭṭhāpayi  
sattāhaṃ ratanehi sattahi mahāmālāhi gandhehi so  
nānākhajjakabhojjakehi mahatiṃ pūjaṃ ca kārāpayi.

Iti sujanappasādasamvegatthāya kate Mahāvamsa  
Dāṭṭhādhatupāṭihāriyadassanaṃ nāma dvāsītamo paricchedo.

48, b: *muṇi*° S 3, 7. c: *tebhupubba*° S 1. — 50, d: *°tuṇca mahā*° S 6. — 51, b: *maṇi*° S 1, 3, 4. c: *°ppanna*° S 1, 2; *°paṇṇa*° S 7. — d: *°canna*° S 3; *°raṇṇa*° S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7. — *°sonna*° S 3. — 52, b: *rajjata*° S 6. — 53, a: *makato* S 2 inst. of *kamato*. b: *ato* S 1, 3 or. (S 3<sup>2</sup>: *atho*). — *sadhātu*° S 3, 7. — *°bhuvane* S 3. c: *ratanehi* S 1. — *mālā*° S 6.

Metre of v. 53: *Śārdūlavikrīḍita*. See 39. 59.

Subscr.: *°samveka*° S 6. — *°hāriyaṃ* S 3. — *°dassana* S 1.

## TIYĀSĪTITAMO PARICCHEDO.

- 1 Tadāppabhuti sabbe pi Laṅkāvāsijanā 'dhikaṃ  
rañño puññabalaṃ tassa disvā tamhi sagāravā
- 2 sabhayā sappamodā ca sasnehā vicariṃsu te,  
ullaṅghetum na sakkiṃsu tass' āṇaṃ hi kadāci pi.
- 3 Rañño tassa ppatāpānurāgāvanatamānasā  
pesesum pābhatam sabbe nānādesanarādhipā.
- 4 Sīsacchejjaṃ jaṇaṃ kārāgārabandhanamattato  
niggaṇhitvāna daḥhaṃ so puna taṃ parimocayi;
- 5 kārāgārarahānaṃ tu janānaṃ dharanīpati  
yaṃ kaṃci niggahaṃ katvā ovaḍi karuṇāparo;
- 6 raṭṭhā pabbājanīyānaṃ janānaṃ pana bhūpati  
sahassamattaṃ daṇḍaṃ so niyamesi Manūpamo;
- 7 daṇḍārahaṃ jaṇaṃ sabbaṃ kujjhitvā avalokayaṃ  
nānāniggahavācāhi suvinītaṃ akāsi so.
- 8 Attano piturājassa vīraverivimaddino  
ajeyyattaṃ gate sabbe vanaduggādinissite
- 9 tejobalena so rājā tathā mettābalena ca  
Laṅkāyaṃ paripanthīnaṃ balaṃ jetum samārabhi,

---

1, d: °gāravo S 3 corrected to -vā. — 2, a: *sahāyā* S 1, 2, 4, 6; *sabhayā* S 3, 7, Ed. — *va* S 6; *ma* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; *ca* Ed. — d: *ānampi* all mss.; *āṇaṃ hi* Ed. — 3, a: *ppaṇcatāpā*° S 3 corrected to *sapaṇcatāpā*° S 3. — b: °*āvanta*° S 2, 3, 7. — °*mānasā* S 7. — c: *pesesu* S 1. — 4, b: °*mattano* S 1, 2, 4, 6; °*matthano* S 3; °*mattato* S 7, Ed. — c: *niggaṇh*° S 3; *niggaṇṇh*° S 7. — 5, d: *ovaḍipakar*° S 7. — 6, b: *paṇa* S 7. — c: *daṇḍa so* S 1, 2, 4. — 7, b: °*lokiyaṃ* S 1, 2, 4, 6. — c: °*niggahaṃ* S 6. — °*rācamhi* S 1, 2, 4, 6. — 8, b: °*amaddino* S 1. — c: *ajeyantaṃ* S 1, 2, 4; *ajeyattaṃ* S 3, 6, 7. — d: The whole passage from *vanadugg*° to *tiṣṭhātāgate sabbe* in v. 11 a is missing in S 1. — 9, c: *parivatthīnaṃ* S 2, 4; *paripatthīnaṃ* S 7; *paripanthīnaṃ* S 3 cor-



- 10 Senāvāhanasampanne Sihale Vāṇṇarājake  
sīhāsane<sup>o</sup> nisiano va vasam ānesi sabbaso.
- 11 Tisihalagate sabbe Sihale sīhavikkame  
sabbe so sammipatetvā samtosesi narādhipo.
- 12 Khandhavāraṃ nibandhitva tattha tattha nivāsinaṃ  
mahādamiḷayodhānaṃ niggaḥaṃ kattum ussaḥi.
- 13 Saṃgāmāvacare mattaverikuṇḍarakesari  
sabbe pi Sihalekacce tattha tattha nīpesayi.
- 14 Gantvā gantvā mahāyodhā Sihalā garuḷā viya  
sabbe pi Damiḷe yodhe bādhesuṃ paṇṇage viya.
- 15 Tasmiṃ kāle Pulatthivhe pure vibhavavissute  
Koṭṭhasārakagāmasmiṃ tathā Gaṅgātālākake
- 16 gāme Kākālayavhasmiṃ Padīraṭṭhe Kurundiyaṃ  
Mānāmatte Mahātitthe tathā Mannārapaṭṭane
- 17 Pulacerivhaye titthe tathā Vālikagāmaḥe  
vipule Gonaraṭṭhasmiṃ tathā Gonusuraṭṭhake
- 18 Madhupādapatitthasmiṃ tathā Sūkaratittḥake:  
iccevaṃmādiḥe tḥāne khandhavāraṃ nibandhiya,
- 19 katvā katvā balakkāraṃ cīrakālanivāsinaṃ  
dvinnāṃ Damiḷarājūnaṃ Māghindaḥayabahuṃaṃ
- 20 cattālīsasaḥassā te yodhā Damiḷakeraḷā  
dalhaṃ Sihalayodhehi kutaṇṇāpāhi bādhitā

rected to *paripanthīnaṃ*; *paripanthīnaṃ* S 6, Ed. — d: *jetu* S 2, 4 (om. ṇ). — 10, a: °*rahāṇa*<sup>o</sup> S 6. — °*panno* all mss.; °*panne* Ed. — b: *sīhale* S 2, 3, 4, 7. — d: *ānesi* S 6; *anosī* (sic) S 3 corrected from *ānesi*. — 11, a: °*sīhala*<sup>o</sup> S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7. — b: *sīhale* all mss. — °*ikkamo* S 1 or., 2, 4, 6; —*me* S 12, 3 or., 7, Ed.; —*mā* S 32. — 12, c: °*damila*<sup>o</sup> S 1, 6. — 13, a: *saṃghāramāvacare* S 1. — c: *sīhale naddhe* Ed. S 2, 32, 4, 6, 7 have *sīhalekade* or °*kacce* (the letters *d* and *ce* being identical); S 1: *sīhaletaḍe* or °*taḍee*; S 3 or.: *sīhalekadde*. — d: *nīpesiyaṃ* S 7. — 14, b: *sīhala* all mss. — *garuḷā* S 2, 3, 7. — *viyaṃ* S 6. — c: *damile* S 1, 3, 6; *dāmīle* Ed. — c d: *yodhesuṃ* S 7 (om. *badhe*). — d: *bādhesu* S 6 (om. ṇ). — *paṇṇage* S 7. — 15, a: *kāle* S 2. — c: *koṭṭha*<sup>o</sup> S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; *koṭṭhā*<sup>o</sup> S 32, 6, Ed. — d: °*talakake* S 1, 3, 4, 7. — 16, a: *kākāla*<sup>o</sup> S 2, 7. — b: °*diya* S 1, 2 (om. ṇ). — d: °*paṭṭane* all mss. and Ed. — 17, a: *paḷa*<sup>o</sup> Ed. alone. — d: *gonasa*<sup>o</sup> S 1; *goṇasa*<sup>o</sup> S 2; *gonusu*<sup>o</sup> S 4. — 18, d: °*rāraṃ* S 1, 2. — 19, a: *katva katva* S 4. — b: °*kālāni*<sup>o</sup> S 1, 2. — c: *damila*<sup>o</sup> S 1, 3. — d: *maginda*<sup>o</sup> S 1, 2, 4. — 20, a: *cattālīsa*<sup>o</sup> Ed. alone. — b: *damila*<sup>o</sup> S 1, 3. — c: *dalhaṃ* S 3. —

- 21 nisīdituṃ asakkontā bhayakkantā tato tato  
Pulattihipuram āgantvā evaṃ sammantayumṃ nayamṃ:  
22 »Parakkamabbhujo rājā mahātejo mahiddhiko,  
tass' ānam bhuvi laṅghetum ko vā dhīro bhavissati?  
23 Desantaranarindā pi tass' eva vasagā 'dhunā,  
vattānte khalu tass' eva vase sabbe pi Sihalā;  
24 amhākaṃ Damilā p' eke honti tass' eva sevakā,  
aññesu kā kathā? kiṃ ca kiṃ karoma mayam janā?  
25 Adhunā suriyass' eva tassa tejassino 'daye  
sabbe mayam pi jātamha khajjotā viya nippabhā.  
26 Tasmā Sihaladīpasmiṃ amhākaṃ tu anāgate  
vāsam kattuṃ na sakkā va, yāma desantaramṃ<sup>iti</sup>.  
27 Hatthī asse tathā muttā maṇayo pi mahagghike  
tathā rājakirīṭṭāni sabbā orodhakāminī  
28 sabbān' ābharaṇān' eva paṭṭasāṭakapeṭake  
aññe pi sakale sāre ādāy' ādāya bhītiyā  
29 niggantum purato tambā ārabhiṃsu tadā pana.  
Ahu tesam disāmoho rañño puññānubhāvato;  
30 tathā hi te »puradvāram pācīnam<sup>iti</sup> cintiya  
nikkhamma pacchimadvārā, yattha Sihalavāhinī  
31 khandhāvāram nibandhittha, tam gamum Kālāvāpikam  
tehi tehi savatthūhi saddhim jivitam apy aho

*sīhala*° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — d: *kuntanīhi* S 1, 4; *kuntanīhi* S 2; *kuntapānīhi* S 3, 6, 7; -*nīhi* Ed. — 21, b: *bhayakantā* S 1, 4, 6. — *tato* S 7 only once. — c: °*purim* S 3. — d: *sammantayumṃtayum* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; *sammantayumṃtayum* (or -*mayum*) S 6; *sammantanamṃ nayum* Ed. — 22, c: *tassānambhuvi* S 1, 2, 6, 7; *tassānabbhuvi* S 4. — 23, c: *khalu* S 1, 2, 3, 6, 7. — d: *sīhala*° all mss. — 24, a: *damilā* S 3, 6. — There is a division mark in S 6 after v. 24 b. — c: *kiñci* S 1, 2, 4; *kañci* S 3. — d: *pana* Ed.; *janā* all mss. — 25, a: *ādhānā* S 6. — b: *tejassuno* S 1, 2. — 26, a: *sīhala*° S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7. — c: *na sakkoma* S 1, 2, 4; *na sakkāma* S 6. — 27, a: *hatthī* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6. — b: *māṇayo* S 1, 6; *maṇāyo* S 2; *manayo* S 3, 7. — d: °*kāminī* S 6; °*kāminī* S 3, 4, 7. — 28, a: *sabbān'* S 6. — °*ñānura* S 1, 2, 4. — 29, b: *kadā* S 6. — 30, b: *pācīna itī* S 6. — d: *sīhala*° all mss. — °*vāhinī* S 7. — 31, a: *kandhā*° S 4 corrected to *kandhā*°. — °*bandhitā* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; -*ttha* S 7, Ed. — b: *kāla*° S 1, 2. — c: *puvatthūhi* S 1, 2. — d: *apyago* S 3<sup>2</sup>, 6 (S 3 or. *apyaho*).

- 32 tesam Sihalayodhānam datvā datvā sakam sakam  
raññā cīntitamattam pi sūdhayitvā dadum sayam.  
33 Gahetvā vatthusambhūram tesam sabbe pi Sihalā  
tadāppabhuti sampaññā tathā jāta, yathā purā  
34 bhītiyā satamattehi tehi rājūhi chaḍḍitam  
labhantā saṃpadam sabbe Mithilāpuravāsino.  
35 Evaṃ katvānubhāvena parasattuvimaddanam  
sabbam Laṅkam samiddham so kārapetum samārabhi.  
36 Ath' ekādasame vasse sampatte tassa rājino  
- tadā Jāvakarāj' eko Candabhānū ti vassuto  
37 »mayam pi sogatā eva« iti māyam vidhāya so  
saddhim Jāvakasenāya kakkhalāya samotari.  
38 Sabbe te Jāvakā yodhā sabbatitthāvagāhino  
visadiddhehi bāṇehi ghorasappanibhehi ye  
39 diṭṭhe diṭṭhe jane duṭṭhā bādhamānā nīrantaram,  
kodhā saṃdhāvamānā te sabbam Laṅkam vināsayum.  
40 Pāvākāsanividdhastam thūnam nīrāsani viya  
Māghādibādhitam Laṅkam Jāvaka puna bādhayum.  
41 Bhāḡineyyam tadā vīram Vīrabāhumahīpatim  
rājā Jāvakayuddhāya saddhim yodhehi pesayi.  
42 Ghoravesadharo Vīrabāhurāhu bhayaṃkaro  
nirundhi Candabhānum tam bhusam rapanabhaṅgaṇe.  
43 Sa Sihalabhaṇe vīre tattha tattha niyojiya  
saddhim Jāvakayodhehi yuddham kattum samārabhi.  
44 Yuddhe Jāvakayodhehi yantamutte lahum lahum  
visadiddhamukhe bāṇe bahudhā 'bhimukhāgate

32, a: *sīhala*° all mss. — c: *cīntitamattam* S 1, 2, 4, 6, Ed. — d: *dadū* S 3; *dadam* S 6. — *sayam* all mss.; *sayam* Ed. — 33, b: *sīhala* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — c: *sampaññā* S 7. — d: *jātā* S 1, 2, 4, 6. — 34, a: *sata*° S 3 corrected to *gata*°. — °*mattehi* S 7. — 37, a: *sogata*° S 3 corrected to *yogata*. — b: *māyā* S 6. — c: *chāvaka*° S 7 corrected to *jār-* (the same v. 41 and v. 43). — d: *kakkhalāya* S 2, 4. — 38, a: *chāvaka* S 7 corrected to *jār-* (the same v. 40). — d: °*nibhehi so* all mss.; °*nibhehi ye* Ed. — 39, c: *sādhāv*° all mss.; *sandhāv*° Ed. — *tu* Ed.; *te* all mss. — 40, a: *jāvakā*° S 3. — b: *vīrāsani* S 6. — c: *maghadhi*° S 1, 2, 6. — °*bādhitam* S 3. — d: *puṇa* S 7. — 41, a: *bhāḡiṇ*° S 7. — b: °*pati* S 6. — c: °*yuddhāyam siddham* S 6. — 42, a: °*dhara* S 1. — d: °*aṅgano* S 1; °*aṅgaṇe* S 6; °*aṅgaṇe* S 2, 4, 7. — 43, a: *sīhala*° S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7. — °*bhaṇe* S 1. — 44, a: *jāvaka*° here also S 7. — b: *santa*° S 2. — c: *visaddha*° S 7 or.

- 45 lakkhavedhī mahāyodhā Sihalā ye dhanuddharā  
tikkkhasallehi bhallehi khaṇḍaso khaṇḍayimsu te.  
46 Rāmo va samaraṃ gantvā Virabāhumahīpati  
rakkhase viya māresi bahū Jāvākayodhake.  
47 Mahāvegadharo Virabāhuverambamāluto  
Jāvākārimahārāṇṇaṃ paribhañji punappunaṃ.  
48 Evameva sa yujjhitvā palāpetvāna Jāvake  
paccatthirahitaṃ kāsī sabbam Laṅkāmahītaṃ.  
49 Tato Devapuraṃ gantvā devaṃ uppalaṇṇakaṃ  
vanditvāna tahiṃ tassa devapūjaṃ ca kārayi.  
50 Saṃghikaṃ pariveṇaṃ so tattha kārapayī sayam,  
jananandaabhāvena taṃ āsi Nandanavhayaṃ.  
51 Nivattitvā tato Jambuddonipuraṃ upāgato  
Parakkamabhujam passi so pi pītiṃ agā bhusaṃ.  
52 Vidhāya evaṃ vividhaṃ mahāraṇaṃ  
vidhūya sabbārigaṇaṃ bhayānakaṃ  
visālato vijayassiriṃ tadā  
labhī Parakkantibhujo 'vanīpati.

Iti sujanappasādasamvegatthāya kate Mahavamse  
Verirājavijayaniddeso nāma tiyāsītitaṃ pariccheto.

(S 7<sup>2</sup>: *visaduddha*°). — °*ḍibbamukhe* S 1, 2. — *bāne* S 3, 7. — 45, a: °*vedī* S 1; °*vedī* S 3 or.; °*vedhī* S 3<sup>2</sup>, 7. — b: *sīhalā* all mss. — d: *khaṇḍaso* om. S 1, 2, 4. — *ne* S 3. — 47, b: °*velamba*° S 7. — °*māluto* S 1, 2; °*māruto* S 3. — d: °*bhañji* S 6. — *punappuna* S 7. — 48, a: *evamevaṃ* all mss. and Ed. — c: *paccatthi*° S 7 corrected to *pacatū*° — d: *laṅkaṃ* S 7. — 49, b: °*vannakaṃ* S 1, 3. — 50, a: *saṃghikapari*° S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; -*kaṃ pari*° S 3<sup>2</sup>, Ed. — °*venam* S 1, 3, 6, 7. — c: *jānānand*° S 6. — d: *tamāsī* S 1. — In S 7 the words *jananandaabhāvena taṃ āsi* are missing; they are inserted between the lines in S 3. — 51, b: °*ddoni*° S 1, 3, 6. — d: *pītimahā*° S 1, 2, 3, 6. — 52, b: *vidhūyaṃ* S 1, 2. — °*ganam* S 3. — °*gaṇachayānakaṃ* S 1, 2, 4, 6. — c: °*ssiraṃ* S 1. — d: *vatīpati* S 1, 2, 4.

Metre of v. 52: Jagatī, Vamśasthavila ~ ~

## CATURĀSĪTITAMO PARICCHEDO.

- 1 Atha so parasattūhi cirakālappamosite  
kulappavenikāyatte gāmakkhettagharādāyo
- 2 tesam tesam tu sāmīnam yathāpubbam mahīpati  
vavatthapetvā dāpesi Manunitivīsārado.
- 3 Gāmārāmādike buddhadhammāyatte tathā puna  
kappiye paccayaggāme gaṇasantakagāmake
- 4 tathā puggalikaggāme aṭṭhāyatanagāmake  
pārivenikagāme ca niyametvā sa dāpayi.
- 5 Tathā rājakulāyatte pañca pessiavagga  
dasa pessiavagge ca niyametvā ṭhapesi so.
- 6 Laṅkāvāsijane sabbe katvā adāhe mahaddhane  
sabbam raṭṭham subhikkham so kārāpesi mahīpati.
- 7 Atha rājantarārabba sacchandikavihārinam  
micchājīvasamāpannam samtatāsamyatindriyam
- 8 sabbalajjigānam sammā uccinitvā panodiya  
parisuddham sa kāresi sammāsambuddhasāsanam.
- 9 Atha Cōlamahāraṭṭham pesetvā pūbhate bahū  
susilācārasampanne piṭakattayadhārine

---

1, a: °satthūhi S 1, 2. — b: °mosate S 1, 2, 4, 6. — c: kusala° S 1. — °venikā° S 3, 6, 7. — d: °kkhette S 1 or., 4 (S 1°: °kkhetta°). — 2, a: gāmīnam S 1, 2. — c: vavatthapetvā S 1, 2; vatthapetvā S 4; vavatthapetvā S 7. — d: maṇu° S 2, 4. — 3, a: °ādhike S 1. — b: °āyattho S 7. — puṇa S 3, 7. — d: gaṇa° S 1, 3, 7. — 4, a: yathā S 6. — c: pāri° S 1. — °venika° S 3, 6, 7. — 5, b: pañci S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; pañca S 3, Ed. — 6, a: °vāsī jane S 4, Ed. — 7, a: rājantarāmha S 1; rājantarājamha S 2, 4, 6. — b: sacchindika° all mss.; sacchandika° Ed. — °vihāri S 1 (om. nam). — c: °paṇṇam S 7. — d: santato° S 1, 2, 4, 6. — 8, a: °ganam S 1, 3. — b: ubbinivā S 7. — 9, a: colā° S 1. — d: °dhāriṇe S 1; -ne S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; -no Ed. alone. — No division mark

- 10 pasiddhe Cōḷiye bhikkhū ānetvā Tambapaṇṇiyaṃ  
kārapesi samaggaṃ so rājā ubhayasāsanaṃ.  
11 Atha so Tambaraṭṭhambi viharantesu saṃtataṃ  
lajjibhikkhusvanekesu Dhammakittitī vissuto  
12 atthi eko mahāthero silatejēna bhāsuro,  
tassa kho pana therassa piṇḍapātāya gacchato  
13 kadāci purato magge padumaṃ ubbhavi<sup>o</sup> iti  
sutvā vimhāpito hutvā samphuṭṭhaṃ dantadhātuyā  
14 gandhacandanapākādiṃ dhammapābhatakaṃ tathā  
rājapābhataṃ ukkaṭṭhaṃ pesetvā Tambaraṭṭhakaṃ,  
15 ānetvā taṃ mahātheraṃ Laṅkādiṇaṃ mahīpati  
arahantaṃ va passanto modamāno punappunaṃ,  
16 katvā tassa mahāpūjaṃ pūjāsakkārabhājanāṃ  
catupaccayadānena sakkaccaṃ taṃ upaṭṭhahi.  
17 Attanā vaḍḍhitass' evaṃ sāsanaṃ surakkhaṇaṃ  
kattukāmo mahārājā rājadhāniṃ samantato  
18 mahātherānaṃ aṭṭhannaṃ aṭṭhāyatanaṃ vāsinaṃ  
gāmāraṇṇanivāsinaṃ therānaṃ ca satīmataṃ  
19 nivāsayogge vitthiṇṇe nānāpāsādamāṇḍite  
nānāmaṇḍapasamyutte nānāpokkharāṇiyute  
20 rattitṭhānadivāṭṭhānacaṅkamālayasobhite  
pupphārāmaṃ phalārāmapantihi parivārite  
21 saṃghārāme bahū katvā datvā tesāṃ tato pana  
parikkhārehi sabbehi mahāpūjaṃ ca kārayi.  
22 Atha rājā mahāsaṃghaṃ gāmāraṇṇanivāsinaṃ  
ekikatvā, tato niccaṃ silasuddhigavesino

in S 1 after v. 9. — 10, a: *colige* S 1, 3, 6, 7. — b: *ānetvā* S 6, 7. —  
°*panniyaṃ* S 3. — 11, c: °*bhikkhussanck*° S 1, 2, 4. — 13, b: *ubbhavi-*  
*yati* S 2. — d: *samputṭhaṃ* all mss.; *samph*° Ed. — °*dhātuyam* all mss.;  
-yā Ed. — 14, a: °*paṃkādi* S 6; °*paṃkādiṃ* Ed.; °*pākādiṃ* S 1, 2, 3,  
4, 7. — c: *rājā*° S 3 corrected to *rājā*°. — 15, c: *arahantā ca pass*°  
S 1, 2, 4; -*ntaṃ pass*° S 3 or., 7; -*ntanva pass*° S 6; -*nte va pass*° S 3,  
-*ntaṃ va pass*° Ed. — 16, d: *saṃupaṭṭhahi* S 1, 2, 3 or. (S 3: *tanup*-).  
— 17, b: *purakkhaṇaṃ* S 1, 2 or.; *purakkhaṇaṃ* S 7; *surakkhaṇaṃ* S 2,  
3, 4, 6. — 18, a: °*therāniṃ* S 7. — d: *satīmataṃ* S 3. — 19, a:  
°*yogga* S 1, 2, 3, 6, 7; °*yoga* S 4; °*yogge* Ed. — *vitthiṇṇo* S 1, 7; -*nno*  
S 3, 6. — d: °*kkharāṇiyute* S 3. — 20, a: °*divāṭṭhāna*° S 2. — d:  
°*vārīto* S 6. — 21, a: *natvā* S 1 inst. of *katvā*. — 22, a: *mahaṃ*° S 1, 2. —

- 23 ye dhutaṅgadharaṃ lūkhappaṭipattivisārada  
addavādiguṇūpetā lajjidhamme patitṭhita,  
24 samuccinitvā te sabbe Puṭṭabhattasiluccaye  
araññavāsaṃ karetvā tesam datvā upatṭhahi.  
25 Pūrentehi mahālūkhappaṭipattiṃ ca tehi so  
attano samaye laṅkaṃ sārāhantaṃ viyakari.  
26 Ath'āgamadharā therā dipe 'smaṃ virālā itī  
potthakāni pi sabbhāni ānetvā Jambudīpato  
27 āgamesu tathā sabbatakkavyākaraṇādīsu  
sikkhāpetvā bahū bhikkhu kārāpesi vicakkhaṇe.  
28 Iccevaṃ paṭipattiṃ ca pariyattiṃ ca vadḍhayaṃ  
tāya pūjāya saddhāya pūjesi sugataṃ sudhā.  
29 Attano 'nujarājaṃ pi Bhuvanekabhujaṃ  
sikkhāpetvāna so tīsu piṭakesu visāradaṃ  
30 kārāpetvāna ten'eva theradhammaṃ mahipati  
desāpetvā supantānaṃ bahunnaṃ pana bhikkhunam  
31 mahāsaṃghassa majjhasmiṃ dāpetvā therasaṃmutiṃ  
datvā sabbaparikkhāraṃ therapujaṃ ca kārayi.  
32 Aṭṭhaṅgariyamaggena mahāsamsarasāgarā  
pāraṃ gantaṃ gavesanto hetuṃ kusalasampadaṃ  
33 attano tatiye chaṭṭhe tathekādasame puna  
tathā dvādasame sattadasame vaccharaṃhi ca  
34 ekavīsatiṃ sattavīse tiṃsatime tathā,  
evaṃ aṭṭhasu vāresu saṭṭhitthambhamahālayaṃ

d: *sula*° S 2; *sūhala*° S 4; *sūla*° S 1, 3, 6, 7, Ed. — 23, a: *dhutaṅga*° S 3.  
— *lūkha*° S 3. — c: *addavādī*° all mss.; *ajjaradī*° Ed. — *ūpetam* S 1,  
2, 4; — *tā* S 6, Ed.; — *itā* S 7. — 25, a: *lūkha*° S 1, 3; *lūkha*° S 6; *lūka*°  
S 2. — c: *laṅkā* all mss. — 26, a: *athāgamadharā* S 7; *athāgamadharā*  
S 3, Ed.; *atha ganthadharā* S 1, 2, 4, 6. — b: *virālā* S 2, 4, 6, 7. —  
d: *dīpako* S 7. — 27, b: *karaṇādīsu* S 3. — d: *vicakkhaṇo* S 1; — *no*  
S 2, 6, 7<sup>2</sup>; — *ne* S 3; — *ne* S 4, 7 or., Ed. — 28, b: *pariyattiṃ ca* is mis-  
sing in S 3 or., 6 or., 7; in S 3<sup>2</sup>, 6<sup>2</sup> *pariyattiṃca* is added below the line;  
S 1, 2, 4 have only *pariyatti*. — c: *saddhāya* is missing in S 1, 2, 3 or.,  
4, 6, 7. It is inserted in S 3 between the lines. — d: S 6 adds *saddhaya*  
after *sugataṃ*. — 30, b: *dharmamahā*° S 3 or., 7 (S 3<sup>2</sup> *dharmam mahā*°).  
— c: *sunant*° S 1, 2, 3, 6, 7. — 32, a: *aṭṭhabhariya*° S 7. — 33, b: *pūja*  
S 3, 7. — d: *samvaccharaṃhi ca* S 6; *vaccharaṃpi ca* S 1, 2, 4. —  
34, d: *ttambha*° S 3.

- 35 kāretvā, tamsamantā ca mahāmaṇḍapam uttamam  
 niṭṭhāpetvā, vicittehi nānāvatthehi taṃ paṇa  
 36 sālaṃkāraṃ ca katvāna, tattha bhikkhugaṇe bahū  
 pāliso nivasāpetvā, sādaro va diṇe dine  
 37 pavattento mahāpūjā-akkāraṃ sakanāmato  
 bahunnaṃ sāmānerānaṃ dāpetvā upasampadam,  
 38 tato theramahātherāyatanādikam uttamam  
 tñānantaraṃ pi bhikkhūnaṃ dāpetvā tadanantaraṃ  
 39 bahūni garubhaṇḍāni mahagghāni tathā bahū  
 parikkhāre ca kaḷyāṇe hatthirājappamāṇato  
 40 rāsikatvā mahātherāyatanatṭhāualābhinam  
 rājārahe parikkhāre dāpetvā paṭhamam. tato  
 41 theranissayamuttāliyatīnaṃ dharanīpati  
 adā atṭha parikkhāre sabbesaṃ paṭipāṭiyā.  
 42 Evaṃ atṭhopasampattimahāmaṇḍalam uttamam  
 satta satta diṇe rājā pavattesi naruttamo,  
 43 pacchā pi so bahū vāre upasampadamamaṇḍalam  
 kārapetvā samiddham so kāresi jinasāsaṇam.  
 44 Evaṃ karonto vividhopakāraṃ  
 sudhākaro vārinidhiṃ va rājā  
 susāsaṇam vaḍḍhayi sammad eva  
 saddhammarājassa tathāgatassa.

Iti sujanappasādasamvegatthāya kate Mahāvamse  
 Sāsanopakārakaraṇam nāma caturāsītitaṃ paricchedo.

35, d: °vatteti S 1. — paṇa S 7. — 36, c: pāliso S 1, 2, 4; paḷiyo S 7. — d: sādaro va om. S 1, 2, 4, 7; it exists in S 6; in S 3 it is inserted below the line. — 37, c: sāmāner° S 1, 2, 3, 6, 7. — 38, a: therā° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — b: °ālikhikaṃ S 3, 7. — 39, c: kaḷyāṇa S 1, 3; -ṇa S 4, 6, 7; -ṇā S 2. — d: °mānato S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6. — 40, a: rāsī° S 1, 2, 3; rāsīṃ S 6. — c: rājāhare S 6 corrected to -ārahe. — 42, a: atṭhopi° S 6. — 43, a: vīro S 2 corrected to vāre. — 44, b: sūdhā° S 1. — °ṇidhiṃ S 1.

Metre of v. 44: Triṣṭubh, upajāti. See 38. 115.

Subscr.: °veka° S 6. — °karaṇan S 1, 2, 4; -nan S 3, 6; -naṃ S 7.



## PAÑCĀSĪTTAMO PARICCHEDO.

- 1, Atha so sassirīkasmiṇi Sirivaḍḍhananāmake  
atule attano jātanagare nagaruttame
- 2 pāsādamandapopetaṇi tuṅgapākāragopuraṃ  
bodhicetiyaāṛāmapaṭimāgharamaṇḍitaṃ
- 3 nānākammavicittaṃ taṃ sobhaggaparisobhitaṃ  
mahāvihāraṃ kāresi visālavihavaṃ, tato
- 4 Jambuddoṇipurārabbha ā Sirivaḍḍhana pura  
dīghavittthārato adḍhayaṇanūsabhamatthake
- 5 samīkatatale bheritale viya manohare  
nirantarasaṃākiṇṇakomalodātavālike
- 6 ussāpitaḥi nekāhi varitādiccaramsihi  
tuṅgaddhajaṇapataḥāhi kadahitarupantihi
- 7 pupphālaṃkārādhārūhi cittaḥkammantacārūhi  
pupphakumbhehi nekehi dvīsu passesvalaṃkate
- 8 etasmim vipulokāse antarā antarā pana  
pañcahatthāyate ṭhāne ekekaṃ rājatoraṇaṃ
- 9 dasahatthāyate ṭhāne ekekaṃ paṭṭatoraṇaṃ  
satahatthāyate ṭhāne vicittacittanimittaṃ

---

1, a: *so(s)sirī°* S 1. — d: *°nūṅare* S 6. — *nagar°* S 6. — 2, a: *°petuṃ* S 1. — 3, a: *nānāvicittaṃ taṃ* S 3; *nānāvicittantaṃ* S 6, 7; *nānāvicittakammantaṃ* Ed.; S 1, 2, 4 as above. — 4, a: *°ddoni°* S 1, 3, 6. — *°rambhā* S 1, 4; *°rambhā* S 2. — b: *sirī°* S 3, 4, 6, 7. — *puram* S 6. — d: *°matthake* all mss.: *°mattake* Ed. — 5, a: *°ttale* S 3, Ed. — *bherī°* S 3, 4, 7. — b: *maṇo°* S 7. — c: *°taraṇi* S 3. — *°kinna°* S 1; *°kiṇṇa°* S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7. — d: *komalod* S 2, 4. — *°valiko* S 7. — 6, c: *°pakāhi* S 7 (om. *ta*). — 7, a: *puppha°* S 3. — b: *vicitta°* S 6. — *°mā-rūhi* S 2; *°cārūhi* S 6. — c: *pumma°* S 3. — d: *dvīsu* S 6. — *°kato* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7. — 8, a: *vipulekase* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — 9, d: *vicittanimm°* S 7; *vi[cittaṃ] cittanimm°* Ed.; S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 as above.

- 10 mahāpāsādam ekekaṃ tuṅgaśiṅgaṃ tibhūmaṃ  
sambuddhapaṭimāyuttaṃ kārāpesi narādhīpo.
- 11 Tato viharapākāramaṇḍalaṃ ca samantato  
mahantehi-m-anekehi citta-kammāntacārūhi
- 12 toraṇehi surādhīśacāpalilāpabbhāsihi  
setacchattehi sampunṇacandabimbānukārihi
- 13 nabhaṅgaṇamhi naccantadibbanāṭakacārūhi  
dhajehi pañcavaṇṇehi nānārūpadharehi ca
- 14 deva-loka-gatāneka-vimānāvalikantihi  
maṇimaṇḍapa-rājīhi bhāsuraḥi nirantaraṃ
- 15 setacchattaṃ gahe-tvāna naccamānāhi pāliso  
yanta-nimmanacārūhi brahma-rūpāvalīhi ca
- 16 vicarantehi sakkaccaṃ bandhitvā sirasaṅjalim  
yantarūpehi dibbehi nānāvaṇṇadharehi ca
- 17 mahāṇṇavasamullolalakolāvalikantihi  
yantarūpassapantihi dhāvantihi tahiṃ tahiṃ
- 18 mahitalāvatipṇambhodharasamsayakārihi  
yantarūpehi hatthīhi hatthālaṃkāradhārihi:
- 19 evamādihi nekehi lokānanda-vidhāyīhi  
pūjāvattthūhi sabbehi viharāṃ samalaṃkari.
- 20 Tato puna pi etasmā viharasmā samantato  
gāvutaṃ gāvutaṃ ṭhānaṃ pūrayitvā nirantaraṃ
- 21 ṭhātum niyojayī sabbe Laṅkā-dīpanivāsine  
sādhukāraṃ pavattente sambuddha-guṇavādine

10, b: °śiṅga S 6 (om. ṇ). — °bhūmikaṃ S 1, 2, 4. — 11, a: °maṇḍa-paṇca S 6. — c: The syllables *manekehi* are missing in S 7; S 6 has *vicittehi* inst. of them. Ed.: *mahantehi* [°manekehi]. — 12, a: *toranehi* S 3. — °dhīpa° S 3. — b: °cāpa° S 6. — c: *setakacch°* S 6. — °punna° S 6. — d: °kārayi S 3. — 13, a: °aṅgaṇamhi S 3, 6. — c: °vannehi S 3. — 14, b: °āvali° S 7. — c: *mani°* S 1, 3. — 15, b: *pāliso* S 3, 7. — 16, a: *vicir°* S 1, 2, 4. — b: °jalaṃ S 1, 2, 4. — c: *yanta°* S 1 corrected to -*tha°*. — d: °vanna° S 1, 3. — 17, a: *mahanna°* S 3, 6, 7. — b: °kintihi S 6. — c: °pantiha S 2. — 18, a: °tinna° S 3. — b: °dhara° S 3 corrected to °dara°. — 19, b: *lokananda°* S 1, 2, 4; *lokanāda°* S 6; *lokānada°* S 7. S 3, Ed. as above. — No division mark in S 1, 2 after v. 19. — 20, a: *ekasmā* S 1, 2, 4. — d: *pūjay°* S 1, 2, 4. — 21, b: °vāsino S 3, Ed. — c: °ttento S 6. — d: °vādino Ed. alone.

- 22 buddhamaṅgalakattabhapujapupphādidharine  
bhikkhū ca sāmaṇere ca tathopāsikupāsake  
23 pūjāvattthudharā sabbā sabbālaṅkārabhusitā  
vatthuttayagunaṇṇu ca aṇṇa pi naranāriyo.  
24 Tato sayam pi bhūpālo sabbābharanabhusito  
senāya caturāṅginyā saddhim saddhaya codito  
25 mahārahe rathe sabbarathalaṅkāramanāḍite  
āropetvāna tam dāṭhapattadhātudvayaṃ tato  
26 soṇṇaddhaje tatha rūpiddhaje soṇṇaghaṭe tatha  
sabhe rūpighaṭe soṇṇacāmāre rūpicāmāre  
27 tathā soṇṇakaraṇḍe ca tathā rūpikaraṇḍake  
suvaṇṇavijānī rūpivijānī ca manoharā  
28 soṇṇapokkharāṇī c'eva rūpipokkharāṇī tathā  
suvaṇṇanimmite puṇṇakalase rūpinimmite:  
29 iccevaṇāḍike pūjāvattthū nānāvidhe tadā  
purato nikkhamāpetvā pantiso tehi tehi so  
30 pacchato pacchato paṇcaturiyaṅgaddhanthi pi  
kārapento mahāpūjaṃ tātālaṅkatavāṭhiyā  
31 kamena nagaraṃ netvā Sīrivallabhānārakam.  
tasmim vihāramaḍḍhasmim mahante maṇimanāḍape  
32 buddhasanamhi paṇṇatte patitṭṭhapiya sādaraṃ  
tehi tehi manussehi pūjaṃ karetum ārabhi.  
33 Tadā sabbe janā puṇṇasopdā maṇḍanamaṇḍita  
pubbaṇhe dantadhātum ca pattadhātum ca bhattiyā  
34 soṇṇapupphādimissehi vaṇṇagandhādisobbihi  
jāticampakanāgādipupphavaggehi pūjayum:  
35 cirābhatamahārājayasocayavilāsihi  
sugandhasālībhattānaṃ nānārāsīhi pūjayum;

22, b: °dhārīte S 1, 2, 3, 4; -ne S 6, 7; -no Ed. - c: sāmanere S 1, 2, 7; -nerā S 3; -nero S 6. — ca om. S 4. — d: tatop° S 1, 2. — 23, b: °bhāsibhusite S 1. — c: °guna° S 2, 3. — 26, a: sonna° S 3. — b: sovaṇṇa° S 2. — 27, c: suvaṇṇa° S 3. — rūpī° S 1, 2, 3, 6, 7. — d: maṇo° S 7. — 28, a: °pokkharan S 3. — c: suvaṇṇaṃ nimmo° S 3. — d: °nimmite S 6. — 30, d: tātā° S 6; tatā° S 1, 2, 3 or, 4, 7; tātā° S 3<sup>2</sup>, Ed. — °vāṭhiya S 1, 2. — 31, a: naṅgarāṇ S 6. — b: °raḍḍhaya° S 2, 4. — d: man° S 1, 3. — 34, b: vanna° S 3. — °gandhadhi° S 1, 2, 4, 7; °gandhāhi° S 3. — d: °vassehi all mss.; °vaggehi Ed. See v. 36. — 35, a: °tam mahā° S 3. — °raja° S 1, 2 or, 3, 4, 6, 7; °raja° S 2<sup>2</sup>, Ed.

- 36 supakkehi sugandhehi suvaṇṇehi susāduhi  
kadalīpanasambādīphalavaggehi pūjayum. .
- 37 Tato rājā sayam p' evam tam dhātudvayam uttamam  
nānāvidhāya pūjāya pūjetvāna tatth param
- 38 vinīto annapānehi khajjabhojjehi sādaram  
tattheva leyyapeyyehi bhikkhusamgham upatthahi,
- 39 tato nekasatānam so bhikkhūnam dharanīpati  
adā atthaparikkhāram tadā hatthamano 'dhikam.
- 40 Tato tiyāmarattim so vihārasmā samantato  
gandhatelappadittānam dipānam lakkhakoṭihi
- 41 kappitānekakappūradīpamālāhi cāruhi  
jotesi bhūtalam sabbam nabham tāraṇitam viya.
- 42 Taḥim taḥim nibandhitvā raṅgamaṇḍalam uttamam  
nānārūpaṃ gaḥetvāna nānānaccavidhāyinaṃ
- 43 nānāgāyanagāyīnam nāṭakānam bahūhi pi  
naccehi c' eva gītehi madhurehi manoharam.
- 44 pārāvāramahārāvaṃ dūrīkaṃ apasūrihi  
lajjitānekaṃ pajjunagajjitānaṃ karehi ca
- 45 nijapuññamahambhodhinimattaḥbhamakārihi  
pañcaṅgaturiyānam ca nimādehi vivaḍḍhitam,
- 46 tattha tattha supaññatte sādḍhāvantehi sādaram  
dhammāsane nisīditvā gaḥetvā cittavijāniṃ
- 47 saddhammaṃ kathayantānam sotūnam hadayaṃgamaṃ  
saddhammakathikānam ca dhammaghosehi ghoṣitam,
- 48 aho buddho aho dhammo aho saṃgho<sup>ti</sup> saṃtataṃ  
vatthuttayagunaṃ vatvā sādḍhukārapurassaram

36: In S 3 the whole verse 36 is inserted between the lines. —  
b: °cannehi S 1. — °sādihi all mss.; °duhi Ed. — d: °vaggehi here  
all mss. — 38, a: °pāṇehi S 1. — 39, b: dharanī° S 3. — d: 'dikaṃ  
S 1, 2, 3 or, 4, 6, 7; 'dhikaṃ S 3<sup>2</sup>, Ed. — 41, a: °āṇeka° S 2, 4. —  
b: °mālābhicāruhi S 2, 4, 6. — d: tāraṇkitam S 3<sup>2</sup>, 6 (S 3 or: tāra-  
kitam). — 42, a: nibandhitvā S 1, 2, 4, 7. — b: °maṇḍapaṃ S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. —  
43, c: mava S 6; cceva S 7. — d: maṇḍo° S 7. — 44, a: °rāva° S 3 or, 7,  
Ed. (S 3<sup>2</sup>: °rāvaṇ). — b: °sūrihi S 4, 6. — 45, a: °mahābodhi° S 3 or, 7  
(S 3<sup>2</sup>: °mahāmbhodhi°). — b: °kārahi S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6. — d: nimādehi  
S 6. — pavaḍḍh° or vavaḍḍh° S 3.

- 49 *tattha tattha carantīnaṃ katva katvā 'numodanaṃ*  
*parisīnaṃ catassannaṃ sādhuṇādehi maṇḍitaṃ,*  
 50 *tassaṃ tassaṃ disāyaṃ tu t̥hatva t̥hatva niraṇṭaraṃ*  
*buddhasantiṃ karonteḥi nandividhipurassaraṃ*  
 51 *Balibhojakajet̥thehi nānābharapadhārihi*  
*pasatthaṃ ca mahīpālo buddhapūjaṃ pavattayi.*  
 52 *°Tidivamhi surindo pi buddhapūjaṃ panedisim̐*  
*karotī°ti tam atrāpi dassento viya bhūpati*  
 53 *°Sihalādhipatī pubbarājāno pi mahiddhikā*  
*°disaṃ eva sambuddhapūjaṃ kārāpayūṃ° iti*  
 54 *pakāsento va tam dāni tathā Sihalavāsinaṃ*  
*°sabbaññūpāramikappalatāya phalaṃ idisaṃ°*  
 55 *iti sabbamanussānaṃ vadanto viya cedisim̐*  
*vattuttayamahāpūjaṃ sattāhāni pavattayi;*  
 56 *tato Mahāvihāraṃ tam katvā saṃghikaṃ eva so*  
*mahāsamghassa datvāna puññaṃ kittim̐ ca purayi.*  
 57 *Tato rājā Parakkamabāhunaṃ sanamato*  
*pariveṇaṃ ca kāretvā tuṃgapāsādamaṇḍitaṃ*  
 58 *nānākappiyabhāṇḍe ca bhogagāmaṃvare bahū*  
*datvā tassa vihārassa mahāpūjaṃ ca kārayi.*  
 59 *Attano yuvarājena rājā tamnāmato pi so*  
*Billaselahivihāramhi Bhuvanekabhujavhayam̐*  
 60 *pariveṇaṃ ca pāsādamaṇḍapādivibhūsitam̐*  
*kāretvā nagare tasmim̐ Sirivaḍḍhananāmake*

49, d: °nādena S 1. -- 50, a: *tassa tassa* S 1; *tassa tassam̐* S 6. --  
 51, a: *balimboj°* S 1; *baliboj°* S 2; *balimbhoj°* S 3. -- c: *pasattañca*  
 S 7. -- °pālo S 6. -- 52, b: *buddhapūj°* S 2. -- °disi S 1, 2, 4, 6. --  
 53, a: *sihalā°* S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7. -- °ādhipata S 1. -- 54, ab: *tandāni*  
*natam̐* S 1, 2, 4; *tandānintana* S 7; *nandātintata* S 6; *nandānītanta*  
 S 3 or.; *nandānītantaṃ* S 3<sup>2</sup>; *tandāni tathā* Ed. -- b: *sīhala°* all  
 mss. -- c: °pāpārami° S 1. -- 55, b: *vedisim̐* S 1, 7. -- 56, a: *mahā°*  
 S 1. -- d: *puñña* S 3 (om. ṃ). -- *pūjaya* S 1, 2. -- 57, a: *parakkama°*  
 S 1, 4, 6 or., 7; *-kkamma°* S 2, 6<sup>2</sup>; *-kkanta°* S 3<sup>2</sup>; *-kkanti°* Ed. --  
 c: °venañca S 1, 2, 3, 6, 7. -- d: °pāsāda° S 1. -- 58, b: °gamā° S 1,  
 2, 4, 6, 7. -- 59, c: *billam̐* S 6. -- °viramhi S 1; °viharampi S 6. --  
 d: °bhuvahayam̐ S 7. -- 60, a: °vena pas° S 1; °veṇa pas° S 2; °venañca  
*pās°* S 3, 6, 7.

- 61 vuttakkamena sabbehi pūjāvattbhūhi sādaraṃ  
vattthuttayamahāpūjaṃ sattāhāni pavattayī.  
62 Rājā puna pi ten'eva vare Hatthagirīpure  
mahāvihāraṃ kāretvā tato taṃnāmat'eva so  
63 Mahāmahindabāhuvhaṃ pariveṇaṃ manoharaṃ  
kārapetvā mahāpūjaṃ katvā puññaṃ samācīni.  
64 Yaṭṭhālatissarājena Kalyāṇinagaruttame  
purā kārapitaṃ jīṇaṃ pāsādaṃ pañcabhūmakam  
65 kāretvā bahuso jīṇapaṭisaṃkharāṇaṃ tato  
sudhākammavidhānena puna pākatiṃ akā.  
66 Tatth'eva munirājassa sayitappaṭimāgharaṃ  
tīvāṇkapaṭimāgāraṃ tatheva paṭisaṃkhari.  
67 Tatth'eva puthulaṃ dīghacaturassaṃ mahīpati  
pāsānehi visālehi taṃ mahācetiyaṅgaṇaṃ  
68 sammā samatalaṃ katvā chādetvāna tato puna  
mahāmaṇḍapaṃ ass'eva purato sādhu kārayī.  
69 Tato tasmiṃ vihārasmiṃ bahuvāre mahīpati  
anomāhi anekāhi ānanditajanāhi ca  
70 pupphappadīpikābhattapūjāhi puthubhattimā  
bodhicetiyaṃ sambuddhapūjaṃ katvā labhī subhaṃ.  
71 Tato tassa vihārassa divase divase puna  
dīpapūjāpavattiyatthaṃ rājā so sakanāmato  
72 tass'āsannappadesamhi sassirikaṃ manoharaṃ  
nālikeramahuyyānaṃ kārapetvāna dāpayī.

62, a: *puṇa* S 7. — d: °nāmato va so Ed. alone. — 63, a: *bāh-*  
*avhaṃ* Ed. alone. — b: °venam all mss. — *maṇo*° S 4. — 64, b: *kalyāṇi*°  
S 1, 3. — c: *jīṇaṃ* S 3. — 65, a: *kārapetvā* S 6. — *jīṇa*° S 3, 6. —  
b: °saṃkharāṇaṃ S 1, 2, 4; °saṃkharāṇaṃ S 3 or., 7 or.; °saṃkh. S 3<sup>2</sup>, 6,  
7<sup>2</sup>, Ed. — d: *puṇa* S 7. — 66, a: *muṇi*° S 6, 7. — c: °ghāraṃ S 2;  
°ghāraṃ S 3 or., 7 (S 3<sup>2</sup>: °gāraṃ). — d: °saṃkari S 1, 3 or. (S 3<sup>2</sup>: -khari).  
— 67, a, b: *dīghaṃ catur*° S 3, 4, 6. — c: *pāsānehi* S 1, 3, 6, 7. — d:  
°aṃgaṇaṃ S 3. — No division mark in S 3 after v. 67. — 68, b: *chād*°  
S 6. — *puṇa* S 7. — 69, a: *tato rasmiṃ* S 1, 2. — c: *anokāmāhi* S 1, 2 or.  
(S 2<sup>2</sup>: *anomāhi*). — *anekāhi* om. S 1. — 70, a: *pupphādīp*° S 3 or.;  
*pupphādīp*° S 7. — °bhatta° S 1, 2, 4. — 71, b: *puṇa* S 7. — c: °cattiṃ  
*taṃ* S 6; °vatthyatthaṃ S 1, 3 or.; °vatyattthaṃ S 2, 4, 7; °vattiyattthaṃ  
S 3<sup>2</sup>, Ed. — 72, b: °ssirika° all mss.; -kaṃ Ed. — *maṇo*° S 7. — c: *nāli*°  
S 2, 4, 7.

- 73 Atha rājavaro Hatthavanagallābhidhānake  
vihāramhi, Sirisaṃghabodhinājā tu yattha so  
74 adā tassa daliddassa sīsādānaṃ tadā tahiṃ  
thāne Goṭhābhayaavheṇa bhūpālena dvibhūmakam  
75 vaṭṭadhātugharaṃ yaṃ tu kāritam. taṃ mahipati  
puna kārapayī tuṅgaṣṇasiṅgaṃ tibhūmakam.  
76 Tasmim yeva vihāraṃhi attano piturājino  
dehanikkhepaṭhānaṃhi kārayī varacetiyaṃ.  
77 Tatth' eva punar aṭṭhaṃsaṃ kāretvā paṭimāgharaṃ  
ṣambuddhapaṭimaṃ tattha saṃthapesi, silāmayim.  
78 Saṃbuddhe dharamānaṃhi sugate lokanāyake  
tass' eva kho mahāpaṃsukūlacivaram uttamaṃ  
79 dāyajjaṃ ca labhitvā yo dhammarajjaṃ tadaccaye  
gahetvā paripālesi, tassa sambuddhasūnuno  
80 Mahākassapatherassa dāṭhādhaṭu pan' ekikā  
purā kālakkamen' eva saṃpannā Tambapaṇṇiyaṃ  
81 Pañcayojanaraṭṭhasmim Bhīmatitthavihārake  
idāni pi paṭiṭṭhāti« iti sutvā mahāyaso  
82 there tasmim samuppannabhattippemātīgāravo  
rājā so caturāṅginyā senāya parivārīto  
83 gantvā mahāvihāraṃ taṃ, tattha disvā tam uttamaṃ  
anantehi sugandhehi pupphavaggehi cāruhi  
84 tattheva dipadhūpehi bhattarāsīhi sādaraṃ  
dhātupūjaṃ pavattesi modamāno dinattayaṃ.  
85 Atha »puññākare Devanagare pavare 'dhuṇā  
devass' uppalavannassa devarājassa mandiraṃ

73, c: *sirī* om. S 1, 2, 4, 7. It is inserted between the lines in S 3; S 6 has *vare* inst. of *sirī*. — 74, a: *daliddassa* S 2, 4, 7, Ed. — d: °*pāleṇa* S 1. — 75, c: *puṇa* S 3, 7. — d: °*sonna*° S 3. — 76, d: °*cetiya* S 1, 2 (om. m). — 77, a: *punar* S 7. — d: *silāpayi* S 1; *-payim* S 2; *-mayi* S 4; *-mayam* S 6. — 78, b: °*nāyakaṃ* S 7. — 79, a: *so* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; *yo* S 7, Ed. — b: °*rajja* S 1, 2, 3 or, 4; °*rajjam* S 3<sup>2</sup>, 6, 7, Ed. — *tadaccaye* S 7. — 80, c: *kāla*° S 6. — d: °*paṇṇiya* S 1, 2, 4; °*panniyam* S 3. — 81, b: *bhīmattha*° S 7. — d: *mahāsaya* S 7. — 82, a: *thera* S 1. — °*ppanna*° S 7. — 83, d: *cāruhi* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7, Ed.; *-hi* S 3. — 84, b: °*rāsāhi* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; °*rāhi* S 7; °*rāsīhi* Ed. — No division mark in S 1, 3 after v. 84. — 85, a: *puññākaro* S 3. — c: °*vannassa* S 1, 2, 3, 4; °*dattassa* S 7.

- 86 cirakālakataṃ c'eva pariḷḷaṇṇaṃ ca vattate"  
iti sutvā mahīpālo gantvā taṃ nagaruttamaṃ  
87 deva-ājālayaṃ tattha deva-ājālayaṃ viya  
kāretvā 'bhinaṇṇaṃ samnā sabbabhogālayaṃ akā.  
88 Tato taṃ nagaraṃ devanagaraṃ viya sundaraṃ  
sabbasampattisampunṇaṃ kārapesi naruttamo.  
89 Tato tasmaṃ pure tassa devassa paṭivaccharaṃ  
āsāhimaṅgalaṃ cāpi pavattetaṃ niyojayi.  
90 Atha gantvā mahārājā Jambuddoṇipuruttamaṃ  
kataṃ taṃ piturājena Sirivijayasundaraṃ  
91 samantato vihāraṃ taṃ tuṅgapākāragopuraṃ  
kāretvāna, tato tattha dhātugehaṃ tibhūmakam  
92 kāretvā 'bhinaṇṇaṃ, tattha dantadhātum mahesino  
āropetvā samuttuṅge pallaṅkamhi mahārahe  
93 vatthuttayamahāpūjaṃ sabbasampattisādhakam  
pubbe vuttakkamen' eva sattāhāni pavattayī.  
94 Satthuno dhamaṇassa rūpaṃ viya manoharaṃ  
ekaṃ sugatarūpaṃ so daṭṭhukāmo dine dine  
95 nānāratanasamyutte mahāratanacaṅkame  
caṅkamantaṃ ca jīvaṇṇaṃ bhagavaṇṇaṃ viyātulaṃ  
96 buddharūpaṃ mahācittapaṭe paṭutarehi ca  
cittakārehi nekehi lekhaṇesi narādhipo.  
97 Bhikkhusaṃghaṃ tato sabbam Laṅkādiṇivāsinaṃ  
mahājanaṃ pi so rājā ekikatvā mahāyaso  
98 pubbe vuttappakāreṇa nagare Sirivaḍḍhane  
sattāhāni pavattesi mahantaṃ buddhamāṅgalaṃ.

86, b: °puṇṇaṇṇa or °puṇṇaṇṇa all mss. and Ed. — 87, d: sabbā° S 1, 2, 4. — 88, a: naṇḍagaraṃ S 6. — c: °puṇṇaṇṇa S 1, 3. — 89, c: āsāhi° S 7. — d: °jayaṇṇa S 7. — No division mark in S 3 after v. 89. — 90, a: athāgantvā Ed. — °rājā S 7. — b: °ddoma° S 1, 3, 6. — puruttamaṃ om. S 7. — c: pura taṃ S 1, 2; purantaṃ S 4, 6, 7, Ed.; in S 3 the syllables purā tampaṃ are inserted below the line. — d: sunṇi° S 6; sirī° S 2, 4. — 91, a: viharantaṃ S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; -rantaṃ S 6, Ed. — 92, b: °dhātu S 2 (om. ṇi). — 93, a: In S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7 ca is added after °pūjaṃ. — b: °sādhikaṃ S 1, 2, 3 or.. 4, 6, 7; °sādhakaṃ S 3<sup>2</sup>, Ed. — 95, a: nāratanu° S 4. — d: viyākulaṃ S 1, 2, 4. — 98, a: °kāreṇa S 1, 3, 4, 7. — b: °vaḍḍhake S 1 or., 2, 3, 4, 6, Ed.; °vaḍḍhane S 1<sup>2</sup>, 7. — No division mark in S 3 after v. 98.



- 99 Atho »kaṭṭhinadānamhi ānisamsaṃ acintiyaṃ«  
iti sutvā maḥārājā pasannahadayo tadā  
100 »apārāghorasamsārāpārāvārekasetuno  
bhūlokaśakkatodārasakkavaṃsekaketuno  
101 munino munirājassa satthuno lokabhattuno  
isino vasino lokabandhuno bhānubandhuno  
102 mahānubhāvasampanne uddissāsīti sāvake  
dassāṃ' ahaṃ paṇāsīti mahākaṭṭhinam uttamaṃ«  
103 iccevaṃ cintayitvāna Laṅkāḍīpanivāsinaṃ  
naranārījanaṃ sabbaṃ ekikatvā vicaḅkhaṇo,  
104 tehi sabbehi kappāsapaṭisaṃkharāpāḍike  
sabbe cīvarakammante katvā niṭṭhāpayāṃ lahuṃ  
105 sabbehi garubhaṇḍehi kappiyehi purakkhataṃ  
ekāhen' eva so 'sīti kaṭṭhinacīvar' adāpayi;  
106 saṃpādetvāna sabbesaṃ Tambapapṇinivāsinaṃ  
therānaṃ pana taṃ sabbaṃ datvā dānavisārado  
107 asītiyā mahantānaṃ sāvakānaṃ viṣuṃ viṣuṃ  
tasmiṃ yeva dine 'sīti mahāpūjaṃ ca kārāyi.  
108 Evameva bahū vāre bahūni kaṭṭhināni so  
mahāsaṃghassa datvāna mahāpuṇṇaṃ vivadḍhayi.  
109 Atha rājā bahū vāre suppasannatarāsayo  
»Laṅkārajjena sambuddhaṃ pūjayāmi«ti cintayaṃ  
110 attano rājabhavanaṃ devindabhavanaṃ viya  
alaṃkariya sakkaccaṃ puraṃ devapuraṃ viya,  
111 sajjetvāna tato tasmiṃ rājāgāre mahārahe  
sīhāsane ṭhapetvāna dāṭṭhādhatuṃ mahesino,

99, d: *pasannā*° S 3. — 100, b: *°pārāvār*° S 1, 2. — 101, a: *muṇino* S 6, 7. — *muṇi*° S 7. — b: *sattuno* S 4. — *lokabhattuno* om. S 7. — c: *isino va* (or *ca*) *vasino* S 2, 4. — cd: *lokasattuno* S 3. — 102, c: *paṇ*° S 6. — d: *°kaṭṭhinam* S 1, 2, 7. — 103, a: *icceva* S 1, 2, 4. — c: *ṇaraṇārī*° S 3. — cd: *sabbammeki*° S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; *sabbameki*° S 3<sup>2</sup>, Ed. — d: *°kkhano* S 3. — 104, b: *°saṃkar*° S 1, 2, 3 or. (S 3<sup>2</sup>: *°saṃkhar*°). — d: *niṭṭhāp*° S 7. — *°payiṃ* S 1, 2; *°payuṃ* S 6. — 105, d: *kaṭṭhina*° S 1, 2. — *°cīvaram adāp*° S 1, 2, 4, 7, Ed. — 106, b: *°panni*° S 1. — d: *dānaṃ vi*° S 1, 2, 4; *dānadvī*° S 6. — 108, d: *pavaddh*° S 3. — 109, d: *pūjāy*° S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; *pūjāy*° S 3<sup>2</sup>, 6, Ed. — *cintiyaṃ* S 2, 6; *-tiyu* S 3 or.; *-tiya* S 3<sup>2</sup>, Ed.; *-tayaṃ* S 1, 4, 7. — 110, a: *rājā*° S 7. — b: *°nanviya* S 2. — c: *°kāriya* S 7. — 111, b: *rā-*

- 112 nānācāmarachattehi nānāratanamolihi  
nānābharapavattehi nānāratanaṛāsihi  
113 nānāhatthituranṅhehi nānāpattiratthehi ca  
nānādundubhinādehi nānāsankhadḍhanihi ca  
114 nānādhajapatākāhi nānākadalipantihi  
nānākkhīratatākehi nānākusumasākkhihi  
115 nānaggagandhamālāhi nānaggasivikādihi  
nānaggarasabhattehi nānaggāpūpajātihi  
116 nānaggadīpadhūpehi gandheh': iccevaṃmādihi  
rājārahehi sabbehi pūjāvattthūhi sādaraṃ  
117 ekikavā mahāsaṃghaṃ Laṅkādiṇiṇāsināṃ  
pavattayi mahāpūjaṃ satta satta dināni so.  
118 Atha rājavarō saddhiṃ caturāṅgabaleṇa so  
gantvā Samantakūṭaṃ taṃ siluccayasikkhāmaṇiṃ,  
119 tattha devātidevassa dhammarājassa satthuno  
devādivandaniyaṃ taṃ vanditvā padalañchanāṃ,  
120 taṃ girindaṃ samantā ca dasagāvutamattakaṃ  
nānāratanasampunṇaṃ naraṇārisamākulāṃ  
121 datvā janapadaṃ tassa siripādassa bhattiyā,  
tato taṃ puna pūjesi ratanābharapehi ca.  
122 Itthaṃ rājā buddhimā buddhasaddho  
saṃsārambhorāsisamātarasetuṃ  
nisseniṃ vāsesasaggāya gantuṃ  
tuṅgaṃ tuṅgaṃ puñṇāraṣiṃ akāsi.

Iti sujanappasādasamvegatthāya kate Mahāvamse

Vividhakusalakaraṇaṃ nāma pañcāsītitaṃ paricchedo.

jāgāme S 3, 6, 7. — d: °dātum S 1. — 112, c: °vattehi S 1. — 113, d: °dhanāhi ca S 6. — 114, d: °sākkhihi S 1, 2, 6; °sānihi(?) S 4. — 115, d: °pūjātihi S 3 or., 7 (S 3<sup>2</sup>: °pūpa°). — 116, b: gandhehidevaṃ° S 1. — d: nānāvattthūhi S 1, 2, 3<sup>2</sup>, 4, 6; only vatthūhi S 3 or., 7; pūjāvattthūhi S 7, Ed. — 118, a: °varotasaddhiṃ S 3. — d: silucc° S 3, 6. — °maniṃ S 3; °maṇi S 6. — 119, b: sattuno S 1 or., 2 (S 1<sup>2</sup>: -tth-). — d: °lañjanaṃ S 1, 2, 3 or. (S 3<sup>2</sup>: -ch-); lajanaṃ S 6. — 120, b: °matthakaṃ S 1, 2, 4; °mantakaṃ S 3. — d: naraṇāri° S 3. — 121, b: bhattiyā S 3, 7. — c: puna S 7. — 122, b: °sattāra° S 1, 2; °yantāra° S 6. — c: nisseniṃ S 1, 3, 7; nissoniṃ S 6. — vāsesā° S 3 corrected to vāsesā°. — °yaggāya S 6. — d: S 6 has only ṅgapuñṇāraṣiṃ akāsi (after gantuṃ).

Metre of v. 122: Triṣṭubh, śālinī — — — — — (4×).

Subscr.: °karanan S 3.

## CHĀSĪTITAMO PARICCHEDO.

- 1 Atho »dāni mamāsesalaṅkārajjānusāsino  
tattha tattha caritvāna siddhaṭṭhānāni sādaraṃ
- 2 vanditvāna yathākāmaṃ puññaṃ kattaṃ dine dine  
kattaṃ lokopakāraṃ ca bhāro eva hi sabbathā;
- 3 ajjhāsayānurūpaṃ me cinituṃ puññasampadaṃ  
kattaṃ lokopakāraṃ ca ko vāmacco visārado?
- 4 Eso 'macco pi me Devappatirājavhayo 'dhunā  
buddhe dhamme ca saṃghe ca suppasanno pavattati.
- 5 Adhiṭṭhānaṃ karontena patthetvā sugatattanaṃ  
anena ropite tasmim nālikeraphale tadā
- 6 utṭhitā tīhi netthehi nālikerāṅkurā tayo;  
ayaṃ ekaṃ daliddaṃ taṃ disvāna karuṇāparo
- 7 attano puttadārehi saddhiṃ sakalasampadaṃ  
tassa datvāna buddho 'haṃ bhavissāmī'ti patthayi:
- 8 tasmā eso va jānitvā pūressati mam' āsayaṃ«  
iccevaṃ cintayitvā taṃ pakkositvevaṃ abravi:
- 9 »Māpitehi viyāṇiṭṭhamārena vasavattinā  
paṅkambugiriduggehi Sumanācalagāminī

---

1, a: *athedāni* Ed. alone. — °*sosū*° S 1. — d: °*ṭhānāni* S 1. — 2, c: *lokapak*° S 2. — d: *bhāro va* S 2. — 3, d: *cāmacco* S 6; *vomacco* S 3 or. (S 3<sup>2</sup>: *vām-*); *macco* S 4 (om. *vā*). — 4, a: *tī me* S 6 inst. of *pi me*. — d: *nālī*° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — °*phale* S 2. — 6, a: *netthehi* S 2. — b: *nālī*° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — c: *daliddataṃ* S 1; *daḍḍataṃ* S 2, 4. — d: *karuṇā*° S 1. — 8, b: *pūjessasīmās*° S 1; *pūjessasi mamās*° S 2, 4. S 3, 6, 7, Ed. as above. — c: *icceva* S 1. — °*tvāna* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; °*tvā taṃ* S 7, Ed. — d: *abruvī* S 6, Ed. — 9, a: *viyān*° S 7. — b: °*māreṇa* S 3, 7. — °*vattihinā* S 1, 2. — d: *sumañā*° S 7.

- 10 padavī tattha tatthāyaṃ avaruddhā 'tiduggamā  
vanditvā munino pādaṃ cinituṃ puññasampadaṃ.
- 11 gacchataṃ jantunaṃ atthārasadesanivāsinaṃ  
dukkhaṃ janeti, tasmā taṃ karōhi supathaṃ tuvaṃ.
- 12 Atha 'Hatthavanagallavhe vihāramhi purā pana  
attāno puññatejēna ākāsaṃ ca mahītaṃ
- 13 gajjāpetvāna yatth' eko mahāthero mahiddhiko  
arahattaṃ agā, tattha Upatissena rājinā
- 14 pañcabhūmakapāsādo sovaṇṇacchadaniṭṭhiko  
tadā kārāpito dāni nattho kālakkamena so
- 15 thambhamattāvasiṭṭho va tiṭṭhatī'ti mayā sutam:  
taṃ pi kārāpaya tvam bho mama nāmena nūtanam.
- 16 Bhīmatitthavīhāre pi yathā Nissankarājina  
kārāpitaṃ phaluyyānaṃ tatheva mama nāmato
- 17 ropay' ekaṃ mahuyyānaṃ nālikerādipūritaṃ.  
Iti vatvā pi yojesi taṃ taṃ puññakriyāsu taṃ.
- 18 So tathe'ti paṭissutvā Gaṅgāgīripuraṃ tadā  
gantvāna paṭhamam tattha cārusabbaṅgalakkaṇam
- 19 rūpaṃ Sumanadevassa kārāpetvā manoramam  
alamkarittha sovaṇṇaratanaṅgharaṇehi taṃ;
- 20 tato Samantakūṭamhi gantukāmo tadā pana  
rūpaṃ pi tassa devassa ussavena sah' eva taṃ
- 21 ādāya nikkhamitvā so gāmaṃ Bodhitalavhayaṃ  
gantvā tato ppabhūtyeva setū bandhitum ārabhi.

10, a: *tatthāyā* S 1. — b: *aviruddhā* all mss. — c: *munino* S 7. —  
d: *cinditum* S 7. — 11, a: *gacchantam* all mss.; *-atam* Ed. — d: *nu-  
patham* S 1. — *tuva* S 1, 2 (om. n). — 12, b: *puna* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; *puṇa*  
S 7; *pana* Ed. — d: *ākāsamanhītaṃ* S 1. — 13, a: *yatthako* S 7. —  
b: °*there* S 1. — c: °*hattham* S 1, 2. — 14, b: *vaṇṇa*° S 7 inst. of *so-  
vaṇṇa*°. — d: *nattham* S 1, 2, 4, 6; *nattha* S 3, 7. — 15, a: *tambha*°  
S 2, 3 or., 4, 6; *thambha*° S 1, 3<sup>2</sup>, 7, Ed. — *ca* S 1, 2, 4 inst. of *ca*. —  
b: *tiṭṭhantīti* S 1; *tiṭṭhanti* S 2, 4; *tiṭṭhatīti* S 3, 6, Ed.; *tiṭṭhasīti* S 7. —  
c: °*payatthambho* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; °*payantavho* S 6; °*paya* *trambho* Ed.  
— d: *mayanāmena* S 1. — *nūnatam* S 1, 2. — 16, c: *valuyy*° S 1, 2, 4;  
*baluyy*° S 3, 7. — d: *tantheva* S 2. — 17, a: *ekamaḥ*° S 6. — b: *nālī*°  
S 2, 3, 4, 7. — c: *payoj*° Ed. alone. — 18, a: *tathāhi* S 3. — 19, a: *rūpa* S 1,  
2, 4, 7 (om. n). — *sumana*° S 1, 3, 7. — b: *maṇa*° S 7. — 20, a: °*taṃ hi*  
Ed. — b: *puna* S 6. — 21, c: *ppabhūtova* S 1, 2; *ppabhūtteva* S 3 or., 7;

- 22 Mukhadvāramhi so pañcattimsahatthappamāṇakam  
Khajjotanādiyaṃ tassaṃ timsahatthāyatam tathā,  
23 tathev' Ullapanaggāme chattimsaratanāyatam,  
Ambaggāme catuttimsānatthāyāmaṃ manoharam  
24 bandhāpesi mahāsetum tadā dāḥataram subham,  
gantum sakkā yathā hatthivājigomahisādihi.  
25 Tassa tassa mahāsetubandhassopari sundare  
kārapetvā mahāgehe tuṅgattambhādīsobhite,  
26 pavāretvā bahū bhikkhū ekikatvā tahiṃ tahiṃ  
tesaṃ datvā mahādānam mahāpūjaṃ pavattayi.  
27 Vissāmasālā kāretvā kāretvā setubandhanam  
ṭhapetvā pādapāsāne sesatṭhānesu nekadhā,  
28 chindāpetvā mahārāṇṇam kārapetvā mahāpatham  
Samantakūṭam gantvāna vanditvā padalañchanam,  
29 devarūpaṃ sirīpādacetiyāṅgaṇabhūmiyaṃ  
saṃṭhapetvā sirīpādamaṇḍapaṃ ca sa kārayi.  
30 Taṃ samantā ca pākāram bandhāpetvā tato paraṃ  
maṇḍapaṃ taṃ mahantihi saṅkhalāhi mahāmati  
31 ayatthambhesu bandhitvā dāḥam katvā tato puna  
dīpādihi sirīpādam pūjayanto dinattayaṃ  
32 attano matthakenāpi gandhatelappadīpikaṃ  
gahetvā sakasāmissa mahārājassa nāmato  
33 namassanto namassanto katvā katvā padakkhiṇaṃ  
taṃ samantā sirīpādam sabbarattim pavatti so.  
34 Etaṃ sabbam pavattim pi āditoppabhutikkamā  
lekhāpetvāna pāsānatthambhe tuṅgatare tato

*ppabhuttyeva* S 3<sup>2</sup>. — d: *setu* S 1, 2, 4; *setum* S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — 22, b: *°ppamānakam* S 6, 7; *°mānakam* S 1 (om. *ppa*). — c: *tassa* S 6 (om. *m*). — d: *°tam yathā* S 1. — 23, a: *°panāggāme* S 1; *°phanāggāme* S 2. — b: *°ratanāmayam* S 4. — 24, b: *°dāḥa* S 1. — c: *gantu* S 1, 2 (om. *m*). — cd: *hatthivājigom* S 6. — 25, a b: *°setumbandh* S 6. — d: *°ttambhā* S 7. — *°bhito* S 6, 7. — 27, c: *ṭhāp* S 6. — *°pāsāne* all mss. — 28, c: *gantvā* S 7. — d: *°lañjanam* S 1, 2. — 29, b: *°aṅgana* S 1, 3, 7, Ed. — c: *saṃṭhāp* S 4. — 30, d: *sakhalāhi* S 2. — 31, a: *ayotth* Ed. alone. — b: *puna* S 7. — c: *dīpādihi* S 3. — 32, d: *°rājassa* S 3. — 33, b: *°kkhinam* S 1. — d: *sabbam* S 6. — *°rattamatthayo* S 7. — 34, b: *dino* S 7 inst. of *ādito*. — c: *°tvāna* S 2. — *pāsāna* S 1, 3, 6, 7. — d: *tumgare* S 1, 2, 4.

- 35 mahārājādhirājassa Parakkamabhujassa taṃ  
kittitthambhaṃ va so tattha patitṭhāpesi tuṭṭhiyā;  
36 tato sabbhaṃ pavattim taṃ rañño dūtamukhena so  
viññāpetvāna pesesi paripuṇṇaṃ anoratho.  
37 Tato gantvāna so Hatthavanagallavihārakaṃ  
raññā vuttaniyāmena katvā bahudhanabbayaṃ  
38 kārapetvāna pāsādaṃ tuṅgasiṅgaṃ tibhūmakam  
Anomadassināmassa mahāsāmissa dhimato  
39 taṃ datvāna tato tassa mahārājaniyogato  
dānavatṭhaṃ pi kappetvā silālekhaṃ ca kārayi.  
40 Tato gantvā mahāmacco Bhīmatitthakapaṭṭanaṃ  
chāsītihatthakaṃ tattha setuṃ Kālanadīmukhe  
41 Kadalīsenagāmaṃhi satayaṭṭhippamāṇakaṃ  
Sālaggāmāpagāyaṃ tu setuṃ tālisayaṭṭhikaṃ,  
42 Sālapādapasobbhassim paññāsaṃ satahatthakaṃ:  
iccevaṃādike setū duggatṭhāne taḥim taḥim  
43 bandhāpetvā tathārāmadhammasālādayo bahū  
kārapetvā mahādānapūjaṃ cāpi pavattayī.  
44 Atha rājamahāmacco Bhīmatitthavihārato  
yāva Kālanadititthaṃ ṭhāne yojanavitthate  
45 kārapesi Parakkantibāhunāmena vissutaṃ  
nālikera mahuyyānaṃ succhāyaṃ phalabhāritaṃ,  
46 tasmim tasmim ca raṭṭhaṃhi kappāsavāyanādike  
kāretvā 'khilakammante niṭṭhāpetvekavāsare  
47 chabbāsatiṃ mahagghāni kaṭhināni mahāyaso  
bhikkhusamghassa datvāna mahāpūjaṃ ca kārayi.

35, a: mahārādhī° S 1, 2; mahārājādi° S 3, 7. — c: °tthambha va S 3, 7; -bho va Ed. — 36, d: °puna° S 1. — °rathe S 1, 2, 4, 7. — 37, a: hatta° S 6. — c: rañño S 1, 2, 6. — 39, a: °tvānantato S 1, 2. — b: °rājā° S 7. — 40, d: kālī° S 3, 4, 7, Ed.; kālī° S 1, 2; kāla° S 6. — °nādī° S 7. — 41, b: °mānakam S 1, 6, 7. — c: °ggamma° S 7. — d: tālisa° Ed. alone. — 42, a: sāla° S 3. — °sobhassim S 7. — 44, b: °vihārīto S 1. — c: kālī° S 1, 6; kālī° S 2; kāla° S 7, Ed. — d: ṭhāne S 2, 4; ṭhāna S 7. — °vittake S 1, 2; °vitthake S 4, 7. — 45, c: nālī° S 2, 3, 4, 7. — d: sujāyaṃ S 7. — °bhārīṇaṃ S 1; -naṃ S 2, 3, 4. — 46, c: kila° S 1, 2. — d: °petvākavāsare S 1, 2, 4; °petvāvāsare S 3 or, 7; °petvekavāsare S 3<sup>2</sup>, 6, Ed. — 47, a: °sati S 3 (om. m). — b: mahāsāyo S 7, Ed.

- 48 Evameva dadanto so tattha tattha caraṃ puna  
adāsi bhikkhusaṃghassa chasaṭṭhiṃ kaṭhināni ca.  
49 Mahālabujagacchavaṃ mahāvanaṃ atho 'khilaṃ  
chindāpetvā samūlaṃ so 'tatth' ekaṃ gāmaṃ uttamaṃ  
50 kārāpetvā tadāsanne mahāpanasakānanaṃ  
sappādetvāna tatth' ekaṃ tibhūmaṃ paṭimāgharaṃ  
51 bodhicetiyaārāmapākāravalayāvutaṃ  
kāretvā rājanāmena mahāpūjaṃ ca kārayi.  
52 Evameva mahāpuññaṃ katvā rājāññanāmato  
taṃ sabbhaṃ punar āgantvā tassa rañño<sup>o</sup> nivedayi.  
53 Atha rājā pi so tasmaṃ samuppannamahādayo  
Mahālabujagacchābhiddhānagāmādike bahū  
54 tena kārāpīte gāme tass' eva kulasantake  
katvā datvā, tato taṃ pi gahetvā dhātumandiraṃ  
55 gantvāna saṃghamaññhamhi »mamāmaccavaro ayaṃ  
pasannahadayo vatthuttaye mayyapi sabbadā:  
56 tasmā buddhassa rañño ca hitesanaparo ayaṃ  
piyo hoti manāpo ca, tasmā 'haṃ piyavatthunā  
57 pūjemi dantadhātum<sup>o</sup>ti vatvā 'maccavaraṃ tadā  
adā saputtadāraṃ taṃ munino dantadhātuyā.  
58 Itthaṃ tadāppabhūti majjhimalokapālo  
ten' eva Devapatirājavarena niccaṃ  
pūjāpayittha vividhehi mahagghapūjā-  
vatthūhi lokamahitaṃ ratanattayaṃ so.

Iti sujanappasādasamvegatthāya kate Mahāvamse  
Vividhakusalakārāpanaṃ nāma chāsītamo paricchedo.

48, a: *evamevaṃ* all mss. — b: *puna* S 7. — c: *ādāsi* S 6. —  
d: *chasaṭṭhi* S 3. — 49, a: *°labuja*<sup>o</sup> S 1. — c: *saṃūlaso* S 7. — 52, a:  
*evamevaṃ* all mss. — b: *°nāmako* Ed. — c: *puṇar* S 7. — 53, d: *°ādhike*  
S 6. — 55, b: *mamāmacca*<sup>o</sup> S 6. — d: *mayhampi* S 3; *mayyampi* S 7;  
*mayyipi* S 6 or.; *mayyapi* S 1, 2, 4, 6<sup>2</sup>, Ed. — 56, a: *rañño va* S 1, 2,  
3, 4, 6. — 57, c: *ādāya putt*<sup>o</sup> S 4, 6, 7. — d: *munino* S 7. — 58, b:  
*°varena* S 1, 6, 7. — d: *lokamahitaṃ* S 6.

Metre of v. 58: Vasantatilakā. See 57. 76.

## SATTĀSĪTITAMO PARICCHEDO.

- 1 Kadāci pana Laṅkāyaṃ pāpaggaḥavasā pana  
saṃjātamhi mahāgimhe sabbasaṃtāpahetuke
- 2 milāyantesu sassesu dubbhikkhe duratikkame  
bhītabhite ca sabbasmiṃ Laṅkāvāsimahājane
- 3 rājā pana tadā vatthuttayacetiyaḥodhinam  
nāthametteyyadevātidevānam ca mahiddhinam
- 4 nānāvidhāhi pūjāhi pūjaneyyānam uttamam  
kārapetvāna sabbam pi Laṅkam ekam mahussavam,
- 5 ekikatvā mahābhikkhusaṃgham pūjāpurassaram  
parittam pi bhaṇāpetvā, dāṭhādhātum mahesino
- 6 puram padakkhiṇam sammā kārapetvā tato puna  
»devo vassatu« iccevaṃ adhiṭṭhānam akāsi so.
- 7 Tadā pana mahāmeghā vuṭṭhahantā tato tato  
vijjullatāhi daddallamānā eva punappunam
- 8 gajantā ca muhum sabbalokakaṇṇamanoharam  
nāsayantā mahāgimham hāsayantā mahājanam
- 9 dūsayantā ca dubbhikkham bhūsayantā disantaram  
sassam assāsayantā ca vassitum ārabhimsu te.

---

1, ab: *laṅkāyacavaggahāyasam pana* S 1; *laṅkāyamavaggahāvasā*  
*pana* S 2, 3 or., 4; *laṅkāyamavaggagāvasā pana* S 7; *-yamavaggāha-*  
*vasā p-* Ed. S 3<sup>2</sup>, 6 as above. — d: *sabbāsantāpa°* all mss. — 2, c:  
*bhītabhite* S 3; *bhītate* S 7. — 3, a: *tadā* om. all mss.; it is inserted  
in S 3 and Ed. — b: *°ttaye cet°* S 1. — c: *°devādi°* S 3, 7, Ed. —  
d: *mahiddhikam* S 2; *mahitam* (?-nam) S 1. — 4, b: *°niyyānam* S 6. —  
5, b: *°saṃgha* S 6 (om. m). — c: *bhaṇāp°* S 3, 7. — d: *°dhātu* S 1,  
2, 7 (om. m). — 6, a: *°kkhiṇam* S 7. — b: *puṇa* S 3, 7. — c: *devā*  
S 7. — d: *adhiṭṭh°* S 6. — 7, c: *daddallamānā* S 2; *daddallamānā* S 6.  
— 8, b: *sabbam loka°* all mss. — *°maṇo°* S 6. — 9, a: *°yanto ca* S 1, 2.



- 10 »Buddhānubhāṛato eva ete vassavalāhakā  
evam vassanti amhākam hadayānandadāyākā;
- 11 tasmā »buddhagunā ete- ettakā<iti jānitum  
devabrahmamanussesu ko vā bhavati kovido?
- 12 amhākam pana rājā pi mahātejo mahiddhiko,  
anena sadiso rājā na bhūto na bhavissati.
- 13 iccevaṃ muniṛājassa guṇam rañño guṇam pi ca  
vatvā vatvā pasamsesum Lankāvāsijanā tadā.
- 14 Iccevaṃ paripārento dhammato lokasāsaṇam  
sāravantaṃ karonto ca attabhāvaṃ pi attano
- 15 anubhonto ciraṃ rajjasiriṃ rājā kadācana  
bhaginīsūnuna saddhiṃ attano Virabāhunā
- 16 sute Vijayabāhum ca Bhuvanekabhujam tathā  
taṃ Tibhuvanamallam ca Parakkamabhujam tathā
- 17 Jayabāhukam: iccete pañca āhūya pesale  
channam etesam evaṃ so ovādaṃ dātum ārabhi:
- 18 »Tātā, suṇātha me vācam: idha loke sutā pana  
avajāto 'nujāto 'tijāto, iti tayo ime.
- 19 Tesu mātāpitūnam ye sirim vamsakkamābhatam  
guṇānurodhato bhottum akkhamā pupphamālikam
- 20 vānarā viya nāsetvā nissirikā caranti, te  
»atrajā avajātā<ti āhu santo purātanā;
- 21 tādisiṃ pana sampattim labhitvā pitaro yathā  
tathevānubhavanta ye pālayanti kulakkamam,
- 22 »te 'nujātā<ti jānātha; aññam puna vadāmi' aham:  
kulakkamābhatāy' eva saha sampattiyā puna
- 23 aññam pi bahusampattim uppādetvā tato 'dhikam  
vindanti ye sukham dhīrā, te »'tijātā<ti pākāṭā.
- 24 Mayā pi pitunā dinnam Māyaraṭṭhakam ekakam  
gahetvā dāmi aññam pi jīvā raṭṭhadvayam puna

10, b: °valāhakā S 6. — d: °dāyakam all mss.; -kā Ed. — 12, b: °teje S 1. — 13, a: muni° S 3, 6, 7. — 14, c: ca S 1, 2, 4, Ed. inst. of ca. — 15, b: °canam S 6. — c: °sūnuna S 6. — d: °bāhunā S 6. — 16, c: tilokamallanāmañca Ed. — 17, d: dhātum S 4 or. 6 or. (S 4<sup>2</sup>, 6<sup>2</sup>: dā-). — No division mark in S 1 after v. 17. — 18, a: suṇātha S 1, 3. — b: idham S 6. — 20, a: vāsetvā S 3 corrected to nās-. — 21, a: tādisam S 1, 2, 4, 6. — d: pāliy° S 1, 2, 4. — °kkamā S 6. — 22, b: puṇa S 7 here and 22 d, 24 d. — 23, c: yā S 1. — 24, b: māyā° S 1. — d: chinditvā S 1, 2, 4; jīvā S 3, 6, 7, Ed.

- 25 rajjattayaṃ pi nissesaṃ ekacchattaṅkitaṃ kaṭaṃ ;  
tenāpy-asādhīyā sabbe Damilā pi parājītā,  
26 tattha tattha vasantā ca giriduggādinissitā  
sabbe pi Vañṇarājāno ānītā mama santike ;  
27 deṣantare pi sabbattha kittiṃ katvāna patthaṭaṃ  
evaṃ dhammanāyena' eva ciraṃ rajjaṃ kaṭaṃ mayā.  
28 Ānetvā rājakaṇṇāyo Jambudīpā sapābhata  
akāsiṃ ṇātake tumhaṃ paradese pi khattiye.  
29 Paṇḍavā Coliyā vīrā candādiccakuḍḍita  
rājāno mama pāhesuṃ kiriṭṭabharaṇāni ca.  
30 Etehi pana sabbehi tumheh' eva na kevalaṃ  
anāgatasmim kālā pi sattanattupparāyā  
31 vindaniyā 'nivattaṃ pi ratanānaṃ ca rāsāyo  
saṃbhata me Kubherena saṅkhādi va niddhi nava.  
32 Dujjana niggahitā va sajjana paripālita  
saṃbuddhasāsaṇaṃ cāpi susamaggikataṃ mayā.  
33 Tasmā 'haṃ piturājassa atijāto suto ahuṃ,  
atijātā sutā hotha puttā tumhe pi mādisā.  
34 Pubbe Okkāgottassa yathā Sagararājino  
puttā saṭṭhisahassā te tattikā rājadhāniyo  
35 māpetvā Jambudīpamhi sabbā saṭṭhisahassadhā  
vibhajitvā samaggā va karuṃ rajjaṃ visuṃ visuṃ ;  
36 dasabhātikarājāno Jambudīpaṃ yathā purā  
katvāna dasakoṭṭhāsaṃ sammā rajjaṃ karimṃsu te,

25, a: rajjattampi S 4. — a b: nissemeka° S 2. — c: asādhīyā S 1. —  
d: damilā S 1, 6. — 26, c: caṇṇā° S 3. — 27, b: pattuṭaṃ S 7. — 28, a:  
°kaṇṇāyo S 4. — c: akāsi S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7. — 29, a: coliyā S 1, 4, 6. —  
b: maṇḍā° S 2, 6. — c: jājāno S 1. — pāsasu S 1; pāsasuṃ S 2, 3 or.,  
4, 7; pāhesuṃ S 3<sup>2</sup>, 6, Ed. — 30, c: nāga° S 1. — d: °paveniyā S 1;  
°ppaveniyā S 2, 4, 6. — 31, a: vindanīyānivaraṇampi S 3 or.; vindanīyā-  
nivaraṇampi S 7; vindanīyānivattaṃ S 1, 2, 3<sup>2</sup>, 4, 6; vindanīyāni vattanti  
Ed. — c: sambhātā S 1, 2, 4, 7. — d: niddhi S 2. — 32, a: °hītā ca  
Ed. alone. — d: susamagga° S 1. — 33, c: hoti S 1, 2, 4; honti S 6; hota  
S 3 or.; hotha S 3<sup>2</sup>, Ed. S 7 has only ho, tha being added below the  
line (not blackened). — 34, b: thā S 1, 2, 4, 7 or. inst. of yathā (S 7<sup>2</sup>:  
yathā, ya being written below the line; not blackened). — sāgara° S 1.  
2, 4, 6.

- 37 tathā tuṃhe p' imam Laṅkam vibhajitvā yathārahaṃ  
 aññamaññaṃ pi yāyanta sammā rajjaṃ karotha bho,  
 38 puttā, randhaṃ na dassetha sabbathā parasattunam.  
 Icevaṃ orase putte bhāgineyyaṃ ca ovadi.  
 39 Tato so saṃnipātetvā mahāsaṃghaṃ mahājanaṃ  
 »etesu cchasu rājūsu bhāgineyyorasesu me  
 40 ko vā rajjassa yoggo? ti rājā pucchi, tadā pana  
 tassa taṃ vacanaṃ sutvā mahāsaṃgho nivedayi:  
 41 »Mahārāja, ime rājakumārā bhavato ayaṃ  
 bhāgineyyo pi sabbe te dhīrā vīrā bahussutā,  
 42 saṃgāmāvacarā sabbe parasattuvimaddakā  
 rajjayoggā bhavant' eva lokasāsanapālakā;  
 43 tathā pi bhavato jeṭṭhasuto Vijayabāhuko  
 bālakālā samārabba pasanno ratanattaye  
 44 gilānabhikkhūpaṭṭhāne niccopaṭṭhitamānaso  
 saccasandho kataññū ca saddhābuddhiguṇodito  
 45 nirādhārajanādhāro jarādubbalajantuso  
 tathā dukkhitasattesu atīva karuṇāparo.  
 46 Jāte rājantare tasmiṃ dāseyyaṃ gamite bahū  
 bandhū bhikkhugaṇassāpi aññe cāpi bahujjane  
 47 tesam tesam tu sāmīnaṃ suvaṇṇaratanādikaṃ  
 datvā datvā vimocesi so tato dāsabbhāvato.  
 48 Corā bahū, mahārāja, rājagehe pi corikaṃ  
 katvāna niggahe jāte patvā tass' eva santikaṃ  
 49 chambhitattaṃ bhayaṃ cāpi chaḍḍetvā nirupaddavā  
 aṅgahāniṃ pi appatvā jīvitaṃ pi labhiṃsu te.

37, a: *yathā* S 2. — *pima* S 7 (om. *m*). — c: *yāyanta* all mss.; *sāsanta* Ed. — 38, b: *sabbatā* S 2. — c: *evam* orase S 6 (om. *ice*). — 39, b: *°saṃgha*° S 1, 2 (om. *m*). — *°janā* S 7. — c: *chasu* S 3. — 40, a: *yoggehi* S 1, 2, 4; *yoggoti* S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — c: *saṃ* S 7 inst. of *taṃ*. — 41, a: *°rājaṃ* S 1, 2, 4, 7. — 42, a: *°caram* S 6. — *sabba* S 1, 2, 4, 7; *sabbaṃ* S 6. — c: *rajjā*° S 7. — 43, c: *bālākālā* S 1, 2, 4, 6; *bālākālā* S 7 corrected to *bālākālā*. — *°rambha* S 6. — d: *°ttayo* S 6. — 44, b: *°niccepa*° S 1. — d: *°guṇedito* S 2. — 45, c: *°sannesu* S 3. — 46, b: *dāseyyadamile* S 1; *dāseyyagamite* S 2, 4, 6. — c: *°ganass*° S 1. — 47, b: *°suvaṇṇa*° S 1. — c: *°cimoc*° S 2. — 49, a: *°bhitatthaṃ* S 7. — b: *chaḍḍhesu* S 1, 2, 4; *-ḍḍhetvā* S 3, 6, 7.

- 50 Gāme gāme karam rājadeyyam ādāya cārino  
disvā, rāja, manusse pi tesam datvā sakam dhanam  
51 tasmā tasmā karā sabbam mocetvā dukkhitam janam  
paripālayate niccam lokapālanakovidō.  
52 Sihālā Vannirājāno tayā jeyyā pi kecana  
tam disvā paṭṭhamam pacchā tvam pi passanti nibbhayā.  
53 ›Anāgate pan' amhākam rakkhantam kulasantatim  
tumhe Vijayabāhum tam itoppabhuti santatam  
54 sambhattā upasevetha › iccamaccakulaṅganā  
attano attano nāthe sikkhāpenti katādarā.  
55 Dvattivassāyukānam ye bālānam bālaṇṇam  
madhuram sotum icchanti, tehi mātāpitūhi ca  
56 ›kam vā sevetha tumhe? › ti pucchitā kira bālakā  
› amhe Vijayabāhum tam sevissāmā ›ti bhāsare.  
57 Mātāpitūhi kopena tālitā kira bālakā  
attano attano dukkham tass' ārocenti āgatā:  
58 tadā Vijayabāhū pi pakkosetvā dayāya te  
›ito paṭṭhāya tumhe tu na tāletha ime sisu ›  
59 iti vatvā tato bhaṇḍāgarato eva attano  
tesam tesam ca bālānam bhattavuttiṃ pi dāpayi.  
60 Sapunnacandam gaganam oloketvāna cakkhumā  
›punnacando kut' etthā ›ti pucchanto viya puggalo  
61 ›vijjamānā guṇā tasmim rajjaraṇjanakārino ›  
iti nātva pi, bho rāja, samgham tvam pucchase katham? ›  
62 Supāhi bho, mahārāja, Laṅkāḍīpam na kevalam  
Jambudīpam pi pāletum tass' atthi subhalakkhaṇam. »

50, b: cārino S 1; cārino S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; corino Ed. — c: rājā S 1, 2, 6. — 51, b: cetrā S 1, 2, 4, 7; mocetvā S 3, 6, Ed. — 52, a: si-  
hālā S 2, 4, 7. — raññā° Ed. alone. — b: tayā dheyā [taya jeyya] pi  
S 3 (taya jeyya being written below the line). — °canam S 3<sup>2</sup>, 6, 7  
(S 3 or: °cana). — 53, a: amhākā S 7. — 54, b: iccam° all mss. —  
d: karādarā all mss.; katā- Ed. — 55, d: S 3<sup>2</sup> °tūni ca (S 3 or: tūhi ca). —  
57, b: tālitā S 1, 6. — d: tassāroc° S 7. — 58, d: nāthalettha S 1; nu  
tāletha S 3, 6. — 59, c: tesātesaṇca S 7. — 60, a: sapunna° S 1. —  
gaganam S 1; gahanam S 3 or.; gaganam S 2, 3<sup>2</sup>, 4, 6, Ed.; -nam S 7. —  
d: puggale S 1, 2<sup>2</sup>, 3 or., 7; -lo S 2 or., 3<sup>2</sup>, 4, 6, Ed. — 61, b: °kārino  
S 1, 3. — c: rājā S 6. — d: tvā S 2. — 62, a: sunāhi S 1, 3, 7;  
sunohi Ed.; sunāhi S 2, 4, 6.

- 63 Evamādiguṇe tassa saṃghassa mukhato bahū  
ahu sutvā tadānandabappatemitalocano,  
64 pakkosetvā ca saṃtosā samīpe sadisāsane  
sutam Vijayabāhuṃ tam nisidāpesi bhūpati,  
65 atha tassa mahārājā attanā yaṃ na kāritaṃ  
lokaśāsanakiccaṃ tam sabbam eva nivedayi:  
66 »Viddhastam parasattūhi Ratanāvalicetiyaṃ  
bandhāpetvāna sovaṇṇathūpenālamkaroḥi tam.  
67 Sīhalādhipatiṇaṃ yā rājadhānī purātanaṃ,  
tam Pulatthipuriṃ sabbapurītilakam uttamaṃ  
68 kārāpehi yathāpubbam tuṅgapākāragopuraṃ  
suviḥhattacatudvāraṃ gambhīraparikhāvutaṃ;  
69 tattha dāṭhāghare pubbe dibbāgāraṃanohare  
patiṭṭhāpaya tam dāṭhāpattadhātudvayaṃ pi ca.  
70 Imāya khalu pubbesaṃ rājūnaṃ rājadhāniyaṃ  
ahaṃ pi kattum icchāmi abhisekamahussavaṃ.  
71 Tisīhalagataṃ sabbam bhikkhusaṃghaṃ mahājanaṃ  
Sahassatitthaṃ netvāna tattha pūjāpurassaraṃ  
72 Mahāvālikagaṅgāyaṃ upasampadamaṅgalaṃ  
kārāpetvā samiddhaṃ tvaṃ karoḥi jinaśāsaṇaṃ.  
73 Icevamādikaṃ sabbam lokaśāsanakāriyaṃ  
vatvāna tassa hatthamhi rajjabhāraṃ ṭhapesi so.  
74 Atha punar avasiṭṭhe pañcarājāññasūnū  
munivaravaradāṭhāpattadhātum ca tā dve  
yatigaṇaṃ api sabbāmaccaṃvaggam ca Laṅkā-  
bhuvam api abhiniyātesi tass' eva rājā.

Iti sujanappasādasamvegatthāya kate Mahāvamsa  
Rajjabhārārōpanaṃ nāma sattāsītitaṃ paricchedo.

63, a: tassā tassā S 2; tassā S 4. — d: °locano S 6. — 65, a: athā S 1, 2, 4. — 66, b: °vali° S 7. — 67, a: sīhalādi° S 1; sīhalādhi° S 2, 3, 4, 7. — b: °dhāna S 2. — °tanaṃ S 3. — c: sabbam S 6. — d: utta-  
kam S 1. — 68, a: kārāpesi S 2, 4; kārāpehi S 7. — 70, a: khalu S 1, 4, 6; khamu S 7. — c: ahamhi S 4. — d: abhisehikamah° S 1, 2, 4; asekamah° S 7. — 71, a: °sīhala° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — 72, c: °iddhatvaṃ S 6. — 73, c: vatvāna S 6. — tasu S 1, 2, 4. — hatthampi S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; -mhi S 3<sup>2</sup>, Ed. — d: rajjabh° S 6. — 74, a: punar S 3, 6, 7. — °siṭṭho S 1, 2, 4, 6. — b: muni° S 7. — talve S 1, 2, 4, 6; tā dra S 7; tā dve S 3, Ed. — c: yata° S 1. — d: rā S 1, 2 inst. of rājā.

Metre of v. 74: Mālinī. See 67. 96.

## AṬṬHĀSĪTITAMO PARICCHEDO.

- 1 Rājā Vijayabāhū pi nibbhītikamano tadā  
taṃ »tatthe«ti paṭissutvā rajjabhāraṃ agaṇhi so.
- 2 Atha so »piturājassa atijātasutattanaṃ  
jīvantass'eva tassāhaṃ dassayissaṃ ti cintayi.
- 3 »Sāmyamaccasakhādīsu rajjaṅgesvesu sattu  
mittaṅgayoggo viśāsī saṃmantana viśārado
- 4 āpādāsu saḥāyo ca saccavādī piyaṃkaro  
ko vedāni maṃ atthī? ti viṃaṃsi taṃ punappunaṃ.
- 5 Virabāhādīpādo kho paṇḍito guṇamaṇḍito  
pitucchātanaṃ atthi sabbakiccesu kovido,
- 6 vālikākelīkālambhā yāva ajjatanā mayi  
so 'yaṃ ekantavissāsaṃ kurute sujanesu pi.
- 7 Maṃ so pi apassanto tḥātum na kkhamate kvaci,  
ahaṃ pi taṃ apassanto na kkhamaṃ niśiditum.
- 8 Yathā ahaṃ tathā so pi vadāhetum lokasāsaṃ  
ussāhaṃ kurute nāṇabala kāyabala dhiko:
- 9 tasmā mittaṅgayoggo so itī natvāna taṃ tadā  
pakkosetvāna saṃbhattamittatṭhānaṃ yojayi.
- 10 »Atha uttamaṃ ukkaṭṭhaṃ puṇṇakammaṃ maṇoharaṃ  
kattabbaṃ khalu me, dāṭṭhāpattadhātū ca tā duve

---

1, c: tantathepīti S 1. — d: agaṇhi S 1. — 3, a: °sakkādīsu S 1;  
°sakkādīsu S 2. — c: gamitaṇṇayoggo S 6. — °yogge S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. —  
d: °mantāna° S 4; °mantāna° S 6. — 4, b: sabbavādī S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7;  
sacca° S 3<sup>2</sup>, 6, Ed. — c: ko om. S 7. — d: °sīta S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6 or., 7;  
°sitam S 3<sup>2</sup>; °sitam S 6<sup>2</sup>; °sitvā Ed. — °ppunaṃ S 3, 7. — 5, a: vīrā°  
S 1. — °ādīpāpādo S 1, 2. — 6, a: °kelī° S 1, 3, 6. — b: °tanāmayi  
S 1; °tanā mayi S 2, 4. — 7, b: nakkhananamate kvaci S 6. — 9, c:  
°sitvāna S 3. — 10, a: ato S 1, 2. — camukkattṭhaṃ S 1; mamukkattṭhaṃ

- 11 niyyātītā, tato tāsam pāsādo 'bhinavo 'dhunā  
kātabbo va mayā, kimca piturājūhi kāritaṃ  
12 dāṭhādadhātugharam cāpi jinṇaṃ hoti purātanaṃ,  
taṃ evābhinavaṃ tasmā kārayissaṃ<ti cintiya  
13 bahū sippigaṇe sabbasippakammantakovide  
kammakāre bahū c' aññe rāsikatvā tato tato,  
14 pubbakammantato cāpi diguṇe dassanappiye  
kāretvā navakammante dibbamandirasundaram  
15 dāṭhādadhātugharam sabbam niṭṭhāpetvāna tattha so  
patiṭṭhāpiya sambuddhadhātuyo pi duve tato  
16 pubbato cādhiḱaṃ dhātumahāpūjaṃ dine dine  
ārakkhaṃ attano sammā pavattetuṃ niyojayi.  
17 Tato ppabhūti so rājā pemaṃ sapiturājino  
diguṇaṃ tiguṇaṃ katvā vaḍḍhāpesi niran taraṃ.  
18 Attano piturājassa soko sutaviyogajo  
mā hotu<ti vicintetvā Parakkamabhujam tathā  
19 Jayabāhukam iccete ubho pyavaraje niḱe  
sadā pitusamīpamhi vasāpesi mahīpati.  
20 Tato Tilokamallaṃ ca pakkosetvā nijānujaṃ  
Jambuddonipurārabbha yāva dakkhiṇasāgarā  
21 etasmiṃ antare vijjamaṇaṃ Sihalaavāhinim  
tassānuvattinim katvā datvā so piturājino  
22 ārakkhākaraṇatthāya Dakkhiṇasmiṃ disantare  
Mahāvattthalagāmasmiṃ patiṭṭhāpesi taṃ tadā.

S 2, 4, 6; *mamukkattū* S 7; *mamupakkattū* S 3 or.; *mayā mamupakkattū* S 3<sup>2</sup>; *mamukkattū*[*tama*]*ṃ* Ed. — c: *khamū* S 1, 2, 4, 7. — d: *dāve* S 3 corrected to *dāduve*; *me duve* S 6. — 11, a: *tato tamsaṃ* S 1; *tatottānamsaṃ* S 2, 4; *tatotaṃsā* S 6 corrected to *tatottāmsā*. — c: *kiñci* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, Ed.; *kiñca* S 7. — 12, d: *cintiye* S 6. — 13, a: *°gane* S 3, 7. — d: *rāsik°* S 6. — 14, b: *dassanampiye* S 6, 7. — 15, a: *sabbā* all mss. — c: *sambuddhā°* S 1, 2. — 16, a: *cādikaṃ* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; *cādhiḱaṃ* S 3<sup>2</sup>, Ed. — 17, a: *tatupp°* S 7. — c: *digunaṃ* S 1. — d: *patiṭṭhāpesi* S 1, 2, 4, 6; *vatṭhāpesi* S 7. — 18, b: *viyogato* S 6. — 19, b: *ubho pyavaraje n°* S 1, 4; *uppyavaraje n°* S 2; *ubho pyevaramje n°* S 6. S 3, 7, Ed. as above. — d: *vasāp°* S 7. — *°pehi* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; *°pesi* S 3, Ed. — 20, b: *nūjān°* S 1, 2, 4, 6; *nijān°* S 3, 7, Ed. — c: *°ddonī°* S 1, 3, 6, 7. — *°rambha* S 1, 2, 4, 6. — d: *°sāgarāṃ* Ed. alone. — 21, b: *sihala°* all mss. — cd: *datvā* om. S 1, 2, 4; *katvā* katvā S 6. — 22, a: *°karana°* S 7. — b: *dakkhiṇasmiṃ* S 6, 7. —

- 23 »Uttarāya disāyaṃ pi Khuddavālikagāmake  
verino paratīramhā yebhuyyen' otaranti te;,  
24 taṃ disaṃ pana pāletuṃ saṃgāmamukhabheravaṃ  
mamāvarajarājānaṃ Bhuvanekabhujaṃ vinā  
25 ko vā atthi? «ti cintetvā taṃ āhūya mahīpati  
tassa datvā mahāsenāṃ uttarāpathavattiniṃ  
26 ārakkhaṃ piturājassa kattum tasmīṃ disāmukhe  
patiṭṭhātum niyojesi tasmīṃ Sundarapabbate.  
27 Atha rājā sayāṃ Vīrabāhunā saha sajjito  
tattha tattha caritvā so madditvā 'khiladujjane,  
28 katvā nikkāṇṭakaṃ Laṅkaṃ pituno 'numatiṃ tato  
laddhā »puraṃ Pulatthivhaṃ kārayissaṃ «ti nikkhami.  
29 Tasmīṃ kāle mahārājā Parakkamabhūjo pi so  
sutappemamahoghena niyamāno va sādaraṃ  
30 karonto 'nugamaṃ tassānicchantass' eva sūnuno  
pacchato pacchato gantum ārabhittha dayāparo.  
31 Tato so piturājānaṃ vanditvāna punappunam  
balakkārā nivattetvā gantum eva samārabhi.  
32 Atha so »mama puttamhi pemaṃ kubbanti ye janā,  
te sabbe pi taṃ evānugacchantū «ti niyojayi.  
33 Tassa taṃ vacanaṃ sutvā pāmojjabahulā tadā  
sabbe rājamahāmaccā sabbe senāpatī tathā  
34 sabbe vīramahāyodhā sabbe hatthipakā tathā  
sabbe turaṅgasādī ca sabbe pi rathino tathā

c: °vattihala° S 3 corrected to °vattala°. — d: sadā S 6. — 23, b: °gā-  
mike all mss.; -make Ed. — c: °tīrammā S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; °tīramhā  
S 3<sup>2</sup>, 6, Ed. — 24, a: pālesuṃ S 1, 2, 3 or., 4; -su S 7; -tuṃ S 3<sup>2</sup>, 6,  
Ed. — b: saṃsāma° S 1. — °bheravā all mss.; -vaṃ Ed. — 25, cd:  
°nammutti° S 3. — d: °vattaniṃ all mss.; -ttiniṃ Ed. — 26, a: °rājassu  
S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; -ssa S 3<sup>2</sup>, 6, Ed. — b: tasmī S 7. — d: tasmī S 2, 4.  
— sunandara° S 3. — 27, a: rājā S 1, 2. — d: vanditvā S 1, 4; man-  
ditvā S 2. — 28, a: nikkāṇṭhakaṃ S 1; nikkāṇṭakaṃ S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7;  
nikkāṇṭakaṃ Ed. — 29, a: °rājaṃ S 1. — b: pi om. S 1, 2, 4. — c:  
tappemamahoghena S 1; tappemamahoghena S 2, 4 (su being omitted in  
S 1, 2, 4). — d: nīyya° S 6. — 30, a: karontā S 1. — ab: °ānīccamāntass'  
S 7. — cd: gaṇḍitukumār° S 6. — d: °bhitta S 7. — 32, b: pema S 1,  
2, 4, 6 (om. m). — yo janā S 6, 7; yo janam S 1, 2, 4. — 33, c: rājā°  
S 1. — 34, b: hatthipakā S 3 corrected to hatthipagopakā. — c: °nādī  
ca S 3. — d: ratano S 1.



- 35 »amhākaṃ adhunā bodhisatto Vijayabāhuko  
rājadhāniṃ Pulatthivhaṃ kāretuṃ kira gacchati,  
36 sace gacchati so, amhe gamissāma lahuṃ« iti  
vatvā tena samaṃ gantuṃ sajjitā nikkhamiṃsu te.  
37 Ekaccesu ca kosajjivasāmaccabhaṭṭādisu  
tadā gantum anicchantesvetesaṃ kira itthiyo  
38 »nāthā, bhonto pan' amhehi sah' āgacchantu vā na vā,  
idān' eva mayaṃ tena saddhiṃ guṇagavesinā  
39 gacchissāma eten' eva kāritamhi puruttame  
vasissāmā«ti vatvāna purato nikkhamiṃsu tā.  
40 Tathā gantuṃ anicchante pitaro pi sake sake  
chaḍḍetvā kira bālā pi taṃ evānugamuṃ tadā.  
41 Attano attano gāmaṃ gehaṃ vā bhogasampadaṃ  
chaḍḍetvā nikkhamantaṃ taṃ disvā disvā mahājanaṃ  
42 mahādayāya so rājā ovadanto punappunaṃ  
nivattāpesi sabbe pi nivattetabbake jane.  
43 Atho icchitamattaṃ so vāhiniṃ caturāṅginim  
gahetvāna mahāduggaṃ tuṅgaṃ Vātagiriṃ agā.  
44 Tasmim pabbatamuddhasmim rājāgāraṃ mahārahaṃ  
kāraṇetvā samuttuṅgapākāraparivāritaṃ  
45 attano piturājena dattaṃ sabbaṃ mahādhanam  
tatth' eva nidahitvāna āpadatthaṃ ṭhapesi so.  
46 Tasmim yeva mahāsele saṃghārāmaṃ ca sundaraṃ  
kāraṇetvā Mahānettappāsādāyatanādhībhuṃ  
47 mahātheraṃ pavāretvā tassa datvā taṃ uttamaṃ  
kārayitvā mahāpūjaṃ dānavatṭaṃ pi paṭṭhapi.

35, c: °dhāni S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; °dhāni S 7. — 36, b: gamissāmi S 1, 2, 4; gassāma S 7. — lahuṃ S 6. — c: samā S 3. — d: sajjite S 1; sajjitā S 6. — 37, a: kaccesu S 1. — b: °macca° S 1, 2. — 39, a: gacchissāma tenevā S 1, 2, 4; gacchissāmeteneva S 3, 6, 7; gacchissāme[va] teneva Ed. — c: vacchissāma S 3 or., 7, Ed.; vasissāma S 1, 2, 3<sup>2</sup>, 4; vasissāmaṃ S 6. — 40, c: chaḍḍhetvā S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — 41, a: gāma S 1, 2, 4, 6. — c: chaḍḍhetvā S 1; chaḍḍhetvā S 2, 3, 4, 7. — ed: °mantamnatam S 3. — 42, b: ovadanto S 1, 2, 4. — 43, a: atho iccacchatha° S 1; athomicchita° S 6. — °mattū so S 1, 2, 4, 6; °mattū so S 7. — d: agaṃ S 1, 2, 7; ahaṃ S 4. — 44, c: samattuṅga° S 1; samattuṅga° S 2, 4. — 46, a: °selam S 1, 2, 4, 7; °sela S 6; °sele S 3, Ed. — b: °rāmamāna S 6. — d: °pāsāda° S 1, 2, 4. — °ādibhuṃ S 3 or., 6, 7 (S 3<sup>2</sup>: °ādhībhuṃ). — 47, d: °paṭṭhampi S 3.

- 48 Tato Sumanakūṭaṃ so gantvāna munino paḍaṃ  
vanditvāna tato rājā Gaṅgāsiripuraṃ agā.  
49 Tattha so Nigamaggāmapāsādavhe purātane  
vihāre khaṇḍaphullānaṃ paṭisaṃkharānaṃ tadā  
50 kāretvā tattha vāsīnaṃ dānavaṭṭaṃ pi bhikkhunaṃ  
vavāṭṭhapetvā Sindhūravānaṃ taṃ samupāgami.  
51 Rājā tattha Vanaggāmapāsādavhaṃ viharakaṃ  
kāretvāna, tato tattha piturājāññanāmato  
52 kāretvā 'bhayarājavhaṃ pariveṇaṃ ca tassa so  
nānāvidhapaṛikkhāragāmakkhettādikaṃ adā.  
53 Atha gantvā mahīpālo varaṃ Hatthigirīpuraṃ  
tatthāpi rucire cullapiturājena kārite  
54 mahāvihāre tass' eva niccaṃ abbhaccaṇārāhaṃ  
dehanikkhepaṭṭhānaṃ ca olokento punappunaṃ  
55 Virabāhunarindena saddhiṃ senāya piḷito  
aniccalakkhaṇaṃ tattha uppādesi punappunaṃ.  
56 Tato tibhūmakāṃ tattha paṭimāgharam uttamaṃ  
kārayitvā mahābuddhapaṭimaṃ tattha kārayi.  
57 Kārāpetvā tato cullapiturūpaṃ manoharaṃ  
paṭiṭṭhāpesi tatth' eva sabbābharanabhūsiṭaṃ.  
58 Paṭimābhavanass' eva taṃsāmaṇṭe manohare  
kappiye paccayaggāme parivārajane bahū  
59 datvā tass' eva nāmena Bhuvanekabhujādikaṃ  
pariveṇaṃ ti nāmaṃ pi parikappesi bhūpati.  
60 Tato taṃ nagaraṃ katvā naranārisamākulaṃ  
pākāraparikhādīhi parikkhittaṃ ca kārayi.

48, a: *sumana*° S 3, 6. — °*kūṭantaṃ* so S 6. — b: *muṇino* S 7. —  
49, c: °*pullānaṃ* S 1, 2, 4, 7; °*mullānaṃ* S 6. — 50, b: °*vaṭṭhampi* S 3.  
— °*bhikkhunaṃ* S 7. — c: °*vacatap*° S 7. — °*sindūra*° S 1. — d: °*cāna-*  
*kaṃ sam*° S 1, 2, 4; °*cānataṃ sam*° S 6. — 51, d: °*rājāssa* Ed. —  
°*nāmate* S 7. — 52, b: °*venaṇca* S 1, 2, 3, 6, 7. — d: °*khetta*° S 1, 2. —  
53, b: °*giriṃ p*° S 1, 3. — cd: °*pullepitu*° S 1, 2. — d: °*kārito* S 1, 2,  
4, 7. — 54, b: °*abbhayaṇā*° S 1. — c: °*ṭhānaṇca* S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7,  
Ed. — 55, b: °*saddhi* S 7. — °*sokūhi* S 3 or.; °*senāya* S 1, 2, 3<sup>2</sup>, 4. S 7  
om. °*senāya*. — [°*senāya*] °*dukkhito* Ed. — 57, b: °*rūpā* S 7. — °*mano*°  
S 7. — 58, b: °*tassāvaṇaṃ*° S 1, 2; °*tassāmaṇṭe* ° S 3; °*tassāma-*  
*mano*° S 4, 6, 7; °*tassa cāpi* °*mano*° Ed. — 59, a: °*taseva* S 2. — b:  
°*ādinaṃ* S 3 or.; °*ādiraṃ* S 6; °*ādimāṃ* S 1, 2, 3<sup>2</sup>, 4, 7; °*ādikaṃ* Ed. —  
c: °*venanti* S 1, 3, 6. — 60, a: °*naṅgaraṃ* S 6.

- 61 Nikkhamitvā tato rājā vikkanto caturāṅginim  
mahāsenam gaḥetvāna agā Subhagirim puram.  
62 Tasmim kāle mahāyuddham katvā pubbe palāpito  
Candabhānunarindo so<sup>a</sup> Paṇḍucolādiraṭṭhato  
63 mahādamiḷayodhe ca rāsikatvā mahabbale  
saddhim Jāvakasenāya Mahātittham samotari.  
64 Atho Padikurundādiraṭṭhavāsī ca Sihale  
rājā samagge katvāna so gantvā Subhapabbatam  
65 khandhāvāram nibandhitvā gaṇhissāmi Tisihalam;  
na harissāmi te, tasmā munino dantadhātuyā  
66 sah' eva pattadhātum ca rajjam ca mama dehi tam;  
no ce yuddham karohi<sup>a</sup>ti vatvā dūte ca pesayi.  
67 Tadā Vijayabāhū pi Virabāhumahīpatim  
pakkosetvā 'bhimantetvā sajjāpetvā mahābalaṃ  
68 »aho ajja pan' amhākaṃ ubhinnaṃ bhujavikkamaṃ  
passissāma<sup>a</sup>ti vatvāna nikkhamitvā ubho pi te  
69 Candabhānumahāsenam nirundhitvā samantato  
mahāyuddham pavattesaṃ Rāmayuddham va dāruṇam.  
70 Tadā yuddhaparābhūtā veriyodhā nirāyudhā  
paribbhamimsu thomimsu paṇamiṃsu bhayadditā,  
71 thambhimsu parikampimsu yācimsu saraṇam raṇe  
rodimsu paridevimsu bhītā veribhaṭṭa tadā.

---

61, a: °tvāna tato S 1. — d: °giriṭṭpuram all mss. — 62, c: °narin-  
desu S 7. — d: °colā° S 1, 3, 6. — 63, a: °damila° S 6; °dāmiḷa° Ed. —  
b: rāsīm katvā S 3 or., 6; rāsikatvā S 3<sup>2</sup>, 7. — °bbalo S 3, Ed. —  
64, a: padārundādī° S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; padikurundādī° S 3<sup>2</sup>(?), 6, Ed. —  
b: sihale S 2, 3, 4, 7. — cd: rājā samagge katvāna so gantvā subha-  
pabbatam S 1, 2, 4; rājā katvāna so gantvā subhayāpavuvhapabbatam  
S 3 (S 7 the same, but °pavuva°); rājā katvāna so gantvā supabbatam  
S 6 corrected to subhapabbatam; rāsikatvāna so rājā gantvāna subha-  
pabbatam conj. Ed. — 65, b: gaṇhissāmi ti sihalaṃ Ed. — °sihalaṃ S 2,  
3, 4, 7. — d: munino S 3, 7. — 67, b: °pati S 1, 4; °patī S 2, 6. —  
69, b: nirubhitvā S 6. — cd: tehi saddhim pavattesaṃ mahāyuddham va  
dāruṇam S 1, 2, 4. S 6, Ed. as above. The words pavattesaṃ rāmayuddh-  
am are missing in S 7; in S 3 they are inserted between the lines. —  
d: dāruṇam S 3, 7. — 70, a: °dhūtā S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; °dhūtā S 3<sup>2</sup>, 6;  
°bhūtā Ed. — d: paṇam° S 3, 6; paṇām° S 7. — 71, a: °kappimsu  
S 1, 6. — b: raṇo S 7.

- 72 Kānanābhimukhā keci sāgarābhimukhā pare  
pabbatābhimukhā c' aññe dbāvimsu ripavo bhayā.  
73 Evaṃ eva sa yujjhivā mārāyivā bahū bhaṭṭe  
Candabhānunarindaṃ taṃ palāpēsi nirāyudhaṃ.  
74 Ath' orodhavare tassa sabbe hatthituraṃgame  
khaggādini bahūn' eva āvudhāni mahābhaṇaṃ  
75 jayasāṅkhaṃ jayacchattaṃ jayabheriṃ jayaddhajaṃ  
etāni pana sabbāni pesesi pitusantikaṃ.  
76 Icevaṃ tumulaṃ yuddhaṃ katvā jivā pi maṇḍalaṃ  
patvāna vijayaṃ Laṅkaṃ ekacchattaṃ akāsi so.  
77 Tato taṃ pi puraṃ tuṅgapākāraparikhāvutaṃ  
kārapetvā tato tattha rājagāraṃ mahārahaṃ  
78 katvā niṭṭhāpayivāna tato tasmim pure tadā  
mahato bhikkhusaṃghassa dānavatṭhaṃ pi paṭṭhapi.  
79 Athāvarajarājānaṃ Bhuvanekabhūjaṃ pi so  
assāsetvā yathāpubbaṃ ṭhapesi Subhapaṭṭate.  
80 Athāvanipatī gantvā Anurādhapuraṃ taṃ  
Thūpārāmādikāṃ sabbāṃ siddhaṭṭhānaṃ samantato  
81 Māraṇimmitaduggaṃ va chindāpetvā mahāvanaṃ  
bandhāpesi ca pākāraṃ setuṃ v' āsāsavantiyā  
82 navakammantakantāni siddhaṭṭhānāni imāni so  
kārapetvā mahāpūjaṃ pavattesi disampati.  
83 Atha so piturājena Ratanāvalicetiye  
āraddhaṃ navakammantaṃ katvā apariniṭṭhitaṃ  
84 niṭṭhāpetumano sabbāṃ puravāsinaṃ mahājanaṃ  
tamhā gatagataṭṭhānā ekikatvā lahuṃ lahuṃ,  
85 bahusippijanaṃ c' ettha yojetvāna visāraḍaṃ  
Senānāthaparivenattherindappamuḍhassa ca

72, c: *pabbatāpi*° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — *maññe* S 6; *cañño* S 3 corrected to *-ñā*; *cañño* S 7. — d: *paripūcchayā* S 1; *ripavo bhayā* S 2, 4, 6; *ripavo bhayā* S 3, 7; *parito bhayā* Ed. — 73, a: *evameva* all mss. and Ed. — 74, c: *khajjād*° S 2. — d: *āvudhāni* Ed. alone. — 75, b: *jayabbajam* S 2 (S 1 hardly legible). — d: *°santikā* S 7. — 76, c: *ri-jaya* S 2 (om. ṃ). — cd: *laṃkaṃmekā*° all mss. — 77, d: *°āgāra* S 6 (om. ṃ). — 78, b: *sadā* S 1, 2, 4; *tadā sadā* S 7. — 79, c: *āsās*° S 6. — 80, b: *°purā* S 6. — d: *°ṭhānaṃ* S 1. — 81, b: *chindop*° S 1, 2. — 82, a: *°kammantikamatāni* S 3 corrected to *°kammantikabakantāni*. — b: *imāni* S 7. — 85, b: *yodetvāna* S 3. — c: *°parivena*° S 1, 3, 6, 7. —

- 86 *dānavatṭaṃ pi saṃghassa niṭṭhāpetvāna tattha taṃ*  
*kāretuṃ navakammantaṃ patitṭhāpesi bhūpati.*
- 87 *Atha Vaññamahīpālā Patitṭhārattṭhavāsino*  
*paṇṇākāraṃ bahuṃ dātvā passimsu dharanīpatiṃ.*
- 88 *Andolidhavalacchattacāmarādini so tadā*  
*datvā tesāṃ mahāvāññarājaññakakudhāni ca,*
- 89 *pīṇayitvāna te sabbe taṃ puraṃ parirakkhituṃ*  
*niyojetvā tato tamhā Pulatthipurim abbhagā.*
- 90 *Atha tattha samāhūya Virabāhumahīpatiṃ*  
*ākārāyāma mayaṃ mūlarājadhāniṃ imaṃ subhaṃ,*
- 91 *pūrayāma yasappūrakappūrehi disāmuḥkaṃ*  
*iti saṃmantanaṃ tena saddhiṃ katvā narādhipo*
- 92 *»Pulatthivhe pure dāni pāsādā paṭimāgharā*  
*vihārā parivenā ca cetiyā dhātumandirā*
- 93 *pākārā gopurā c'eva aḍḍhayogā ca hammiyā*  
*maṇḍapā dhammasālā ca tathā devālayādayo*
- 94 *keci tiṭṭhanti saṃrūḥhatinārukkādichādītā,*  
*patant' aññe nirādharā jīṇatthambhakadambakā;*
- 95 *āmūlaggasamubbhinna mahābhittibharonātā*  
*aho pi patisant' aññe aññādhāravivajjitā,*
- 96 *vuḍḍhā va pariṇṇattā dubbalattā ca kecana*  
*aho ṭhātum asakkontā onamanti dine dine;*
- 97 *keci cchinnaṭulāyatṭhī honti natṭhaviṭaṇkakā*  
*viddhastavaḷabhi keci honti bhañṇitagiṇjakā;*

87, a: *vanya*° S 1, 2, 4, 6; *vannya*° S 3, 7. — c: *pannāk*° S 1; *paṇṇāk*° S 2; *pannāk*° S 3, 7. — d: *passīsu* S 7. — 88, a: *andolī*° S 2, 4, 7. — c: *°vanya*° S 1, 2, 4, 6, Ed.; *°vannya*° S 3, 7. — d: *°kakudāni ja* S 1; *°kakudāni ca* S 2, 3 or., 4, 7 or.; *-dhāni ca* S 3<sup>2</sup>, 6, 7<sup>2</sup>, Ed. — 89, a: *pīṇay*° S 1, 2, 6. — d: *°pura*m S 3, Ed.; *°purim* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7. — 90, a: *athathattha* S 1. — 91, a: *parayāma* S 1, 2, 4. — *yāsa*° S 1, 2, 4. — b: *visā*° S 1. — c: *°mantana*m S 2, 4. — 92, b: *pāsādā* S 6. — c: *parivenā* S 1, 3, 6, 7. — 93, a: *pākārāgop*° S 1. — b: *°yogo ca* S 1, 2, 4, 6. — 94, a: *saṃrūḥha*° S 1. — b: *°tina*° S 1, 3. — d: *jīṇa*° S 1; *chiṇṇa*° S 2, 4. — 95, a: *āmūla*° S 1, 3, 4, 6. — b: *°onātā* S 2, 4, 6. — c d: *patisantaññedhārā*° S 1, 2. — d: *amñādhārā*° S 3, 7. — 96, a: *°jinnattā* S 6. — b: *kecanam* S 6; *kocana* S 7 or.; *kenaca* S 2, 7<sup>2</sup>. — d: *°onam*° S 2, 4. — 97, a: *cchiṇṇa*° S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7. — c: *°valabhā* S 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, Ed.

- 98 jinnagopānasibhedagalitacchadaniṭṭhikā  
ekacce pana tiṭṭhanti bhittitthambhāvaṣiṭṭhakā;  
99 ekacce patitadvārā nihataadvārabandhanā  
aññe sithilasopānā honti viddhastavedikā;  
100 kesam ci dissate mūlādhāramattanibandhanam,  
kesamci na ppatitṭhānathānamattam pi dissati.  
101 Kim bhāsītehi nekehi? nissirikam idam puram  
sassirikam karissāma, anujānātu bhūpati;  
102 pacchā 'bhisekakalyāṇam karotū 'dha puruttame  
iti vatvāna dūtam so pesesi pitusantikam.  
103 Atha sutvā pavattim tam rājā pi muditāsayo  
kārapetumano mūlarājadhānim sayam taḷā  
104 pakkosetvā mahāmaccamandalam tam tahiṃ tahiṃ.  
niyojetvāna sabbe pi Laṅkāraṭṭhanivāsino,  
105 ayakāre tathā cundakāre vilivakārake  
kammāre ca kulāle ca kalāde cittakārake  
106 bhārike bhatake dāse caṇḍāle kammakovide  
iṭṭhikāvaḍḍhaki cuppavaḍḍhaki dāruvaḍḍhaki  
107 silāvaḍḍhaki vagge ca ekikatvā, tato puna  
gaggariṃmuṭṭhisamḍāsakūṭādhikaraṇimukhe  
108 sabbe kammārabhaṇḍe ca tikhine kakace bahū  
vāsī ca pharasū rukkhabhedi pāsānadāraṇe  
109 satthakoṭṭisakuddālakilaṇḍjapiṭakādayo,  
etāni pana sabbopakaraṇāni ca sādaram

98, a: *chinna*° S 1; *chinṇa*° S 2, 4. — °*gopāṇasī*° S 3, 6. — b: °*ga-*  
*ḷita*° S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, Ed. — d: °*thambhā*° S 1. — 99, b: *nibhata*° S 6.  
— 100, b: °*dhārā*° S 7. — 101, c: *sassirikam* om. S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7  
(S 3<sup>2</sup> adds *navakammaṃ* after *karissāma*). — 102, a: °*kalyāṇam* S 1. —  
103, a: *ta* S 2 (om. *ṇi*). — c: *kārupetu*° S 1, 2. — *mūla*° S 7. — d:  
°*dhāni* S 1, 2 (om. *ṇi*). — 104, d: *nivāsīte* S 1, 2, 4; -*ne* S 3, 7; -*no* S 6,  
Ed. — 105, b: *pilipikārake* S 1; *viliva-* S 3; *viliva-* S 2, 3, 4, 7, Ed. —  
d: *kalāde* S 3 corrected to *kambāde*. S 6 has *kulāle* (once more) inst.  
of *kalāde*. — 106, a: *hārike* S 2, 3, 4, Ed.; *bhārike* S 1, 6, 7. — *gatake*  
S 1, 2, 4. — b: *kamma*° S 3 corrected to *camma*°. — °*kovido* S 1, 2,  
4, 7. — c: *cunna*° S 1. — 107, b: *puna* S 7. — c: *gaggamuṭṭhi*° S 1, 2;  
*gaggamuṭṭhī* S 4, 7; *gaggamuṭṭhiṇca* S 6; *gaggariṃmuṭṭhi*° Ed. — d:  
°*kaṭā*° S 1 inst. of °*kūṭā*°. — 108, b: *tikhine* S 3, 6, 7. — c: *parasū*  
S 6. — d: °*bheḍa* S 3. — *pāsāna*° S 1, 2, 3, 7; *pāsāda*° S 6. — 109, a:  
*satta*° S 1, 2, 4. — b: °*kilaṇḍjaka*° S 1 or., 2 (S 1<sup>2</sup>: °*kilaṇḍja*°); °*kilaṃjaka*°

- 110 mahādhanam pi datvāna muttāveluriyādikaṃ  
pesesi saha sēnāya sutarājassa santikaṃ.  
111 Tadā Vijayabāhū pi rājā muditamānaso  
tasmiṃ raṭṭhe vinaṭṭhāmi cirakālakhilikate  
112 chinnabhinnamahātīre gambhīrambhovivajjite  
vāpipokkharanīseturahadādijalāsāye  
113 bandhāpetvā yathāpubbam gambhīrajalapūrite  
nānāpadumasamchanne nānāmacchakulākule,  
114 sabbasassānam uppatitṭhānabbhūtāni sabbadā  
sārakkhettāni nekāni nipphādetvā tato puna,  
115 śabbāni pana sassāni sampādetvā tahiṃ tahiṃ  
kārapesi samiddham taṃ raṭṭham sabbam manoharam.  
116 Atha bhūpatir ambhodhigambhīraparikhāvutaṃ  
Cakkavāḷaddisaṃkāsacārupākāramaṇḍalam  
117 nānārāmaparikkhitaṃ nānāpokkharanīyutaṃ  
nānāvihārasaṃyuttaṃ nānācetiyaṃkulam  
118 nānaḍḍhayogasamsaṭṭham nānāpāsādabhūsitam  
nānāhammiyakamantaṃ nānāmaṇḍapamaṇḍitaṃ  
119 nānādevālayopetaṃ nānāgopurabhāsuram  
nānāgārāvalicāruṃ nānāvithivirājitaṃ  
120 suvibhattacatuvārāṃ subhasiṅghāṭacaccaram  
kārapesi yathāpubbam Pulatthipuram uttamaṃ.  
121 Itthaṃ so, Mithilaṃ yathā jayati sā bhañjeti Kañcīpurim  
Sāvattim hasate jināti Madhuraṃ dūseti Bārānasim  
Vesālim pi vilumpate ca jutiyaṃ kampeti Campāpurim,  
kārapesi tathā tam Indanagaritulyaṃ Pulatthipurim.

Iti sujanappasādasamvegatthāya kate Mahāvamse  
Pulatthipurakārāpanaṃ nāma aṭṭhāsītitaṃ paricchedo.

S 6; °kilaḷaka° S 7. — °piṭṭādayo S 7. — c: paṇu S 2. — d: °karāṇāni S 1; °karāṇāni S 7. — sādārā S 6. — 110, a: madāḍhanampi S 1; madānampi S 2; mahāḍhanampi S 3 or. (S 3<sup>2</sup>: mahāḍhanampi; the dha being written, by mistake, below *du* of *datvāna*). — 111, b: māṇaso S 6, 7. — c: pi naṭṭhamhi S 6. — 112, a: cinnā° S 1, 2; chinṇā° S 4, 7. — °bhinnā° S 1. — d: ādī S 4, 6, 7. — 114, d: puna S 3, 7. — 115, d: maṇo° S 7. — 116, a: bhūṭparambhodhi° S 1. — c: °cāla° S 1, 3, 6. — °sabrakha° all mss.; °saṃkāsa° conj. Ed. — d: °cāṇi° S 3, 6, 7; °cāru° S 1, 2, 4, Ed. — 118, a: °yogga° S 3<sup>2</sup>, 6 (S 3 or. °yoga°). — b: °pāsāda° S 7. — 120, b: °cādharam S 2; °maccaram S 3 or., 6 (S 3<sup>2</sup>: cace-). — d: pulatthi° S 4. — 121, a: yathā jati sā S 1, 2, 4; yathāti jayati sā S 6. — b: bārānasim S 1, 2, 3, 4. — c: devāsālimpi S 1, 2, 4; vesāliccha S 7. — vilump° S 1, 6. — dutiyā S 1, 2, 4.

Metre of v. 121: Śārdūlavikrīḍita. See 39. 59.

Subscr.: aṭṭhāsīti° S 7.

## EKUNANAVUTITAMO PARICCHEDO.

- 1 Atha rājā »Pulatthivham puram etam purā yathā  
tathā kārāpitam sabbatagaraṅgasamanvitam:
- 2 idān' idam puram bhāti sirisobhaggalakkhiyā  
Jetuttaram pi vijini, Sāgalam pi jigimsate:
- 3 Sumsumāragiriṃ hantvā Sāketam pi gaṇeti kim?  
aho Rājagaham jivaggāham gaṇhitam icchati.
- 4 Saṃkassam pi padhamsētvā Indapattam pi nindati  
saṃkhyam ussahate kattum saddhim Kapilaratthunā.
- 5 Tasmā Sakkapure Sakko devānam adhipo yathā,  
tathetasmim pure rājā rājūnam adhipo 'dhanā
- 6 abhisekakcchanam kātum āgacchatu mahiddhiko\*  
iti vatvāna dūtam so pāhesi pitusantikam.
- 7 Atha dūtamukhā rājā tam udantakkamam tadā  
sutvā haṭṭhapahaṭṭho va hutvā senāpurakkhato
- 8 rājārahena mahatā ussavena sah' eva so  
Jambuddonipurā mūlarājadhānim tam abbhagā.
- 9 Tadā Vijayabāhū pi rājā gāvutamattakam  
paccuggantvā mahārājam rājadhānim tam ānaya.
- 10 Atha tasmim pure rañño abhisekamahussavam  
sattāhāni pavattetvā niṭṭhāpesi yathākkamam.

---

1, a: °tthirhā all mss.; -ām Ed. — d: °.aṅgara° S 6. — °amsamanv°  
S 2 inst. of °amamsamanv°. — 2, c: pi jina S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; pi jini  
S 6; vijīnam S 3<sup>2</sup>; vijayate Ed. — 3, a: gaṇtrā all mss.; hantrā Ed. —  
b: gaṇeti S 1, 3, 7. — c: aho S 3 corrected to atho. — rājā° S 3, 6 or.  
(S 6<sup>2</sup>: rājā°). — d: gaṇhitum S 1. — 4, b: chindati S 1. — c: saḷyam  
S 3, 7; saḷhyam Ed.: saṃkhyam S 1, 2, 4, 6. — 5, c: rājā om. S 2, 4. —  
d: rājānam all mss. inst. of -ānam. — 6, a: °cchanam S 1, 2, 3, 6, 7. —  
7, d: °purikkh° S 7. — 8, c: °diloni° S 1, 2, 3, 6, 7. — mūlā° S 7. —  
9, c: mahārājā S 3 or.. 6 (S 3<sup>2</sup>: -jam).



- 11 Atha so Virabāhussa datvā raṭṭhaṃ tam uttamaṃ  
tam ca taṣsaṃ samiddhāyaṃ ṭhapetvā rājadhāniyaṃ  
12 »ānemi munino dhātū rājadhāniṃ imaṃ« iti  
sah'eva piturājena Jambuddoṇipuraṃ agā.  
13 Atha so saṃnipātetvā Laṅkāvasimahaṇaṃ  
Jambuddoṇipurārabbha ā Pulatthipuruttamā  
14 mahāmaggaṃ samaṃ katvā pañcayojanamattakaṃ,  
antarā antarā tasmaṃ aḍḍhayojanamattake  
15 maṅgaladdhajarambhālitoraṇādimanoharaṃ  
vasatiṃ ekam ekam tu kārapesi mahārahaṃ.  
16 Atho mahārathe dibbarathasobhaggasundare  
saṃṭhapetvā duve dāṭhāpattadhātū mahesino,  
17 mahābrahmarathaṃ brahmasamūhehi viyātulaṃ  
samantā taṃ mahādhātumaṅgallaratham uttamaṃ  
18 sevamānehi nekehi bhikkhusaṃghagaṇehi so  
nikkhamitvā Mahājambuddoṇipuravarā tato,  
19 soṇṇamuttātapattāni soṇṇamuttikacāmāre  
soṇṇamuttāpatākāyo soṇṇamuttikamālīkā  
20 soṇṇarūpiyakumbhehi soṇṇarūpiyavijāni  
soṇṇarūpiyabhikkāre soṇṇarūpiyasaṅkhake  
21 soṇṇarūpipaṭiggāhe soṇṇarūpikaraṇḍake  
soṇṇarūpiyathāle ca soṇṇarūpiyadappane  
22 soṇṇarūpiyarambhā ca soṇṇarūpiyasaṅkhike  
soṇṇarūpituraṃge ca soṇṇarūpiyavāraṇe  
23 anekarūpisovaṇṇadīpadaṇḍādayo p' ime  
gahetvā dhātupūjatthaṃ purato pacchato pi ca

11, c: *tassamatassam* S 1; *tassaṇca tassam* S 2; *taṇca tassam* S 3, 4, 6, Ed.; *taṇca tassa* S 7. — 12, a: *munino* S 7. — d: °*ddonī*° S 1, 3, 6, 7. — °*purā* S 7. — 13, c: °*ddonī*° S 1, 3, 6, 7. — d: °*uttamaṃ* S 6. — 14, b: °*matthakaṃ* S 1, 2; °*mattakaṃ* S 3 corrected to -*maṃ*. — d: °*mattake* S 3, Ed. — 15, a: °*ālī*° S 2, 4. — b: °*toranādi*° S 1. — °*maṇo*° S 3. — 16, b: °*sebhagga*° S 2. — 17, a: °*rajaṃ* S 6. — b: °*vidhātulaṃ* S 7. — 18, b: °*saṃghaṃ* S 2, 4, 7. — °*gaṇehi* S 3. — d: °*ddoni*° S 1, 3, 6. — 19: S 1 four times *sonna*°. — 20: S 4 four times °*rūpiya*°. — c: *sonna*° S 1. — d: °*saṃkhate* S 3, 6. — 21, c: °*thālo ca* S 1, 2, 4. — d: °*dappane* S 1, 3, 6, 7. — 22, a: °*rambhā ca* S 3 corrected to -*bho ca*; °*rambā ca* S 7. — b: °*rūpi*° S 7 inst. of °*rūpiya*°. — °*saṃkhake* S 1, 2, 4. — 23, a, b: °*soṇṇādīpa*° S 1; °*soṇṇādīpa*° S 2, 4. —

- 24 sādhu<sup>o</sup>kāraṃ pavattetvā gacchantehi nirantaraṃ  
taṃ taṃ dhurā<sup>o</sup>niyuttehi manussehi mano<sup>o</sup>haraṃ,  
25 hatthā<sup>o</sup>ṃkāravitthārapasatthagajapantihi  
sabbassā<sup>o</sup>bharā<sup>o</sup>ssēpidassanīyassapantihi  
26 yodhakī<sup>o</sup>ṃ karontā<sup>o</sup>ṃ yodhā<sup>o</sup>ṃkāradhā<sup>o</sup>riṇaṃ  
vividhāyudhapā<sup>o</sup>ṇīnaṃ vīrayodhā<sup>o</sup>na pantihi  
27 maṅgallavesadhā<sup>o</sup>riṇaṃ nānā<sup>o</sup>bharā<sup>o</sup>ṇasobhinaṃ  
rājarāja<sup>o</sup>ñṇamantiṇaṃ pantihi parisevitaṃ,  
28 aho sādhu aho sādhu aho sādhu<sup>o</sup>ti vā<sup>o</sup>dinaṃ  
puñña<sup>o</sup>sonḍamanussā<sup>o</sup>ṇaṃ sādhu<sup>o</sup>nādehi maṇḍitaṃ,  
29 purato purato cāha<sup>o</sup>ṃpubbikāya niraggalaṃ  
nikkha<sup>o</sup>mantehi nekehi nimma<sup>o</sup>lācāracāruhi  
30 upāsikā<sup>o</sup>janehi'eva upāsaka<sup>o</sup>janehi ca  
pūjā<sup>o</sup>pupphādiddhā<sup>o</sup>rihi panti<sup>o</sup>so parivāritaṃ,  
31 añña<sup>o</sup>mañña<sup>o</sup>ṃ mahāvā<sup>o</sup>daṃ karontehi viyā<sup>o</sup>dhikaṃ  
bahūhi balavante<sup>o</sup>hi balatthehi muha<sup>o</sup>ṃ muha<sup>o</sup>ṃ  
32 abhi<sup>o</sup>ṭāṇiyamañña<sup>o</sup>ṃ kī<sup>o</sup>ṇante<sup>o</sup>hi tahiṃ tahiṃ  
mahabballabalatthā<sup>o</sup>ṇaṃ ghosehi parighositaṃ,  
33 sava<sup>o</sup>ṇiyataraṃ sabbadisantaravisā<sup>o</sup>riṇaṃ  
pañcaṅgaturiyārāvaṃ pavattente<sup>o</sup>hi sundaraṃ  
34 vetā<sup>o</sup>likehi maṅgalla<sup>o</sup>pā<sup>o</sup>ṭhakehi pa<sup>o</sup>samsitaṃ,  
thomitaṃ thutivā<sup>o</sup>dihi mā<sup>o</sup>gadhehi punappa<sup>o</sup>ṇaṃ,  
35 naccagitaṃ karontehi dassana<sup>o</sup>ssava<sup>o</sup>ṇappiyaṃ  
na<sup>o</sup>ṭacāra<sup>o</sup>ṇavaggehi bhattiyā<sup>o</sup> parisevitaṃ  
36 mahā<sup>o</sup>pūjaṃ pavattento pavattento nirā<sup>o</sup>kuḷaṃ  
tenā<sup>o</sup>ṃkatamaggena gantvā<sup>o</sup>na, purato kataṃ

d: *pacchito* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; *pacchato* S 3<sup>2</sup>, 6, Ed. — 24, c: *sādhu*<sup>o</sup>  
S 1 inst. of *dhurā*<sup>o</sup>. — d: *maṇo*<sup>o</sup> S 7. — 25, b: *gaṃja*<sup>o</sup> S 2. — c:  
*sabbāssa*<sup>o</sup> S 1. — *ābharani*<sup>o</sup> S 1; *ābharāṇi*<sup>o</sup> S 2. — *sseni*<sup>o</sup> S 1, 3, 6, 7.  
— d: *dassanīya*<sup>o</sup> S 2, 6. — 26, a: *kīḷan* S 1; *kīḷaṃ* S 6. — b:  
*dhāriṇaṃ* S 6. — c: *ārudha*<sup>o</sup> S 7. — 27, a: *maḥalla*<sup>o</sup> S 1, 2, 4. — b:  
*sobhitaṃ* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6. — 28, c: *puñña*<sup>o</sup> S 1; *pañña*<sup>o</sup> S 2, 4. —  
29, a, b: *cāhapubb*<sup>o</sup> S 3. — c: *nekehi* om. S 1, 2. — d: *ācāru*<sup>o</sup> S 1, 2,  
3 or., 6 (S 3<sup>2</sup>: *ācāra*<sup>o</sup>). — 30, a: *janoheva* S 6. — 31, a: *añña<sup>o</sup>mañña*  
S 6. — 32, a: *tāliya*<sup>o</sup> S 1, 2, 6. — *māññaṇaṃ* S 3, 7. — b: *kīḷ*<sup>o</sup> S 1,  
2, 3, 6. — 33, a: *savaṇīya*<sup>o</sup> S 1, 2, 4, 6, Ed. — a, b: *sabbamdis*<sup>o</sup> S 6. —  
b: *sāriṇaṃ* S 6, 7. — 34, a: *vetāḷi*<sup>o</sup> S 2, 4. — d: *māgadhehi* S 1. —  
*punappaṇaṃ* S 3; *punappaṇa* S 7. — 35, b: *ssavaṇapp*<sup>o</sup> S 1, 2, 4, 6,  
Ed.; *ssavapp*<sup>o</sup> S 7. — 36, a: *vattento* S 1 inst. of *pavatt-*

- 37 tam tam nivasatim patvā tattha tattha ca dhātuyo  
 samphapevā, mahāpūjaṃ katvā katvā, tato tato  
 38 nikkhamitvā punaggaṇṭvā gantvānukkamato va tā  
 munindadhātuyo mūlarājadhāniṃ tam ānaya.  
 39 Atha rājā puraṃ sabbam katvā ekamahussavaṃ  
 sumuhutte sunakkhatte sutithimhi suvāsare  
 40 alaṃkate tadā devarājamandirasundare  
 tasmim purātane dhātumandire mandiruttame  
 41 mahāratanapallāṅke nānāratanasobhite  
 dhātuyo tā duve sammā paṭiṭṭhāpesi sādaram.  
 42 Tato ppabhuti rājāñño divase divase 'dhikaṃ  
 catujātisugandhehi gandhadhūpehi cāruhi  
 43 punnāganāgapūgādīnānākusumajātihi  
 asaṃkhyamaṇikappurādīpehi varajotihi  
 44 gandhatelappadittāhi daṇḍadīpāvalihi ca  
 madhurakkhīrasampakkasukhumodanathālihi  
 45 Kelāsakūṭasaṃkāśagandhasālannarāsihi  
 samaggakhajjabhojjādīleyyaṇṇādikēhi ca  
 46 māsattayaṃ mahādhātupūjaṃ lokamanoharam  
 sah' eva saṅkhaṇṇapūjāya katvā niṭṭhāpayi sudhī.  
 47 Atho »Sahasatitthamhi upasampadamāṅgalaṃ  
 nimmalaṃ kārayissāma' itī vatvā mahipati  
 48 Virabāhumahīpālaṃ pesetvā paṭhamam taḥim,  
 tenānekaśaḥṣeḥhi saṃghārāmeḥhi cāruhi  
 49 saha kārapite tuṅge nānālaṃkārabhāsure  
 paṭṭatoranasaṃyutte saṭṭhitthambhamahālaye,  
 50 tesu tesūpasampattipūjāvattḥusu sabbaso  
 sajjāpitesu sabbesu paccayesu catusvapi,

39, b: *ekaṃ mah°* all mss.; *ekamah°* Ed. — c: *muhutte* S 6 (om. su). — *sunikkh°* S 7. — d: *sutisuthimhi* S 6. — *subhavās°* S 1, 2, 4. — 41, c: *sammā* S 1, 2. — 42, a: *rājāññā* S 1, 2. — c: *cātuj°* S 1; *cātujj°* S 6. — *°sugandhesu* all mss.; *-dhehi* Ed. — 43, a: *punnāga°* S 3, 7. — *°pūganāgādī°* S 1; *°pūgādī°* S 2; both inst. of *°nāgapūgādī°*. — c: *°maṇi°* S 1. — d: *varasotihi* S 1, 2, 4. — 44, c: *°kkīra°* S 1, 2. — 45, b: *°handha°* S 7. — *°rāsibhi* S 4. — c: *°bhajjehi* Ed. alone. — d: *°ādimehi ca* all mss.; *-kehi ca* Ed. — 46, b: *°pūjā* all mss.; *-aṃ* Ed. — *leka°* S 1. — 48, b: *°sevetā* S 1, 2, 4; *pesetvā* S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — c: *tenāneṇa* S 1, 2, 4.

- 51 tasmim tasmim ca raṭṭhamhi Patitṭhārohaṇāpādi-  
nivasantehi sabbehi Vaṇṇarājūhi sādaraṃ.  
52 anekamacchamaṃsādinānāvyāñjanasālisu  
mahātaṇḍulabbāhesu ḍaḍḍiḍḍhaggaḍḍiḍḍisu  
53 malhuphāpitamacchapaḍḍaḍḍikarāḍḍakāḍḍisu  
ānitesu mahāsamghadānopakaraṇesu ca,  
54 rājā Vijayabāhū pi tattha gantvā tadā »mayam  
ārabhissāma kāretum upasampadamaṅgalaṃ :  
55 amhesu pana ye santi suppasannatarāsaya,  
te sabbe pi mahātherā majjhimā navakā pi ca  
56 Sahassatittham āgantum ussahantu yatissarā  
iti ārādhanaṃ katvā dūtaṃ pāhesi sabbadhi.  
57 Suvā suvā pavattim taṃ patvā patvā mahāmudam  
tapodhanagaṇā sabbe Tambapaṇṇiyavāsino  
58 attano attano bhaṇḍāgārikaṃ pi yatim tadā  
nisiditum adatvāna nikkhamimsu tato tato.  
59 Athānukkamato sabbe sajjitā yatipungavā  
Sahassatittham āgantvā sigham samnipatimsu te.  
60 Tadā Sahassatittham taṃ yatīhi parivāritam  
olokento muhum rājā alabhi sulabham mudam.  
61 Athādhikaṃ paṇitehi annapānehi bhūpati  
taṃ mahābhikkhusamgham so sakkaccaṃ samupaṭṭhahi.  
62 Tasmim Sahassatitthasmim divase divase tadā  
mahāpūjaṃ pavattento tehi kārakabhikkhuhi  
63 upasampadapekkhānaṃ dāpento upasampadam  
addhamāsaṃ pavattesi upasampadamaṅgalaṃ.  
64 Tato puna mahāsānipadam mūlapadam tathā  
mahātherapadam theraparivenādikam padam

51, b: °bhogaṇāhike S 1; °rohaṇādike S 3. — d: caṇṇa° S 3. —  
53, a: °cānita° S 1; °phānita° S 2, 3, 7; °pānita° S 6, Ed.; °phānita°  
S 4. — b: °sakkārā° S 3; °sakkarā° S 7. — °gulakāḍḍisu S 1, 2;  
°gulakāḍḍisu S 3, 6. — d: °ḍaṇḍopa° S 4. — 54, cd: °tummuṇa° S 6. —  
56, a: °tittham āg° all mss. — 57, c: °ganā S 6. — d: °panniya° S 1;  
°paṇiya° S 6. — 58, b: °gāraṇam all mss.; °gārikaṃ Ed. — 59, c:  
°tittham āg° all mss. — 61, a: paṇitehi S 1, 3. — b: °pānehi S 3. —  
c: °saṅgho so S 6. — d: °tṭhahim S 6. — 63, d: °maṅgalaṃ S 2. —  
64, a: puṇa S 3, 7. — b: mūla° S 7. — d: °parivenādi° S 1, 3, 6, 7.

- 65 tamtamlabhanayoggānaṃ sāsanaññajotakāriṇaṃ  
dāpetvāna tato tesam rājā rājārahaṃ subhaṃ  
66 sahaṣṣagghanaṃ aṭṭhaparikkhāraṃ ca datva so,  
tadaññesaṃ pi sabbesaṃ yatīnaṃ paṭipāṭiyā  
67 mahagge ca parikkhāre datvā datvā 'vasiṭṭhake  
parikkhāre bahū Paṇḍucaḷaraṭṭhanivāsinaṃ  
68 bhikkhūnaṃ pi ca pesetvā paripuṇṇamanoratho  
ñānapubbamaṃgamaṃ katvā »yaṃ yaṃ puññaṃ mayā kataṃ,  
69 taṃ sabbam piturājanānāmato va kataṃ« iti  
yiññāpetvāna dūtaṃ so pesesi pitusantikaṃ.  
70 Itthaṃ Vālikaninnagāya vipule titthe Sahassavhaye  
sīmāyaṃ parisodhitāyaṃ udakukkhepābhidhānāya so  
kāretvā yatīnaṃ bahunnaṃ upasampattippadānaṃ tato  
jotāpesi navaṅgikaṃ bhagavato buddhassa' idaṃ sāsanaṃ.  
71 Bhūbhāraṃ bhuvane sute nijasute tasmim ṭhapetvā ciram  
evaṃ evaṃ anekapuññavibhavaṃ ten' eva kārāpayam  
rājūnaṃ pavaro Parakkamabhūjo rājā pi so attano  
pañcattimsatimamhi saggaṃ agamā pattaṃhi samvacchare.

Iti sujanappasādasamvegatthāya kate Mahāvamse  
Abhisekamaṅgalādīpano nāma ekūnanavutitamo paricchedo.

65, a: °labhaṇa° S 7. — b: sānaññajota° S 6; °sāsanaññajota° S 7. — °kāriṇaṃ S 2, 6, 7. — 66, a: °agghaṇaṃ S 3. — c: taññesaṃ S 2. — 67, d: °cola° S 1, 6. — 68, b: °punna° S 1. — °maṇa° S 3. — d: puññamaya S 1. — 69, a: °rājassa Ed. alone. — 70, a: vālikanā[gā]ya S 1 (gā being written below the line). — b: °ābhidhānāya S 6. — c: bahunnaṃ S 6. — 71, b: evaṃ evamekenapuñña° S 1. — d: pañcavatti° S 6. — °ttimsatamhi S 1; °ttimsatamamhi S 2, 3, 4, 7.

Metre of vv. 70 and 71: Śārdūlavikrīḍita. See 39. 59.

Subscr.: sujaṇa° S 6. — °ādīdīpa° S 7.

## NAVUTIMO PARICCHEDO.

- 1 Tadaccaye pi sabbam pi Laṅkārajjam pasāsato  
rañño Vijayabāhussa dutiye vacchare pana
- 2 tassa senāpatī eko dummitto Mittanāmako  
rājabbhantarikaṃ ekaṃ dāsam laddhā sahāyakaṃ
- 3 ekadā rattiyaṃ tena laṅcāvañcitacetasā  
ghātāpesi narindaṃ taṃ rājjaḷlobhena pāpiko.
- 4 Taṃ pavattiṃ supitvāna tassa rañño 'nujo tadā  
Bhuvanekabhūjo rājā Jambuddonipurā tato
- 5 nikkhamitvā paṭicchannayānaṃ āruya bhītiyā  
Subhācalapuraṃ duggaṃ gantum eva samārabhi.
- 6 Tadā tass'eva duṭṭhassa Mittasenāpatissa ye  
hatthato laṅcam ādāya ādito eva yojitā,
- 7 te duṭṭhā kakkhaḷā Monasihakā nava bhātikā  
khippaṃ evānubandhantā tikkhasatthehi niddayā
- 8 tassa bhūpassa yānamhi paharimsu tathā bhusaṃ,  
yathā chinnaṃ bhava sabbam andolipaṭṭakādikaṃ.
- 9 Tadā so yānato tasmā uppatitvā mahītale  
Kālagallakagāmaṃ ca gantvā vegena nibbhayo,
- 10 gajabandhaniyaṃ tattha gajasālāyam uttamaṃ  
gaṇaṃ ekaṃ gahetvāna taṃ āruya tato puna

---

1, b: °jjampisāsato S 6. — 2, c: rājābbh° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6. — 3, b: laṅcā° S 3 corrected to laṃcā°. — 4, a: suni° S 1, 3, 6, 7. — °tvāṇa S 2. — d: °ddonñ° S 1, 3, 6, 7. — 5, a, b: °channaṃ yānaṃ Ed. alone. — 6, c: laṅcam S 3 corrected to laṃcam. — 7, a: kakkhaḷā S 1, 3, 6, 7. — d: °satthehi S 1. — niddayaṃ Ed. alone. — 8, b: yathā bh° S 6. — c: jinṇaṃ S 3, 7. — d: andolñ° S 2, 4, 7. — No division mark in S 3 after v. 8. — 9, c: kāḷa° S 2, 3, 4, 7. — 10, a: tatha S 7. — d: tatoruya all mss.; tamāruya Ed. — puṇa S 3, 7.

- 11 uttaritvā mahāpūraṃ Koḷabhinnamahānadim  
agamāsi mahipālo taṃ eva Subhapabbataṃ.
- 12 Mittasenāpati so pi Jambuddonipure tadā  
pavisitvā mahārājamaṇḍiraṃ tattha sundare
- 13 sihāsane nisiditvā rājabhūṣaṇabhūṣitaṃ  
attānaṃ sabbasenāya dassāpesi durāsayo.
- 14 Tato tassa siniddhā ye amaccā, te tadā pana  
sabbe saṃnipatitvāna aññamaññānuvattino
- 15 sadesaparadesiyaṃ sabbhaṃ ubhayavāhinim  
sammā vetanadānena saṃgaṇhissāma sabbathā.
- 16 iti cintiya sabbesaṃ ādo Thakurakādinam  
Āriyakkhattayodhānaṃ bhaṭṭiṃ dātum samārabhuṃ.
- 17 »Sabbadā pi mayaṃ sabbe saṃgaḥetabbataṃ gatā,  
paṭhamam Sihalā eva yodhā tumhehi sabbathā
- 18 bhaṭṭiyā saṃgaḥetabbā tosetabbā punappunaṃ  
iti vatvāna te sabbe na gaṇhiṃsu bhaṭṭiṃ tadā.
- 19 »Evaṃ hotūti sabbesaṃ Sihalānaṃ bhaṭṭiṃ tadā  
dāpetvāna tato tesaṃ bhaṭṭiṃ gaṇhitum abravuṃ.
- 20 Tato puna pi te sabbe bhaṭṭi pacchā pi diyatu,  
asmim vāre na gaṇhāma iti vatvā paṭikkhipuṃ.
- 21 Sabbaso tehi sabbehi amaccehi punappunaṃ  
nibandhe tu kate bhiyyo bhaṭṭiggaḥaṇahetuke
- 22 sabbe sattasatā te pi sajjitāriyakhattiyā  
»sabbhaṃ pi rājino agge vadissāma mayaṃ« iti
- 23 gantvā rājālayaṃ tattha sihāsananivāsinaṃ  
Mittasenāpatiṃ disvā khaṇaṃ aṭṭhaṃsu sādaraṃ.

---

11, a: mahāpūraṃ S 1, 3 or., 7; mahāpūraṃ S 2, 3<sup>a</sup>, 4, 6; oghapūraṃ conj. Ed. — b: kola° S 1, 2, 3, 6. — °bhinnam mahā° Ed. alone. — d: There is a blank space in S 7 inst. of taṃ eva Subhapabbataṃ. Afterwards these words were added, but they are not blackened. — 12, b: °ddoni° S 1, 3, 6. — c d: °rājaṃmaṇḍi° S 6. — 14, a: siniddhāya S 3. — b: ye all mss. and Ed. inst. of te. — 15, b: °vāhinim Ed. alone. — 16, b: ādā S 1; ādā S 2, 4. — °ādikaṃ S 1, 2, 4. — c: āriya° all mss.; āriya° Ed. — d: ārabhaṃ S 1. — 17, c: sihalā S 2, 3, 4, 7. — evaṃ S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7. — 18, a: bhāṭṭiyā S 6. — b: puppunam S 1. — 19, b: sihalānaṃ S 2, 3, 4, 7. — sadā S 6. — d: abravuṃ S 3, Ed. — 20, a: puṇa S 7. — b: bhaṭṭiṃ all mss. — c: vāre ṇa S 1. — 21, b: puṇappunaṃ S 7. — c: nibandhesukate S 6. — d: °ggahana° S 6. — 22, b: °kattiyā S 1, 2. — d: vadhissāma S 3. — 23, c: °pati S 1 (om. ṇ).

- 24 Tato Thakurako yodho nibbhītikamano tadā .  
 saññam datvā sahāyānam tikhiṇam khaggāṃ attā .  
 25 gabetvā taṃ khaṇam yeva tassa senāpatissa so  
 chinditvāna lahuṃ sīsam pātayittha mahātale.  
 26 Atha tasmim pure jāte mahākolāhale tadā  
 sabbe pi Sihalā yodhā ekibhūya mahābbalā  
 27 »kasmā etaṃ akiccaṃ tu tumhehi vihitam?» iti  
 Thakurappamukhe sabbe pucchimsu Āriye bhaṭṭe.  
 28 »Bhuvanekabhuḥjindassa Subhapabbataṛāsino  
 niyogena kataṃ etaṃ» iti te punar abravuṃ.  
 29 »Tathā hotū» ti sabbe pi yodhā Āriyasīhalā  
 samaggibhūya rājānam Bhuvanekabhuḥjissaram  
 30 Subhācalapurā tamhā Jambuddonipuram tadā  
 samānetvāna taṃ rajje abhisīncimsu sālaram.  
 31 Tato ppabhuti so rājā sabbam ubhayavāhinim  
 vetanādippadānena katvā attānuvattinim  
 32 Kālingarāyaram Coḍagaṅgādevam ti ādike  
 otiṇṇe paratīrasmā sabbe Damīlaverino  
 33 Kadalivāṭam Āpānam Tipavham Himiyānakam,  
 iccādisīhale Vannirāje ca apanodiya .  
 34 vītārikantakam Laṅkam katvā katicī vacchare  
 Jambuddonipure vāsam kappetvā tadanantaram  
 35 Subhācalapuram gantvā tattha sobhaggabhāsuram  
 rājadhānim suvitthinṇam kārāpetvā taḥim vasi.  
 36 Tato dhammanayen' eva rañjento sakalam janam  
 ahoṣi dhammiko rājā suppasanno ca sāsane.

24, d: *tikhiṇam* S 1. — 25, a: *khaṇaññera* S 1; *khaṇaññeca* S 2. 3.  
 4, 6, 7, Ed. — 26, a: *jāto* S 1. — b: *°kolāhale* S 2; *kolāhale* S 3. —  
 c: *sīhalā* S 2, 3, 4, 7. — 27, a: *tasmā* S 1, 4. — b: *i* S 2 (om. *ti*). —  
 d: *pucchisu* S 2. — *āriye* S 1, 2, 4, 6, Ed. — 28, d: *abravuṃ* S 3. Ed.  
 — 29, b: *āriya*° S 3, 6. — *°sīhalā* S 2, 4, 7; *°sīhalā* S 2. — 30, b:  
*°ddoni*° S 1, 3, 6. — 31, b: *°cāhinim* S 6, 7, Ed. — d: *attānu*° S 1. —  
 32, a: *coḍa*° S 6, Ed.; *coḍa*° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — d: *damila*° S 1. 3. —  
 33, a: *kadalī*° S 2. — *°paṭam* S 7. — *āpānam* S 2, 4, 7. — b: *°aṭha*°  
 all mss.; in S 3 corrected to *°aṭham* — *°yāṇakam* S 2, 4. — c: *iccādisīh*°  
 Ed. alone. — *°sīhale* S 1, 2, 4, 7. — d: *°nodiya* S 1, 2. — 34, a:  
*°kantakam* S 1. — c: *°ddoni*° S 1, 3, 6. — 35, c: *°tthinnam* S 3. 6. —  
 d: *kārāp*° S 1. — *vasi* S 3; *vasim* S 6. — 36, b: *rañjento* S 6. — d: *°saṇṇo*



- 37 Dhammapotthakalekhīnaṃ medhāvināṃ bahūṃ dhanāṃ  
datvā lekhāpayāṃ tehi sabbāṃ pi piṭakattayaṃ
- 38 paṭiṭṭhāpiya Lankāyaṃ vihāresu taṃ taṃ  
pālidhammābhivuddhīṃ so kārāpesi narādhipo.
- 39 Bahuvāre katoḷārapūjāsakkārabbhāsuraṃ  
kārapetvopasampattimaṅgalaṃ lokamaṅgalaṃ
- 40 tilokapūjanīyaggaṃ mahimaṃ munisāsanaṃ  
vepullaṃ ca virūḷhiṃ ca sampāpesi mahīpati.
- 41 Dantadhātumahāpūjaṃ pavattesi dine dine  
bhikkhusaṃghaṃ c' upaṭṭhesi paccayehi catūhi so.
- 42 Evaṃ eva subhaṃ katvā vasaṃ Subhagiriṃ pure  
so p' ekādasavassāni rājjaṃ katvā divaṃ gato.
- 43 Chātasmim . . . . . Paṇḍurajjānusāsīhi  
pañcabhātikarājūhi saha senāya pesito
- 44 Āriyacakkavattī ti vissuto nāriyo pi so  
Damiḷādhipatī koci mahāmacco mahabbalo
- 45 otarivāna taṃ raṭṭhaṃ paharivā ito tato  
pavisittha mahāduggavaraṃ Subhagiriṃ puraṃ.
- 46 Dāṭhādhatubhadantaṃ ca sabbāṃ sāraddhanaṃ taṃ  
gahetvā nivattitvā Paṇḍuraṭṭhaṃ pun' āgami.
- 47 Tattha Paṇḍumahārājavamsarājīvabhānuno  
Kulasekhararañño taṃ dāṭhādhatuṃ adāsī so.
- 48 Tadā kho bodhisattassa putto Vijayabāhuno  
nattā tassa Parakkantibāhurañño mahiddhino

S 1. — 37, a: °lekhīnaṃ S 3, 6. — b: °vīna S 1, 2, 4 (om. m). — c: °yanta hi  
Ed. — 38, c: °pāli° S 2, 3, 4, 7. — 39, a: °olāra° S 1, 6, 7. — c: °petvāpa° S 1,  
3<sup>2</sup>, 6, 7; °petvopa° S 2, 3 or, 4, Ed. — 40, b: muni° S 7. — c: virūḷhiṃ  
S 1. — 41, c: °saṃghamupaṭṭhī° S 1, 3, 6. — 42, a: evamevaṃ all mss.  
and Ed. — b: °giriṃ pure all mss. — 43, a: There is a lacuna in all  
mss. S 3 or, 7 have only *chā* before *paṇḍuraṭṭhī*; S 1, 2, 3<sup>2</sup>, 4, 6:  
*chātasmim*. Ed. supplies *jāyamānasmim*. — d: *sahā* S 6. — 44, a: āriya°  
Ed. alone. — °cakkā° S 3, 6, 7. — c: *damīlā*° S 1, 6. — *kocci* S 3, 4. —  
45, b: *pahār*° S 6. — c: °sitvā S 1 or, 2 (S 1<sup>2</sup>: °sitttha). — 46, a:  
°bhadantā ca S 1, 2. — c: °ttitvā S 6. — 47, a: *paṇḍa*° S 6, 7 or.  
(S 7<sup>2</sup>: *paṇḍu*°, u being not blackened). — b: °bhānuno S 2<sup>2</sup>, 4 (S 2 or.  
°bhānuno). — c: °sekara° S 3. — The mss. S 1, 2 end abruptly  
with v. 47. No subscription. — 48, a: *tadā tā bodhi*° S 6. —  
b: °bāhuno S 6.

- 49 Parakkamabhujō nāma rājā Laṅkānivāsinaṃ  
jantūnaṃ pana saṃtāpaṃ nivāretuṃ ghaṇo viya  
50 kakudaṃ vararājūnaṃ sītaccāyāmanoharaṃ  
chattaṃ ussāpayi rākāsasibimbāṇukārinaṃ.  
51 Atha so »attano vamsapūjanīyaggadevatam  
dāṭṭhādhatuṃ munindassa Paṇḍuraṭṭhagataṃ tato  
52 kenopāyena ānetuṃ sakkomī?~ti vicintiya  
aññopāyaṃ apassanto vinā sāmaṃ mahīpati  
53 nikkhamitvāna dakkhehi yodhehi saha kehici  
gantvāna Paṇḍuraṭṭhaṃ taṃ disvā Paṇḍunarādhipaṃ,  
54 saṃtosetvā taṃ ālāpasallāpehi dine dine  
hatthato tassa raññaṃ dāṭṭhādhatuṃ samādiya,  
55 Laṅkādiṇaṃ pun' āgantvā Pulatthinagaruttame  
patiṭṭhāpesi taṃ dāṭṭhādhatugehamhi pubbake.  
56 Atha tasmim pure vāsaṃ katvā so dharanīpati  
rājanitīm avokkamma rajjaṃ kattuṃ samārabhi.  
57 Dantadhātumaham rājā karonto so dine dine  
anappakaṃ puññarāsīm appamādena saṃcayi.  
58 Cīvarādipaccayehi bhikkhusaṃghaṃ upaṭṭhiya  
lokaśāsanasaṃvuddhiṃ katvā maccuvasaṃ gato.  
59 Subhācalapurādhīsabhuvanekabhujatrajo  
Hatthiselapure rājā Bhuvanekabhujō ahu.

49, c: *janānaṃ* S 6. — d: *mano* S 3 or., 4 or., 7 (S 3<sup>2</sup>: *gano*; S 4<sup>2</sup>: *ghano*). — 50, b: *°echāyaṃ mano°* S 4. — cd: *rājā sañ°* S 3, 6. — 51, c: *muñi°* S 7. — 53, a: *dakhehi* S 4. — 54, c: *rājassa* Ed. alone. — d: *°diyā* S 6. — 55, a: *puññā°* S 7. — 56, b: *karonto dh°* Ed. — c: *rājā°* S 3, 4 corrected to *rāja°*. — 57 and 58: The two verses are missing in S 4, 7; they are inserted below the line in S 3. — 57, d: *sañcini* Ed.; *sañcayi* S 3, 6. See 91. 23. — 59, b: In S 3, 4, 7 after *°bhujatrajo* a fragmentary passage is added which runs thus:

Bhuvanekabhujō nāma kumāro pi anāgate ||  
rajje lobhaṃ karotīti cintayanto punappunaṃ |  
kadāci pana so rājā attano 'varajassa pi (1) ||  
tassa rājakumārassa uppātetuṃ dvilocane (2) |  
saha rājamanussehi niyojesi nahāpitaṃ (3) ||  
nahāpito (3) tadā tasmim (māsasmim) kundirā . . .

[vv. ll. 1: *attano pi varajassa pi* S 3. — 2: *viloc°* S 3, 7; *dviloc°* S 4. — 3: *nahāp°* S 3. — 4: *māsasmim* S 4 alone and bracketed.] — This passage is followed by *niccaṃ bhikkhu°* (60, c). The four pādas 59 cd and 60 a b are missing in S 4, 7; in S 3, however, they are inserted below the line. The text of S 6 agrees with that printed above. — 59, c: *ramme* S 3, 6 inst. of *rājā*.

- 60 Puññakāmo janindo so dānādikusale rato  
niccam bhikkhusahassassa pākavaṭṭam ca paṭṭhapi.  
61 Paṭisaṃvaccharam rājā rājaggavibhavocitam  
attano molikalyāṇam kāretvā tadanantaram  
62 Jeṭṭhamūlamhi māsasmiṃ seṭṭhapūjāpurassaram  
pavattetvopasampattim jotesi jinasāsanam.  
63 Evamādim anekāni katvā puññāni nekadhā  
Bhuvanekabhujō so pi dutiyo 'niccatam gato.  
64 Tassātijāto putto so Parakkamabhujō ti ca  
dhīro vikkamasampanno āsi tasmim pure vare.  
65 Vatthuttaye pasanno so saṃnipātiya bhikkhavo  
anekeṣu ca vāresu kāresi upasampadam.  
66 Atha rājagaṇe rājā bhittitthambhamanoharam  
vicittacittakammantam soṇṇasiṅgehi saṃyutam  
67 kanakadvārabāhāhi sassirikam tibhūmakam  
dāṭhādhatugharam sammā kārapetvā, tato tahiṃ  
68 vicittehi ca vatthehi paṭṭavattādikehi ca  
bandhāpetvā vitānam so soṇṇamālāhi tam puna,  
69 tathā rajatamālāhi muttāmālāhi cāruhi  
alamkāriya sabbatth' olambamānāhi sobhitam  
70 koseyyasānipākāram bandhitvāna, tato tahiṃ  
paññāpetvāna pallaṅkam vicittattharaṇujjalam,  
71 tam samantā ca sovaṇṇarūpikumbhāvalīhi ca  
rūpisovaṇṇaratanaḍaṇḍadīpāvalīhi ca

60, d: °*cadḍhaṇca* S 3, 6; °*raṭṭaṇca* S 4, 7. — 61, c: *moḷe*° S 3, 4, 7, Ed. — 62, a: °*mūlamhi* S 7. — d: °*punassaram* S 6. — The verses 63, 64, 65 are missing in S 4, 7 and originally also in S 3. Instead of them the three mss. have the verse

bahū aṭṭhaparikkhāre tathā kaṭṭhinacivare |

bahunnam pana bhikkhūnam dāpesi paṭivaccharam ||.

In S 3 after this verse the verses 63, 64, 65 are inserted below the line. — 63, d: *dutiye* Ed.; -yo S 3, 6. — 64, a: *tassa jāto* S 6. — b: *pi ca* Ed.; *tī ca* S 3, 6. — 66: From v. 66 the text in the four mss. is again the same. — b: °*maṇḍo* S 7. — 67, b: *sissirī*° S 7. — 68, a: *vatthehi* S 6. — d: *puṇa* S 7. — 69, c: °*kāriya* S 6. — d: °*mālābhisobhito* S 3; °*mānābhisobhano* S 6; °*mānābhisobhito* S 7; °*mānāhi sobhito* S 4. Ed. as above. — 70, a: °*suṇi*° S 4. — d: °*ttharaṇuj*° S 3, 6, 7. — 71, a: *saṃ* S 6 inst. of *taṃ*. — b: *ma* S 6 inst. of *ca*. — d: °*caḍḍhi* S 4.

- 72 alamkatvā, tato tasmim dāṭhādhātukaraṇḍakaṃ  
pattadhātukaraṇḍaṃ ca patitṭhāpiya sādaraṃ,  
73 pupphagandhehi nekehi dhūpadīpehi bhāsuram  
khajjabhojjehi sabbehi leyyapeyyehi sajjitaṃ  
74 vijumbhamānapañcaṅgaturiyārāvasundaraṃ  
nāṭakicāraḥkāraddhanaccagītaṃmanoharaṃ  
75 lokānandakaraṃ satthudhātupūjāmahussavaṃ  
divase divase sammā pavattayitum ārabhi.  
76 Gāmakkhettehi nekehi dāsīdāsādikehi ca  
hatthigomahisādīhi dhātupūjaṃ akārayi.  
77 Sambuddhe dharamānamhi sabbalokaggaṇāyake  
tassa yaṃ dinacārittaṃ atthi, taṃ dantadhātuyā  
78 ito ppabhūti hotūti cintetvā tappakāsaṇaṃ  
Dāṭhādhātucārittaṃvaṃ Sihaḷāya niruttiyā  
79 kārayitvā tato rājā katvā tadanusārato  
dhātuyā dinacārittaṃ pavattesi dine dine.  
80 Atha so Coladesīyaṃ nānābhāsāvisāraḍaṃ  
takkāgamaḍharaṃ ekaṃ mahātheraṃ saṃsaṃyataṃ  
81 rājā rājaguruṭṭhāne ṭhapetvā, tassa santike  
jātakāni ca sabbāni sutvā sutvā niraṇṭaraṃ,  
82 uggaṇṇhitvā tadatthaṃ pi dhāretvā tadanantaṃ,  
tāni sabbāni paññāsādhike pañcasate subhe

73, a: *puppa*° S 4, 6. — 74, a: *°māṇa*° S 7. — c: *nāṭicāraḥkāraddha*° S 3 or.; *nāṭikācāraḥkāraddha*° S 3<sup>2</sup>; *naṭiraṅgasamāraddha*° S 4; *naṭicāraḥkāraddha*° S 6; *naṭicāraḥkāraddha*° S 7; *nānāvicāraḥkāraddha*° Ed. — 76, d: *°jāmakārayi* S 3 or.; *°jāmakārayi* S 6; *°jammakārayi* S 7; *°jamakārayi* S 3<sup>2</sup>, 4, Ed. — 77, a: *yam mayi dharamānamhi* S 6; *sammadharamānamhi* S 7; *sammābuddhadharamānamhi* S 3 or.; *sambuddhadharamānamhi* S 3<sup>2</sup>, 6; *dharamānamhi sambuddhe* Ed. — c: *°cāritta* S 7. — d: *atthidaṃ* S 6. — 78, c: *°dhāturiṭṭ*° S 6 corrected to *-siriṭṭ*°. — *°cāritta*° S 7. — d: *sihaḷāya* S 3, 4, 6, 7. — 79, a: S 3 has only *rājā*; *kārayitvā tato* is added below the line. S 4: *kārāpetvāna so rājā*. In S 6 the whole line runs thus: *rājā kārayitvāna so kārayitvā[na]si katvā tadanupato* (na being written below the line). Ed.: *ganṭhaṃ samatiyā rājā katvā tadanusārato*. In S 7 v. 78 ends *sihaḷāya niru*; then after a blank space: *rājā katvā tadanusārato*. — 80, a: so om. S 6. — *cola*° S 6. — d: *°thera* S 3 (om. ṃ). — 81, a: *°garu*° Ed. alone.

- 83 jātake pālibhāsato Sihalāya niruttiyā  
kamato parivattetvā, piṭakattayadhārinam  
84 mahātherāna majjhamhi sāvetvā parisodhiya  
Laṅkāyaṃ pana sabbattha lekhāpetvā pavattayi.  
85 Jātakāni pun' etāni nijasissappaveṇiyā  
pālayitvā pavattetum ārādhētvaṇa dhīmato  
86 Medhamkarābhiddhānassa therass' ekassa dāpayi;  
tass' eva sakanāmena pariveṇam ca kāriya  
87 Purāṇagāmaṃ Sannāraselaṃ Labujamaṇḍakaṃ  
Moravaṅkaṃ t' ime gāme caturo ca sa dāpayi.  
88 Tittthagāmaṃ vihārasmiṃ Mahāvijayabāhunā  
yattha kārāpito pañcatālīsaratanāyato  
89 pariṇippho ahū dīghapāsādo, tattha so puna  
Parakkamabhūjo rājā tiṃsahattāyattaṃ subhaṃ  
90 dvibhūmaṃ dīghapāsādaṃ tuṅgaśiṅgasamāyutaṃ  
kārapetvāna taṃ nānācittakammantabhāsuram  
91 tadā Vijayabāhuvhāpariveṇādhivāsino  
Kāyasattimābātherabhadantassa samappayi,  
92 upa Sīmanadītiraṃ Sālaggāmābhiddhānakaṃ  
gāmaṃ ekaṃ ca dāpesi katvā tappāriveṇikaṃ.  
93 Yuttaṃ pañcasabassehi nālikeratarūhi so  
ārāmaṃ kārayi tattha Tittthagāme manorame.  
94 Atha Devapure sihasayitappaṭimāgharaṃ  
catudvāradvayaṃ dīghaṃ kārapetvā dvibhūmaṃ  
95 tass' ārāmaparikkhittaṃ Gaṇṭhimānābhiddhānakaṃ  
gāmaṃ ekaṃ ca dāpesi buddhāyattaṃ vidhāya so.

83, a: *pāli*° S 3, 4, Ed. — b: *sihalāya* S 3, 4, 6, 7. — 84, a: *therāna* S 7. — 85, b: *veniyā* S 3, 6, 7. — d: *dhitvāna* S 3. — 86, b: *therassa taṃ sa d*° S 4; *therassetassa d*° S 6; *therassakassa d*° S 7. — c: *nāmehi* S 3, 4, 6, 7; *nāmena* Ed. — d: *venaṅca* S 3, 6, 7. — *kārayi* S 6. — 88, d: *tālīsa*° Ed. alone. — 89, a: *jinno* S 7. — b: *puṇa* S 6. — d: *tisaṃ*° S 7. — 91, a: *vijayā*° S 6. — *bāhava*° Ed. alone. — b: *pariveṇā*° S 3, 6, 7. — c: *bhatthi*° S 4; *satti*° S 3 or., 7, Ed.; *satti*° S 3<sup>2</sup>, 4. — 92, a: Ed. *gimhanadī*° inst. of *sīmanadī*°. — b: *sālagāmā*° S 4. — d: *tappāri*° S 3 or., 4, 7, Ed.; *tappāri*° S 3<sup>2</sup>, 6. — No division mark in S 6 after v. 92. — 93, a: *yuttapañca*° S 4; *yuttappañca*° S 3, 7. — b: *nāli*° S 4. — 94, c: *cāru*° S 3<sup>2</sup>, 6; *catu*° S 3 or., 4, 7, Ed. — *dvāraṃ dv*° S 3. — 95, a: *ārāmapari*° all mss.; *ārāmaṃ pari*° Ed. —

- 96 Valligāma vihārasmiṃ attano nāmadheyyakaṃ  
dvi bhūmaṃ dīghapāsādaṃ Parakkama bhujavahayaṃ  
97 kārāpetvā mahāsaṃghasanta kaṃ dharanīpati  
tassādāsi mahābhogagāmaṃ Sāligirivahayaṃ.  
98 Subhe Viddumagāmasmiṃ Rājagāmapurantike  
varam Sirighanānandaparivenasamāyutaṃ  
99 vihāraṃ kārāyitvāna sabodhipaṭimāgharaṃ  
attano gurucoliyamahātherassa dāpayi.  
100 Atha so ramanīyasmim ratthe Māyā dhanuvhaye  
nūtaṇaṃ nagaraṃ katvā cārupākāragopuraṇi,  
101 tattha devālayaṃ ekaṃ tuṅgaśiṅgadvi bhūma kaṃ  
pākāragopuro petaṃ kārāpetvā manoraṃaṃ  
102 tattha uppalavaṇṇassa devarājassa bhāsuraṃ  
rūpaṃ patiṭṭha petvāna mahāpūjaṃ pavattayī.  
103 Eva mādiṃ mahantaṃ so lokasāsana saṃgahaṃ  
anekāni ca puññāni katvā maccuvasaṃ gato.  
104 Pubbe so katapuññathāmasahito laddhe asāre dhane  
lobhaṃ hitva akāsi sabbakusalaṃ attatthaṃ ādiṃ rato  
attatthaṃ ca aniccataṃ pi sakalaṃ mantvā janā sādha vo  
katvā gaṇhatha dāna sila paṃmukhe puññāni saddhā dhanā.

°kkhitvaṃ S 3 or., 4, 7; °kkhittaṃ S 3<sup>2</sup>, 6. — b: gaṇṭha° S 6. — 96, b: °ādheyyako S 3 or., 6, 7; °kaṃ S 4; °to S 3<sup>2</sup>, Ed. — c: °pāsūlā S 7. — 97, c: tassādāsi S 6. — d: °ggāmaṃ S 3, 6, Ed. — 98, b: °ggāma° Ed. alone. — c: °ghaṇḍā° S 4, 6. — cd: °nandaṃ pari° Ed. alone. — d: °parivena° S 3, 7; °cena° S 6. — 99, b: samboḍhi° S 7. — c: kurucenīya° S 4; kurucenīya S 3 or., 7; gurucoliya° S 3<sup>2</sup>, 6; garucoliya° Ed. — 100, a: ramanīya S 7, Ed. — b: °danachaye S 3 or.; °danuvhaye S 7; °dhanachaye S 3<sup>2</sup>, 6; °dhanuvhaye S 4, Ed. — c: naḡgaram S 6. — 101, b: °siṅgaṃ dvi° S 4. — c: °purepetam S 7. — 102, c: °ṭṭhayitvāna S 6. — The mss. S 4 ends abruptly with v. 102. No subscription. One leaf more is added to the mss., covered with writing on both sides, but not blackened. It is a duplicate of the preceding leaf, beginning with the last syllable ya of v. 54. — In S 3 there are three division marks after v. 102, as generally at the end of a pariccheda. — 103, a: evamādi S 3, 6, 7. — 104, c: chaniccatampi S 6. — d: gaṇhatha S 7.

Metre of v. 104: Śārdūlavikrīḍita. See 39. 59.

In S 3 v. the verse 104 ends on the third line of the leaf 4h<sup>7</sup>. The remainder of the leaf is left blank. A new leaf begins with v. 105. — In S 6, 7 there are two division marks after v. 104.

- 105 Tass' accaye āsi rājā Vannibhuvanekabāhu pi,  
tadaccaye Vijayabāhu rājā āsi mahabbalo.
- 106 Imesaṃ pana rājūnaṃ accayena mahāmati  
Mahāvālukagaṅgāya sāmīpamhi manorame
- 107 Gaṅgāsiripure āsi catuttho paṭhavissaro  
Bhuvanekabhujō nāma saddho cārugūṇakaro.
- 108 Tassa catutthake vasse muninibbāṇato pana  
ekasahassaṃ kho aṭṭhasataṃ hi caturādhikaṃ  
navutisaṃvaccharātitaṃ viññeyyaṃ nayadassinā.
- 109 Dullabbhaniyam atidullabbhabuddhakālaṃ  
laddhā purā naravarā satatappamattā  
dānādi'sesakusalāni karuṃ ti ñatvā  
tumhe pi sabbakusalāni karotha sammā.

Iti sujanappasādasamvegatthāya kate Mahāvamse  
Vijayabāhuādiatṭharājadīpako nāma navutimo paricchedo.

105, c: *Vijayabāhu* S 3, 6, 7; *Jayabāhu* Ed. — 106, c: °*vāluka*° S 3; °*vāluka*° S 7. — 107, b: *catutthe* S 7. — d: °*gunā*° S 3. — 108, a: °*nibbānato* S 3, 6; °*nibbānato* S 7. — c: °*sahassa kho* S 3, 6, 7. — 109, c: *dānādyasesa*° Ed. alone.

Metre of v. 109: Vasantatilakā. See 57. 76.

Subscr.: °*ādītṭha*° S 6. — °*dīpano* Ed. alone. — *navutimo* S 3 or., 6, 7, Ed.; *navutitamo* S 3<sup>2</sup>.

## EKANAVUTIMO PARICCHEDO.

- 1 Tadaccaye tahiṃ eva Parakkamabhujō pi ca  
dhiro Vikkamabāhū ti rājāno dve bhaviṃsu te.
- 2 Tato Mahādigaṅgāya samīpamhi manorame  
Perādoṇīti nāmena pasiddhe nagare subhe
- 3 Vikkamabāhurājassa kāle eva mahāmati  
Girivaṃsābhijāto so Alagakkonāranāmako
- 4 pabhurājā āsi tejosaddhādiguṇabhūsito  
lokasāsanasamvuddhiṃ kattukāmo mahabbalo.
- 5 Pāsādabodhivaracaṅkamamaṇḍapehi  
pākārasālapaṭimālayacetiyeḥi  
Kalyāṇināmanagarī rucirāpaṇehi  
rājeti cārutaragopuratoreṇi:
- 6 iccādivaṇṇitamahāmuniṣevitamhā  
Kalyāṇināmanagarā apa dakkhiṇasmim  
buddhādiyuttajanakappitasādhutthāne  
Dārūrugāmanikaṭe mahatī taṭāke
- 7 mahāpākārapantīhi dvārakoṭṭhādisobhitam  
Jayavaḍḍhanakoṭṭam ti pasiddham nagaram akā.

---

2, a: mahoru° Ed.; mahādī° S 3, 6, 7. — c: perādonināmena S 3, 6, 7. — d: naṅgare S 6. — 3, d: 'laga° Ed. alone. — 4, b: °bhūsano Ed. alone. — Two division marks in S 3, 6, 7 after v. 4. — 5, c: kal-yāni° S 3, 6. — °naṅgarī S 6. — °āpaṇehi S 6, 7. — d: °toraneḥi S 3. — 6, a: °vannita° S 7. — °muṇi° S 6. — b: kalyāni° S 3, 6, 7. — °na-gari S 3 or.; °naṅgarā S 6; °nagarā S 3<sup>2</sup>, 7, Ed. — api S 3, 6, Ed.; apa S 7. — dakkhiṇasmim S 3. — buddhyādi° Ed. alone. — Metre of vv. 5 and 6: Vasantatilakā. See 57. 76. — 7, b: °koṭṭhādi° S 3 or., Ed.; °koṭṭādi° S 3<sup>2</sup>, 6, 7. — c: °koṭṭhanti S 3; °koṭṭanti S 6, 7, Ed. — d: naṅgaram S 6.



- 8 Vasanto so pure tasmim puññakāmo mahabbalo  
sāsanavuddhikam ādi akāsi kusalam bahum.
- 9 Pure tahim pañcamo so Bhuvanekabhujō ahu,  
saddho buddhādivatthūni pūjento satatādaro,
- 10 samghassa niccabhattādidānam dento anappakam  
sāsanuvuddhikam kātum samnipātiya bhikkhavo
- 11 vicāretvāna dussile uppabbājetva, lajjinam  
samgahetvā balam datvā jotesi jinasāsanam.
- 12 Rajatasattasahashehi kāretvāna karaṇḍakam  
ḍantadhātum pavaḍḍhetvā pūjento satatādaro
- 13 rajjam vīsati vassāni katvāna, niṭṭhite tadā  
tassa rājassa kāleko Vīrabāhū ti vissuto
- 14 pāpunitvāna rajjam so sāsanavuddhim ādikam  
sabbam tatheva katvāna maccurājavasaṃ gato.
- 15 Tato aparabhāgasmim sambuddhassa sirimato  
parinibbāpato c' ekasahassanavasatuttaram  
tipaṇṇāsātīme vasse paṇḍitvīraguṇālayo
- 16 rājā Parakkamabhujō ravivaṃsajo so  
ramme puramhi Jayavaḍḍhananāmadheyye  
patvāna rajjasirim aggavaram ulāram  
saddhāya ārabhi maham ratanattayamhi.
- 17 Munindadāṭham uddissa tibhūmakamanoharam  
cārudassanapāsādam kāretvā so mahīpati,
- 18 navaratanasubaddham sonnacāṅgoṭakam ca  
vividhajutijalantam tam pi chādetva-m-aññam  
pavaramaṇisubaddham kambucaṅgoṭakam ca  
akari tam api antokatva hemaṃ karaṇḍam;
- 19 paramarucirahemen' eva limpetva ekam  
atulavarakaraṇḍam cāpi katvā mahantam

13, c: sāleko S 3 or., 6, 7, Ed.; kāleko S 3<sup>2</sup>. — 14, a: pāpuni° S 7, Ed. — rājam S 7. — 15, c: °bbānato S 3, 6, 7. — cd: cekamsak° S 3, 6, 7. — d: °satuttaram S 3, 6, 7; °satūpari Ed. — e: °satīce S 3, corrected to °satīne. — f: °guṇālayo S 3. — In Ed. note the line runs thus: atṭhapapaññāsavassamhi puññapaññamahabbalo. — 16, b: °deyye S 3. — c: udāram S 7; ulāram S 3. — Metre of v. 16: Vasantatilakā. See 57. 76. — 17, b: °bhūmika° S 3, 6, 7. — 18, a: sonna° S 3, 7. — b: °tvamāññam S 3 corrected to °tvām-. c: °muni° S 3, 6, 7; °maṇi° Ed. — 19, b: vāpi S 7. — c: matesu S 3, 6, 7; ca lesu

- bhavavibhavasukhaṃ icchantarājā ca tesu  
catusu varakaraṇḍesveva vaḍḍhesi dāṭhaṃ.
- 20 Sambuddhasāsanavare sucisādarehi  
rājūhi sabbakatalaṅkamahaṃ saṇṭvā  
lābhehi rajjanikhilehi ahaṃ pi evaṃ  
pūjemi taṃ analaso iti sādaro so
- 21 cintetvā dhātupūjādiṃ kāsī saddhāya sabbaso,  
saṃghassa niccabbattaṃ ca parikkhārehi aṭṭhahi
- 22 māse māse ca pūjā ca anusamvaccharaṃ hi so  
kaṭṭhinacivaradānaṃ ca tīsu raṭṭhesu bhikkhunam
- 23 mahādānaṃ ca saddhāya cīvaraṃ cānuhāyaṇaṃ  
dāpetvā saṃcayī puññaṃ puññaṃ mahāyaso.
- 24 Attano mātu atthāya tassā nāmena puñṇavā  
Pappaṭakānane tasmim sunettapariveṇakaṃ
- 25 saṃghārāmaṃ ca kāretvā gāmakkhette bahūni ca  
pūjetvā tīhi raṭṭhehi āgātānaṃ tapassinaṃ,
- 26 tīni dināni dātuṃ so saṃghikaṃ dānaṃ uttamaṃ  
ṭhapāpetvā tahiṃ eva puñṇarāsiṃ susaṃcayī.
- 27 Sāṭṭhakathaṃ saṭṭikaṃ ca piṭakattayam uttamaṃ  
likhāpetvāna buddhassa sāsana-saṃgahaṃ akā.
- 28 Saddhammapotthakān' eva divase divase tadā  
lekhanaṭṭhāya gāmaḍiṃ lekhakānaṃ adāsi so.
- 29 Mahiyaṅgaṇacetyādicetiyesu tahiṃ tahiṃ  
khaṇḍaphullādikammaṃ ca sudhākammaṃ ca kārayi.
- 30 Gaṇḍālādoṇiārāmalāṅkātilakāādisu  
sudhākammādikam sabbam tatheva kārayī tadā.
- 31 Anekesu ca vāresu kārapetvā mahussavaṃ  
mahāpūjaṃ ca kāretvā kāresi upasampadaṃ.

Ed. — Metre of vv. 18 and 19: Mālinī. See 67. 96. — 20: Metre of v. 20: Vasantatilakā. See 57. 76. — 21, c: °bhattāca S 3, 6, 7; °bhattañca Ed. — 23, c: °cayī supuññaṃ S 3 or, 6 (su in S 3 being expunged). — 24, b: pañṇavā Ed. alone. — d: °renakaṃ S 3, 6, 7. — 26, a: tīni S 3, 6, 7. — d: °rāsīñca sañc° Ed. alone. — 27, d: sāsana-saṃg° S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — 28, a: °potta° S 3 or. (S 3: °pottha°). — 29, a: °āṅgana° S 3, 6. — °cetyādi° S 3, 6, 7; °ṭhānādi° Ed. — c: °pullādi° S 6. — 30, a: gaḍḍālā° S 3; gaṇḍālā° Ed. — °ḍoni° S 3, 6, 7.

- 32 Rajjabhāraṃ labhitvāna tato so manujādhipo  
paññāsaṃ dvādhike vasse karonto kusalaṃ bahuṃ  
33 chabbisatisahassāni satam ekam ca tālisam  
ticīvarāni aññāni parikkhāre ca so sudhī  
34 parivāretvāna saddhāya tisahassacatussatam  
dvattimsakathinadussāni bhikkhusamghassa dāsi ca.  
35 Vatthuttaye pasanno so jinasāsanamāmakō  
appamānadhanaṃ datvā viddham kusalam akā.  
36 Saddhāpaññādayālū guṇavararatano laddhabhoge asāraṃ  
jānanto nekapuññaṃ satatam analaso kāsi evaṃ ti ñatvā  
jānantā atthakāmā bhavavibhavasukham patthayantā pi  
sammā  
katvā gaṇhātha niccam viddhasukhadadam puññarāsim  
pi tumhe.

Iti sujanappasādasamvegatthāya kate Mahāvamse  
Parakkamabhujādicaturājadipako nāma ekanavutimo  
pariccheto.

32, c: *pañcāsaññādhike* S 3 or.; *paññāsadvādhike* S 3<sup>2</sup>, 6, 7;  
*paññāsaṃ dvādhike* Ed. — 33, b: *tālisam* Ed. — c: *caññāni* Ed. alone.  
— 34, b: *°sahassañcatu*° S 3. — *°ssata* S 3 or., 6, 7; *°ssatam* S 3<sup>2</sup>, Ed.  
— 35, c: *appamāna*° S 3, 6, 7. — 36, a: *°dayālu* S 7. — *guṇa*° S 3. —  
c: *attak*° S 3, 6, 7, Ed.

Metre of v. 36: Sragdharā. See 41. 103.

Subscr.: *°dīpano* Ed. alone.

## DVĀNAVUTIMO PARICCHEDO.

- 1 Tadaccaye tassa nattā Jayabāhu bhūmipo bhavi.  
ghātetvā taṃ mahipālaṃ Bhuvanekabhujō ahu.
- 2 Pattarajjābhiseko so sattasaṃvaccharaṃ vasi:  
tass' accaye paṇḍitattā Paṇḍito iti vissuto
- 3 Parakkamabhujō rājā āsi tasmim pure subhe  
tato 'si Vīraṇāmāḍiparakkamabhujō ti ca.
- 4 Tass' accaye Vijayabāhu rājāsi guṇabhūsaṇo:  
tadaccaye āsi rājā Bhuvanekabhujō iti.
- 5 Ime ca pana rājāno yathāsaddhaṃ yathābalaṃ  
lokaśāsaṇasaṃvuddhiṃ katvā kammaṃ yathā gatā.
- 6 Sirisaṃghabodhigottamhi jāt' eko Vīravikkamo  
saṃbuddhapaṇinibbāṇā dvisahassādhike pana  
pañcāsītitaṃ vasse āsi rājā mahabbalo.
- 7 Mahāvālukagaṅgāya parikhāya alaṃkate  
Senkhaṇḍaselaṇāmāḍisirivaḍḍhane pure tadā
- 8 tasmim vasanto so rājā catusaṃgahavatthuhi  
jane rañjetvā saddhāya puñṇakammaṃ samārabhi.
- 9 Attano rājagehaṃ nātidūre manorame  
bhūmibhāge munindassa dhātuṃ vaḍḍhetva sobhaṇaṃ
- 10 cetiyaṃ cāpi kāretvā tadāsaṇṇe dvibhūmakam  
uposathamālakam c' eva iṭṭhikāchadanāḍike

---

1, c: *ghātetvāna mahi*° S 3. — °*pālo* Ed. alone. — 2, a: °*rājābhi*° S 3. — 3, d: °*bhujo pi ca* S 6, Ed. — 4, a: *tadaccaye* Ed. — b: *guṇa*° S 3. — c: *ātīrājā* S 3 corrected to *āsi*. — 5, b: °*saddhā* S 3. — 6, a: °*gotte* Ed. alone. — c: °*nibbānā* S 3, 6, 7. — e: *pañcāsītitaṃ* S 3, 6, 7. — The six pādas from *Sirisamṃgha*° . . . to . . . *mahabbalo* are joined to one śloka in S 3, 6, 7. Our verse-division differs now from that of Ed. — 7, a: °*vāluṅka*° S 7. — d: °*ūlḍhanapure* S 7. — 8, b: °*ssaṅgaha*° S 6. — c: *rañjetvā* S 6; *rañjetvā* Ed. — 9, d: *sobhaṇaṃ* S 3, 6, 7; *so tuhiṃ* Ed. — 10, c: *posatha*° S 3, 6, 7. — °*kañcava* S 3, 6; °*kaṃ cera* S 7; °*kañca*

- 11 chāsīti saṃghaāvāse nagaṛassa samantato  
kārapetvā tattha tattha vasāpetvāna bhikkhavo  
upaṭṭhapetvā saddhammaṃ assosi jinadesitaṃ.
- 12 Uḷārapūjaṃ katvāna pañcapanāsamattakaṃ  
sabbarattivacaṃ dhammaṃ cāpi saddhāya so suṇi.
- 13 Timsasahassapañnesu likhāpetvāna potthake  
saṭṭhisahassamattehi teṭṭhakaṃ ca pūjayi.
- 14 Saṃbuddhapaṭimānaṃ tu asītiadhikaṃ sataṃ  
dhātuyo cāpi vaḍḍhetuṃ tālisaadhikaṃ sataṃ  
karaṇḍe pana kāretvā puññarāsiṃ ca saṃcayi.
- 15 Śakanagarā nikkhamitvā sakapādabalena so  
ekāhen'eva gantvāna sattagāvutamattakaṃ
- 16 nānāsugandhipupphehi dīpadhūpādikehi ca  
mahāmahaṃ pavattento pūjesi Mahiyaṅgaṇaṃ.
- 17 Sumanakūṭaṃ pi gantvāna ekāhena narādhīpo  
vaṭṭapañcadase hatthe uccaṃ ratanapañcāke  
dīpe ghaṭasataṃ telaṃ siñcitvā pūjayi tadā.
- 18 [So aggaṃaggam paṭthento duggaṃaggam visodhiya  
gaṭagātānaṃ sātattaṃ asītiyādhikehi ca  
sattasatehi asmehi sopāne ca akārayi.
- 19 Evamādiānekāni katvā puññāni nekadha  
upasaṃpadaṃ kāretuṃ cintetvā dharaṇīpati]
- 20 Gaṅgātīraṃhi gehāni kārapetvā bahūni ca  
vasante tisu raṭṭhesu tattha netvāna bhikkhavo
- 21 mahāmahaṃ pavattento tesu bhikkhūsu so sudhī  
Dhammakittimahātherapamukhaṃ pañcatimsatiṃ  
bhikkhusaṃghaṃ nimantetvā kārapento mahussavaṃ

Ed. — d: *iṭṭhikaṃ* S 6. — 12, a: *ulāra*° S 3; *ulāraṃ* S 7. — d: *suṇi* S 7. — In S 3, 6, 7 the six pādas 11ef and 12a—d (*upaṭṭhapetvā* . . . to . . . *so suṇi*) are joined to one śloka. Our verse-division agrees now again with that of Ed. — Three division marks in S 6 after v. 12, two in S 7. — 13, a: °*pannesu* S 3, 7. — 14, d: *tālisa*° Ed. — The v. 14 consists of six pādas in S 3, 6, 7, Ed., as written above. — 15, a: *sakalanagarā* S 6; *sakanagarā* S 3, 7; *sakā purā* Ed. — 16, a: °*sugandha*° Ed. alone. — d: °*aṅgaṇaṃ* S 3, 6, Ed. — 17, c: °*dasa hatthe* Ed. alone. — The six pādas from *sumanakūṭaṃ* . . . to . . . *pūjayi tadā* are joined to one śloka in S 3, 6, 7. The following verses 18 and 19 (= Ed. 19cd, 20, 21) are missing in S 3, 6, 7. — 21, d: °*timsati* S 3, 7. —

- 22 tisate pañcapanñāsa kulaputte ca sādharo  
uccinitvā gahetvāna dāpesi upasampadam.,  
23 Pāṭaliputtanagarasmiṃ Mahāseno narādhipo  
sahassam bhikkhusamghanā so bhojetvāna dine dine.  
24 atitto eva tenāpi ulārajjhāsayena so  
vaṭṭhusuddhiṃ karitvāna dānam dātum vicintiya  
25 rajjasiriṃ jahitvā va Uttaramadhurāpuram  
gantvāna so bhatim katvā laddhadhaññena saddhayā  
26 dinnadānam pi sutvāna suddhadāne rato sudhī  
sālikkhetam karitvāna sakakāyabalena ca  
ten' eva laddhadhaññena sammā dānam parattayī.  
27 Vatthuttaye pasanno so dvisahassasatam pi ca  
dvāsītiatirekam ca cīvarāni ca pūjayī.  
28 Pañcasatasahassāni sattāsītisahasake  
dhanē datvāna so rājā puññakammāni kārayī.  
29 Bāsātṭhihatthiassam ca paññāsādhike pana  
catussate gomahise pūjesi manujādhipo.  
30 Evamādi-m-anekehi nayehi kusalatthiko  
puññakammāni katvāna saggamaggaṃ visodhayī.  
31 >Evam saddho sudhīro parahitanirato laddhakāyādi'sāram  
jānitvā nekapuññam vividhasukhadadam kāsī sammā <ti nātvā  
ghore samsāradukkhe vipulabhayajanā sārasāram saritvā  
kāyādiṃ sabbalobham jahatha-m-analasā puññasāram  
bhajavho.

Iti sujanappasādasamvegatthāya kate Mahāvamse  
Jayabāhuādisattarājadīpako nāma dvānavutimo paricchedo.

The six pādas from *mahāmahan* . . . to . . . *muhussavam* are joined to one śloka in S 3, 6, 7. — 23, a: °*nañgarasmiṃ* S 6. — 24, b: °*ulāra*° S 3. — d: °*dhātum* S 6. — 25, b: °*uttaram ma*° S 6. — 26: The six pādas from *dinnadānam* . . . to . . . *parattayī* are joined to one śloka in S 3, 6, 7. — 27, b: °*satena ca* Ed. alone. — c d: °*dvāsītiyādhikenāpi cīvarehi* Ed. alone. — 28, c: °*datvā dhanena so rājā* S 7, Ed. — 29, a: °*dvā*° Ed. alone. — b: °*paññāsādhike* S 3, 6, 7. — c: °*catussatago*° Ed. alone. In S 3 the v. 29 is repeated between the lines. — d: °*dāpesi* Ed. alone. — 31, a: °*āḍyasāram* Ed.

Metre of v. 31: Sragdharā. See 41. 103.

Subscr.: °*dīpano* Ed. alone. — °*dvānavutimo* S 3, 6, 7; °*dvānavutimo* Ed.

## TENAVUTIMO PARICCHEDO.

- 1 Atha tass' accaye tasmim samuddāsannaraṭṭhake  
"Jayavaddhanakotṭakādīpasiddhe nagare subhe
- 2 tahiṃ tahiṃ vasantesu suriyavaṃsajarājasu  
Māyādhanaṃvharājeko āsi tejo janādhīpo.
- 3 Tass' atrajo balo āsi Rājasīho ti nāmako  
gantvā tahiṃ tahiṃ yuddhaṃ katvāna aggahī jayaṃ.
- 4 Jayaggaho mahābalo attano pitaraṃ pi ca  
ghātetvā sakahatthaṃ so rajjaṃ aggahi dummati.
- 5 Sītāvakanaḡarasmiṃ Rājasīho ti vissuto  
pasanno sāsane kiṃci kālaṃ hi kusalaṃ karaṃ
- 6 dānaṃ datvekaḡā rājā mahāthere apucchi so  
»pitughātakapāpāhaṃ kathaṃ nāsemi« bhītiko.
- 7 Tadā therā tass' adhammaṃ desetvāna visāradā  
ārādhetaṃ asakkontā duṭṭhacittaṃ kubuddhino
- 8 »katapāpaṃ vināsetuṃ na sakkā« ti giriṃsu te.  
Daḡḡappahataṃmattena kuddho ghoraviso viya
- 9 Sivabhattike pi pucchitvā »sakkā« ti kathitaṃ giraṃ  
amataṃ viya sutvāna kāyaṃ limpetva chārikaṃ,

---

1, a: *athassacc*° S 3 or., 6, 7; *atha tassacc*° S 3<sup>2</sup>. — In Ed. v. 1 runs thus: evaṃ rajjaṃ karontasmim tasmim raññe mahāyase |

samuddāsannaraṭṭhesu jayavaddhanamādisu ||

2, b: *sura*° Ed. alone. — 3, a: *balo* S 3, 6, 7; *khālo* Ed. — b: *rājā*° S 3, 6. — d: *katvā* S 3 or., 6, 7; *katvāna* S 3<sup>2</sup>. — ed: In Ed. the line runs thus:

gantvāna pitarā saddhiṃ yuddhaṃ katvā tahiṃ tahiṃ.

4, a: *°ggāhī* Ed. alone. — c: *sāmetvā* S 7. — *sakahatthena* Ed. alone. —

5, d: *kālamhi* S 3, 6, 7. — 6, a: *datvā tadā* S 7; *datvekaḡā* S 6, Ed. and S 3 (corrected). — b: *°thera* S 3. — 8, b: *sakkoti* S 3 corrected to *sakkāti*. — *giriṃsu te* S 3, 6, 7; *giraṃ suṇaṃ* Ed. — 9, a: *pi ca pucch*° S 3.

- 10 Sivabhattiṃ gahetvāna nāsento jinasāsanam  
bhikkhusamgham ca ghātento jhāpento dhammapotthake.  
11 bhindāpetvāna ārāme saggamaggam pi chādayi,  
saṃsārakhānubhūto va micchadiṭṭhiṃ agaṇhi so.  
12 Sumanakūṭamhi uppannam sabbalābham hi gaṇhitum  
niyojesi tahiṃ pāpamicchādiṭṭhikatāpase.  
13 Evaṃ adhammiko bālo gahetabbam ajāniya  
agahetabbakam gayha mahādukkham agaṇhi so.  
14 Tadā rājabhayen'eva uppabbajjimsu bhikkhavo  
saṃsārabhīrukā tesu gatā āsum tahiṃ tahiṃ.  
15 Sabbalokahitam buddhasāsanam hi sunimmalam  
dhamsetvā kāsi rajjam so pubbapuññabalen' idha.  
16 Āṇābalena yutto va sabbalaṅkātaṃ hi so  
katvāna attano hattham rajjam akāsi pāpiko.  
17 Evaṃ rājabalen' upetamahipo dassetva āṇābalaṃ  
katvā so sakalam apuññanicayam Mārassa hattham gato:  
ittham pāpakudiṭṭhimohavasage ādinavam jāniya  
bhītā sabbapamāḍabbhāvarahitā sādhentū attham bahum.

Iti sujanappasādasamvegatthāya kate Mahāvaṃse  
Māyādhanaṇḍarājādīdīvirājādīpako nāma tenavutimo pari-  
cchedo.

10, d: °potthako S 3 or., 6; -ke S 3<sup>2</sup>, 7, Ed. — 11, c: °khāṇu° Ed.  
— d: agaṇhi so S 3. — 13, d: ca pāpuṇi Ed. inst. of agaṇhi so. —  
14, a: rājābhayen' S 3. — c: tesusugatā S 6. — 15, d: °baloniḍha  
S 3 or., 6; °baleniḍha S 3<sup>2</sup>, 7, Ed. — 16, a: ānā° S 3, 6, 7; āṇā° Ed. —  
va yutto va S 6. — 17, a: ānā° S 3, 6, 7; āṇā° Ed. — c: °vasagānādīn°  
Ed. alone.

Metre of v. 17: Śārdūlavikrīḍita. See 39. 59.

Subscr.: °ppasādasavya° S 6. — katā S 6. — °rājādīpako S 3 or.;  
°rājādīpako S 3<sup>2</sup>, 6, 7; °rājādīdīvirājādīpano Ed.



## CATUNAVUTIMO PARICCHEDO.

- 1 Tassa rājassa kāleko Gaṅgāsiripuravhaye  
suriyavaṃsābhijāt' eko Kolambatitthago ahu,
- 2 t̥hātum tamhi aladdho so Govaraṭṭhamhigo ahu,  
tahiṃ t̥hatvā ciraṃ kālaṃ Gajabāhū ti nāmakam
- 3 mahābalaṃ pasiddham tam padhānaṃ so va ghātiya  
laddhajayo labhitvāna saṃmānaṃ pi anekadhā
- 4 Laṅkādiṇaṃ pun' āgantvā kālaṃ nātvaṃ so sudhī,  
Pañcuddharaṭṭhavāsinaṃ balaṃ laddho mahābalo,
- 5 accaye pitughātassa muninibbāpato pana  
dvisahassekasate patte pañcatimsatihāyane
- 6 Sirivaddhanapuretasmiṃ saddho puññamahabbalo  
Vimaladhammasuriyo ti rājā āsi mahāyaso.
- 7 Tam mahantaṃ puram sabbam parikkhipi samantato  
tesu tesu ca t̥hānesu aṭṭhārassa hi koṭṭhake
- 8 yojetvāna katen' uccam pākārena ghanena ca  
paṭisattum nivāretum yojetvārakkhake jane,
- 9 nirupaddavaṃ karitvāna Laṅkārajjam asesakaṃ  
katvā aggamaheṣiṃ so rājakaññaṃ ca tādisaṃ,
- 10 pattarajjābhiseko so lokasāsanaṃgahaṃ  
kattum c' ārabhi saddhāya puññakāmo mahāyaso.

---

1, c: °jāteva Ed. alone. — 2, b: °raṭṭhampigo S 3; °raṭṭhamhigo S 6, 7; °raṭṭhagato Ed. — 3, c: laddhā° S 6. — 4, d: laddhā Ed. alone. — 5, b: °nibbānato S 3, 6, 7. — d: °tiṃsama° Ed., note. — 6, a: siri-vaddhananagarasmiṃ Ed.; sirivaddhanapuretasmiṃ S 3, 6, 7. — 7, a: mahante S 3, 6, 7; -taṃ Ed. — b: °khippa Ed. — d: koṭṭake S 6, 7. — 8, b: pākāreṇa S 7. — c: °sattū Ed. alone. — d: rane S 3 or.; gane S 3<sup>2</sup>; jane S 6, 7, Ed. — 9, c: °sitte Ed. — 10, a: sutta° S 6. — c: kattum sācārabhi S 3 (sā apparently being expunged); kattum cār- S 6, 7; kattum ār° Ed.

- 11 Sambuddhadāṭhā katthā<sup>ti</sup> vicāretvā narādhipo  
Labujagāma<sup>vi</sup>hāre ti sutvā<sup>ti</sup>va pamodīto
- 12 Sapa<sup>ra</sup>gamuma<sup>hā</sup>ra<sup>ṭṭhe</sup> Labujagāma<sup>m</sup>hi va<sup>ḷ</sup>ḍhi<sup>ta</sup>m  
danta<sup>d</sup>hātu<sup>m</sup> ga<sup>hā</sup>petvā attano ha<sup>ga</sup>re subhe
- 13 di<sup>ne</sup> di<sup>ne</sup> vandi<sup>tu</sup>m ca vatti<sup>m</sup> kātu<sup>m</sup> ca so sudhī<sup>ḥi</sup>  
rājage<sup>ha</sup>sa<sup>m</sup>i<sup>p</sup>am<sup>hi</sup> bhū<sup>m</sup>i<sup>b</sup>hā<sup>ge</sup> va<sup>re</sup> subhe
- 14 dvi<sup>b</sup>hū<sup>m</sup>aka<sup>m</sup> dhātu<sup>ge</sup>ha<sup>m</sup> kā<sup>rā</sup>petvā ma<sup>no</sup>ha<sup>ra</sup>m  
ta<sup>hi</sup>m dā<sup>ṭ</sup>ha<sup>m</sup> ṭha<sup>p</sup>etvā<sup>na</sup> pū<sup>j</sup>esi sa<sup>ta</sup>tā<sup>d</sup>aro.
- 15 La<sup>n</sup>kā<sup>d</sup>i<sup>p</sup>am<sup>hi</sup> sa<sup>ka</sup>le upa<sup>sa</sup>mpa<sup>n</sup>na<sup>b</sup>hi<sup>kk</sup>hu<sup>n</sup>a<sup>m</sup>  
asa<sup>n</sup>ta<sup>t</sup>tā<sup>ṭṭā</sup> ama<sup>ce</sup> pi de<sup>sa</sup>m Ra<sup>kk</sup>ha<sup>n</sup>ga<sup>av</sup>ha<sup>ya</sup>ṇa<sup>m</sup>  
pe<sup>se</sup>tva<sup>na</sup> ni<sup>ma</sup>ntetvā Na<sup>n</sup>di<sup>ca</sup>kkā<sup>d</sup>i<sup>b</sup>hi<sup>kk</sup>ha<sup>vo</sup>,
- 16 La<sup>n</sup>kā<sup>d</sup>i<sup>p</sup>a<sup>m</sup> sa<sup>mā</sup>netvā Si<sup>ri</sup>va<sup>ḍ</sup>ḍha<sup>n</sup>a<sup>pu</sup>re va<sup>re</sup>  
va<sup>sā</sup>petvā<sup>na</sup> so rājā ā<sup>da</sup>re<sup>na</sup> upa<sup>ṭ</sup>ṭhi<sup>ya</sup>,
- 17 Ma<sup>hā</sup>vā<sup>ḷ</sup>u<sup>ka</sup>ga<sup>n</sup>gā<sup>ya</sup> ti<sup>ṭ</sup>the Ga<sup>n</sup>ṭha<sup>m</sup>ba<sup>nā</sup>ma<sup>ke</sup>  
u<sup>da</sup>ku<sup>kk</sup>he<sup>pa</sup>sī<sup>mā</sup>ya<sup>m</sup> ge<sup>ha</sup>m ka<sup>tvā</sup> ma<sup>no</sup>ra<sup>ma</sup>m.
- 18 ji<sup>na</sup>ni<sup>b</sup>bā<sup>n</sup>a<sup>to</sup> pa<sup>cc</sup>hā dvi<sup>sa</sup>ha<sup>ss</sup>a<sup>sa</sup>ta<sup>m</sup> pi ca  
cat<sup>tā</sup>ḷi<sup>sa</sup>ti<sup>me</sup> va<sup>ss</sup>e ta<sup>t</sup>tha ne<sup>tvā</sup>na bhik<sup>kh</sup>a<sup>vo</sup>,
- 19 ta<sup>m</sup>hi ma<sup>hā</sup>bhi<sup>kk</sup>ku<sup>sa</sup>m<sup>g</sup>he ba<sup>ha</sup>vo ku<sup>la</sup>pu<sup>tt</sup>a<sup>ke</sup>  
kā<sup>rā</sup>petvū<sup>pa</sup>sa<sup>mp</sup>anne ra<sup>kk</sup>hi sa<sup>m</sup>budd<sup>ha</sup>sā<sup>s</sup>a<sup>na</sup>m.
- 20 Ba<sup>ha</sup>vo ku<sup>la</sup>pu<sup>tt</sup>e ca pa<sup>b</sup>bā<sup>j</sup>etvā<sup>na</sup> sā<sup>s</sup>a<sup>ne</sup>  
upa<sup>ṭ</sup>ṭha<sup>h</sup>a<sup>n</sup>to ca<sup>t</sup>ū<sup>hi</sup> pa<sup>cc</sup>a<sup>ye</sup>hi ba<sup>hū</sup>hi pi
- 21 e<sup>va</sup>ma<sup>d</sup>i<sup>a</sup>ne<sup>ke</sup>hi na<sup>ye</sup>hi ku<sup>sa</sup>la<sup>ṭ</sup>ṭhi<sup>ko</sup>  
ka<sup>tvā</sup>na vi<sup>pu</sup>la<sup>m</sup> pu<sup>ñ</sup>ṇa<sup>m</sup> sa<sup>gg</sup>a<sup>ma</sup>gga<sup>m</sup> vi<sup>so</sup>dha<sup>yi</sup>.
- 22 Ta<sup>dā</sup> ta<sup>ss</sup>' e<sup>va</sup> rājassa ka<sup>ni</sup>ṭṭha<sup>m</sup> budd<sup>ha</sup>sā<sup>s</sup>a<sup>ne</sup>  
pa<sup>b</sup>bajitvā ṭhi<sup>ta</sup>m ne<sup>tvā</sup> up<sup>pa</sup>b<sup>bā</sup>j<sup>et</sup>va ta<sup>m</sup> hi so  
ra<sup>j</sup>ja<sup>b</sup>hā<sup>re</sup> ni<sup>yo</sup>j<sup>et</sup>vā ya<sup>thā</sup>ka<sup>m</sup>ma<sup>m</sup> ga<sup>to</sup> sudhī.

11, a: °dāṭha<sup>m</sup> S 3, 6, 7; °dāṭhā Ed. — 12, a: Sapa<sup>ra</sup>ga<sup>ggā</sup>-  
ma<sup>ra</sup>ṭṭha<sup>smi</sup> Ed. — d: subhī S 6. — 14, a: °bhū<sup>m</sup>i<sup>ka</sup>m S 3. — 15, c:  
°tatta<sup>m</sup> S 7. — d: °a<sup>n</sup>ga<sup>sa</sup>chaya<sup>m</sup> Ed. alone. — In S 3, 6, 7 the six  
pā<sup>da</sup>s from la<sup>n</sup>kā<sup>d</sup>i<sup>p</sup>am<sup>hi</sup> . . . to . . . na<sup>n</sup>di<sup>ca</sup>kkā<sup>d</sup>i<sup>b</sup>hi<sup>kk</sup>ha<sup>vo</sup> are joined  
to one śloka. Our verse-division differs now from that of Ed. —  
16, b: °ca<sup>d</sup>dhana<sup>°</sup> S 3, 6, 7. — d: sā<sup>d</sup>a<sup>re</sup>ṇa S 7. — 17, a: °cā<sup>ḷ</sup>u<sup>ka</sup>°  
S 3, 7. — b: °nā<sup>m</sup>a<sup>ko</sup> S 3 corrected to -ke. — 18, a: °ni<sup>b</sup>bā<sup>n</sup>a<sup>to</sup> S 3,  
6, 7. — b: °sa<sup>t</sup>ū<sup>pa</sup>ri Ed. — c: cat<sup>tā</sup>ḷi<sup>sa</sup>° Ed. alone. — 19, b: ba<sup>ha</sup>vo  
ce ku<sup>la</sup>° S 3, 6. — c: °pet<sup>t</sup>u<sup>pa</sup>° S 3; °pet<sup>v</sup>ū<sup>pa</sup>° S 6, 7; °pet<sup>co</sup>pa<sup>°</sup>  
Ed. — 20, a: °pu<sup>tt</sup>o ca S 3 or, 6; °pu<sup>tt</sup>e ca S 3<sup>2</sup>, 7, Ed. — 21, a:  
e<sup>va</sup>ma<sup>d</sup>i<sup>a</sup>ne<sup>ke</sup>hi Ed. alone. — 22, b: ka<sup>ni</sup>ṭṭha<sup>m</sup> Ed. alone. — The six  
pā<sup>da</sup>s from ta<sup>dā</sup> ta<sup>ss</sup>' e<sup>va</sup> . . . to . . . sudhī are joined to one śloka  
in S 3, 6, 7.

23 Evaṃ rājābalen' upetamahipo katvāna puññaṃ bahuṃ  
 sobhento jinasāsanaṃ suvimalaṃ dassesi āṇābalaṃ  
 Mārass' eva vasaṃ gato ti caturo saddhādhano tādiso  
 ñatvādīnavaniccatādisakālaṃ hontu 'ppamāde ratā.

Iti sujanappasādasamvegatthāya kate Mahāvamsa Vimala-  
 dhammarājādīpako nāma catunavutimo pariccheto.

23, a: *rajjabalen*° S 3; *rājābalen*° S 6, 7; *ñāṇabalen*° Ed. —  
 b: *āṇā*° S 3, 6, 7; *āṇā*° Ed. — d: *hontvappa*° Ed. alone. — *rato* S 7

Metre of v. 23: Śārdūlavikrīḍita. See 39. 59.

Subscr.: °*dīpano* Ed. alone.

## PAÑCANAVUTIMO PARICCHEDO.

- 1 Pattarājābhiseko so Senāratananāmako  
dānādipuññakammesu samyuto satatādaro
- 2 catusaṅgahavatthūhi rañjetvāna jane tadā  
dantadhātumaham c'eva mahādānam pavattayi.
- 3 Jeṭṭhabhūtaṣṣa rājassa mahesiṃ eva taṃ pi ca  
katvā aggamahesiṃ so vasanto nagare tahiṃ.
- 4 Tadā Kolambatitthasmiṃ ṭhitā vāṇijakammikā  
ciraṃ kalam tathā ṭhatvā kamen' ussannakāsiyūṃ.
- 5 Paraṅgināma te sabbe micchādīṭṭhikapāpikā  
kakkhalā dārunā gantvā taṃ taṃ raṭṭhaṃ manoramaṃ
- 6 khettavatthūni nāsenta jhāpenta gehagāmake  
kulavaṃse ca nāsenta Sihalevaṃ viheṭṭhayūṃ.
- 7 Nagare cetiyaārāme bhinditvā paṭimāghare  
bodhiddumabuddharūpaādini cāpi nāsiya,
- 8 sāsanaṃ c'eva lokaṃ ca dhamṣitvāna tahiṃ tahiṃ  
balakoṭṭake pi bandhitvā yujjhamānā ṭhitā tadā.
- 9 Vanapabbatanadidugge raṭṭhe Pañcasatādike  
avhaye khemaṭṭhānamhi dantadhātum pavaḍḍhiya,
- 10 dhāturakkhe niyutte pi tahiṃ eva vasāpiya  
pūjāvidhiṃ pi vattento dantadhātum surakkhiya,

---

1, a: °rajjābhi° Ed. — d: samyutto Ed. alone. — 2, a: catussaṅg° Ed. — 3, b: mahesi S 6. — taṃ tadā Ed. alone. — d: naṅgare S 6. — In Ed. d runs thus: vāsaṃ kāsī pure tahiṃ. — 4, b: vāṇija° S 3, 6, 7. — d: ussantakā° S 3, 6, 7. — 5, c: kakkhalā S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — dārunā S 3, 6. — d: raṭṭha S 3, 6 (om. ṃ). — 6, b: jhāpetvā S 3<sup>2</sup> (S 3 or: °pentā). — d: sihale S 7. — 7, a: nāgare S 6 corrected to nāgare. — cetiyārāme Ed. alone. — 8, c: °koṭṭake vi S 6; °koṭṭake pi S 7; °koṭṭe pi Ed.; °koṭṭhake pi S 3. — 9, b: °satā[di]dhike S 3 (di being expunged). — c: avhāya Ed. alone. — 10, a: °rakkhāniy°

- 11 Senāratana so rājā nikkhamitvā purā tato  
hatthasārādike, c' eva jeṭṭharājasute pi ca  
12 sagabbhinim mahesiṃ ca dhaññapuñṇavatim varam  
sammā yoggena ādāya gantvāna Mahiyaṅgaṇaṃ,  
13 pure tahiṃ vasantamhi subhalakkhaṇasaṃyutaṃ  
sutṭhusundarajotimhi tejaputtaṃ vijāyi sā.  
14 Tadā ratyaṃ verijetṭho passi supinaṃ bhayāvahaṃ:  
khajjopanakamattaṃ va vipphulūgaṃ purā tato  
15 puratthimadisābhāgā nikkhamitvā kamena taṃ  
mahā hutvāna āgama Kolambatitthamajjhagaṃ  
taṃ accantamahā hutvā sabbāni jhāyi taṃkhaṇe.  
16 Tadahe va tassa tejena Sirivaḍḍhanasamīpagā  
verijānā palāyimsu bhayatajjitavegasā.  
17 Anukkamena vaḍḍhentaṃ dutiyattithimā viya  
sakaputtamādikaṃ sabbam surakkhitvāna sādaro,  
18 sampattakālam aññāya sabbam ādāya attano  
Sirivaḍḍhanapuraṃ eva pun' āgantvā janādhīpo,  
19 jeṭṭharājassa puttā ca attano oraso iti  
vuddhippattesu tesam so dāyāy' āsattamānaso  
20 pabbatādi-parikkhitte sakasantakaraṭṭhake  
vibhajitvā likhāpetvā tisu paṇṇesu sādhuṇaṃ,  
21 ṭhapetvā tāni paṇṇāni dāṭṭhādhaṭṭasamīpake  
kumāre tattha netvāna gaṇhāpesi yathāruciṃ.  
22 Tadā Kumārasīhassa jeṭṭhassa Ūvaraṭṭhakaṃ  
Vijayapālanāmakass' eva tathā Mātularaṭṭhakaṃ

Ed. alone. — c: °vidhimhi S 3 or., °vidhimpi S 3<sup>2</sup>, 6, 7; °vidhim hi Ed.  
— d: °dhātu S 3, 6, 7 (om. ṇ) — 11, a: Ed.: so Senāratano rājā. —  
12, a: mahesi ca S 3. — Ed.: gabbhinim samahesiṃ ca. — d: °aṅga-  
naṃ S 3. — 13, a: pure tasmim Ed. — b: °lakkhana° S 7. — d: te-  
joputtaṃ Ed. alone. — 14, b: supinnaṃ S 6. — c: °paṇaka° Ed. —  
d: °vippu° S 3, 6. — e: accantaṃ mahā Ed. — f: °khane S 3. — The  
six pādas from puratthima° . . . to . . . taṃkhaṇe are joined to one  
śloka in S 3, 6, 7. Our verse-division differs now from that of  
Ed. — 16, b: °vaddhana° S 3, 6, 7. — c: phalāy° S 3, 6. — d: °ta-  
jjitāmānasā Ed. alone. — 17, a: raḍḍhantaṃ Ed. alone. — c: saputta°  
Ed. alone. — d: purakkh° S 7. — 18, a: sampanna° S 3. — c: °vaddhana°  
S 3, 6, 7. — 19, a, b: puttesu and orase pi ca Ed. alone. — d: dāyāyā-  
santa° S 7. — No division mark in S 3 after v. 19. — 20, d: paṇṇesu  
S 3, 7. — 21, a: paṇṇāni S 6, 7. — d: °ruci Ed. — 22, b: °raṭṭha S 7

- 23 Rājasīhakaniṭṭhassa Uddha Pañca pi raṭṭhake,  
evaṃ sampattapaṇṇāni oloketvā mahīpati.  
24 nijaputtassa sampattam Pañcuddharatṭhalekhanam  
disvā pamudito hutvā mahāpuñño ti bhāsaya.  
25 Tam tam raṭṭham kumārānam tathā datvā narādhipo  
dānādipuññakamme ca lokasāsanasaṃgaham  
yathābalaṃ karonto so sattasaṃvacchare ṭhito.  
26 Mahīpati so nijaputta-m-ādinam  
dayāya datvā vibhajitva raṭṭhake  
surakkhitum Laṅkam imam ca sāsanaṃ  
avāraṇiṃ maraṇam apāpuṇi.

Iti sujanappasādasamvegatthāya kate Mahāvamse  
Senāratanarājadīpakō nāma pañcanavutimo paricchedo.

(om. kam). — c: °nāmakasseva S 3, 6, 7; °nāmassa Ed. — 23, a: °kaṇiṭṭhassa S 6, Ed. — b: pañcāpi uddharatṭhakā Ed.; S 3, 6, 7 as above. — c: sampanna° S 6. — °pannāni S 3, 7. — d: oloketvā S 3, 6; -ketvā S 7; -kento Ed. — 24, a: sampannam S 6. — b: °lekhanam S 6. — d: vyākari Ed.; bhāsaya S 3, 6, 7. — 25, a: kumārānam S 3, 7. — c: va S 7 inst. of ca. — The six pādas from tam tam raṭṭham . . . to . . . ṭhito are joined to one śloka in S 3, 6, 7. — 26, a: °puttakādinam Ed. alone. — d: avāra° S 7.

Metre of v. 26: Jagatī, Vamśasthavila: ◡ — ◡ — — ◡◡ — ◡ — ◡ —  
(4 ×).

Subscr.: °dīpano Ed. alone.

## CHANNAVUTIMO PARICCHEDO.

- 1 Tato tahiṃ tahiṃ t̥hatvā manakālaṃ narādhipā  
„rajjasātāṃ pi vindantā samaggā hutva te tato
- 2 Paraṅgihi ca yujjhantā tattha tattha jayaggahā,  
pacchā pi te aññamaññaṃ tebhāṭikanarādhipā
- 3 viruddhāsuṃ, tesu Rājasīhanāmo mahāyaso  
jetṭhake te 'panetvāna nijāyatte karittha so.
- 4 Mārite visayogena Mātulasmiṃ t̥hito tadā  
yānaṃ āruya gantvāna raṭṭhasīmāy' atikkame  
laddha-m-ekena purisena videsaṃ agamāsi ca.
- 5 Athāparo Rājasiho duratikkamasāsano  
durāsado duppasaho sihasamānavikkamo,
- 6 pitusantakaṃ t̥hitaṃ raṭṭhaṃ evaṃ ādimhi aggahi,  
sammādiṭṭhikadevehi lokasāsanavuddhiyā  
nimmitto va balo āsi raṇadhīraviravikkamo.
- 7 Kumārakīlaṃ kīlanto aññassārūlhakena hi  
sayāṃ pi assaṃ āruya gato, saññe kate pana
- 8 dhāvitvā vīthiyaṃ asso osīdi kaddame tahiṃ;  
dhīro vikkamasampanno ullaṅghitvā nabhaṃ sayāṃ
- 9 pacchato āgatass' assaṃ, ārūlhaṃ apanetva so,  
tass' āruya nisīditvā gato āsi mahabbalo.

---

1, b: *matakālaṃ* S 3<sup>2</sup>, 6; *mana*° S 3 or., 7; *yathā*° Ed. — °*dhīpaṃ* S 7. — d: *tayo* Ed. — 2, a: *paraṅgimhi* S 3. — c: *pacchā hi te* Ed. alone. — 3, a: *viruddhā tesu* S 7. — ab: *rājāsīha*° S 3, 6, 7. — d: *tijāyattā* S 7; *nijāyattā* S 3, 6; *nijāyatte* Ed. — *karitra so* S 3, 6, 7; *karittha te* Ed. — In S 3, 6, 7 the six pādas v. 3 and 4 a b (from *viruddhāsuṃ* . . . to . . . t̥hito tadā) are joined to one śloka. — 4, d: °*sīmāyanikkame* S 7. — f: so S 7 inst. of *ca*. — 6: The six pādas from *pitusantakaṃ* . . . to . . . °*vīravikkamo* are joined to one śloka in S 3, 6, 7. — e: *balī* Ed. alone. — 7, a: °*kīkaṃ kīl*° S 3, 6, 7. — d: *sañño* S 3, 6, 7; *saññaṃ* Ed. — 9, a: *āgataṃ assaṃ* Ed.; *āgatassassa* S 3, 6, 7. — c: *tam āruya*

- 10 Suvannatthambhasamkhāte Gaṅgātitthe bhayānake  
orimācalā uppatitvā pārimācala pāpuni. °
- 11 Evamādianekehi nayehe baladassito  
lokasāsanasamvuddhiṃ kattukāma mahāyaso
- 12 yuddhopakaraṇādini sajjetvāna anekadhā  
yujjhitum te samādāya raṇasajjitasihale,
- 13 subhabhe subhamuhuttasmiṃ Sirivaḍḍhanapurā tato  
nikkhamitvā hatthiassarājasevakaādīhi
- 14 mahāyodhādikeh' eva mahāmaccādikehi ca  
dhanukhaggakuntaādīni gahitāvudhapattihi
- 15 bherimaddalakādīhi turiyaṅgapurakkhato  
dānādipuñṇakammatthaṃ buddhaputte samādiya,
- 16 gantvā taḥiṃ taḥiṃ rājā asanirāvaṃ va bheravaṃ  
raṇabherighosaṃ ghoṣetvā nibbhayo raṇam ārabhi.
- 17 Pañcuddharatṭhagehe va verīhi paṭhamam hi so  
mahāraṇam karitvāna ghātetvā pāpīke bahū,
- 18 tato tato palāpetvā sapatte kakkhale 'dhame  
khandhāvāre ca bhinditvā jayaṃ gahi narādhipo.
- 19 Ito c' ito vilokitvā dhāvanta bhayatajjitā  
patanta giriduggambhā laṅghitvā girikandarā
- 20 hatthiyūthamhi sampatte migarājā va nibbhayo  
raṇamajjhagate verī vāte tūlam ivāgamum.
- 21 Taḥiṃ taḥiṃ sapattehi yujjhitvāna anekadhā  
ghātetvā ca palāpetvā paccatthikabahuḥjane,
- 22 taṃ taṃ ratṭhaṃ gahetvāna katvāna nirupaddavaṃ  
bhindāpetvā koṭṭake pi mahābalaṃ adassayi.

Ed. alone. — 10, a: *suvarṇa*° S 7. — c: *orimācalā* S 3, 7; *ubbarimācalā* S 6; *orimācalā* Ed. — d: *°calam pāp*° Ed. — *pāpuni* S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — 11, a: *°ādīhi nekehi* Ed. alone. — 12, d: *°sihale* S 3, 7. — 13, a: *subhabhe subha*° S 3, 6, 7; *subhe subha*° Ed. — b: *°raddhana*° S 3, 6, 7. — 14, c: *°dhanugga*° S 6 (om. Kha). — *°ādī* Ed. alone. — d: *°āyudha*° Ed. — *°pantihi* S 3, 6, 7; *°pattihi* Ed. — 15, d: *°putto* S 3 or.; *°putte* S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — 16, b: *°rāvaṃ ca* S 3; *°rāvaṃ va* S 6; *°rāvaṃva* S 7 (*°rārabheravaṃ* Ed.). — 17, c: *°tvānaṃ* S 3, 6. — 18, b: *kakkhale* S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — c: *khandhamvāre* S 3. — d: *°jayaggaḥi* S 3, 6; *°jayaṃ gahi* S 7; *°jayaṃ gaṇhi* Ed. — 19, a: *°kitvā* S 3, 6, 7; *°ketvā* Ed. — d: *°kandare* Ed. — 20, a: *°thūpamhi* S 3 or., 6; *°yūthamhi* S 3, 7; *°yūtham hi* Ed. — b: *°rājera nibbhaye* Ed. — d: *°vātātūlam* S 3, 6, 7; *°vātā tūlā* Ed. — 21, d: *°jane bahū* Ed. alone.



- 23 Bhayatajjitā verijanā niliyitvā gatā bahū  
sāgarāsannathānesu khandhāvāre tahiṃ tahiṃ
- 24 isam kalam vasantā te micchādittthikapāpikā  
tam tam rattham vilumpetum ārabhimso punappunam.
- 25 Tam pi sutvā Rājasīho duratikkamasāsano  
puratthimadisābhāge Dīghavāpim pun' āgami.
- 26 Gantvā tahiṃ tthito rājā Manunitivisārado  
Olandānam pavattim so sutvā »sādhū«ti cintiya,
- 27 pesetvāna duve 'macce tesam rattham manoramam  
gāhāpetvā jane tamhā nāvāhi te bahūhi ca,
- 28 iddham phitam janākinam Dīghavāpīsamīpagam  
samuddatiram pattesu tesam katvāna saṃgaham,
- 29 nijalāṅkābalam tesam dassetum pi vicintiya  
»oloketvā tittthathā«ti ānāpetvāna sādhuḥkam,
- 30 samīpatthhehi verihi raṇam katvā anekadhā  
sapatte tattha ghātetvā khandhāvāram gahetva so,
- 31 tesam Olandavāsīnam tam thānamādikam bahum  
katvāna saṃgaham sabbam tosesi manujādhipo.
- 32 Tato ppabhuti Lāṅkindo dvihi senāpurakkhato  
thalūdakaraṇam katum ārabhitvā samantato,
- 33 tahiṃ tahiṃ tthite selaghanapākāralamkate  
balakoṭṭake ca dhamsetvā sapatte cāpi ghātiya,
- 34 Lāṅkāḍipamhi sakale mahābalasamāyute  
balakoṭṭake ca bandhitvā tthite verijane ciram
- 35 asesato sa dhamsetvā katvāna nirupaddavam  
paṭisattum nivāretum Olandavāsike jane  
samuddāsannathānesu Lāṅkāraḅbhāya yojayi.
- 36 Anusamvaccharam tehi paṇṇākāre pi nekadhā  
gāhāpetvāna āgantum niyametvā narādhipo

24, c: *vilump*° S 3, 6, 7. — 25, d: *°vāpi* S 3; *°vāpi* S 7. — *°gamin* S 6, 7. — 27, d: *te nāvāhi* Ed. — 28, a: *pitam* S 3 or., 6, 7; *phitam* S 3<sup>2</sup>, Ed. — *°kinna* S 7. — 29, d: *ānāp*° S 3, 6, 7. — 30, c: *ghāgahetvā* S 7. — 31, c: *sammā* Ed.; *sabbam* S 3, 6, 7. — 32, b: *senādvaya-purakkhato* Ed. — 33, a: *tthito* S 3, 6, 7; *tthite* Ed. — b: *°ghaṇa*° S 3, 6, 7. — c: *°koṭṭake* ca S 3, 6, 7; *°koṭṭe* ca Ed. — 34, c: See 33, c. — 35, c: *°sattu* S 3 (om. *ṇi*). — The six pādas from *asesato* . . . to . . . *yojayi* are joined to one śloka in S 3, 6, 7. Our verse-division differs now again from that of Ed. up to v. 38. — 36, b: *paṇṇā*° S 7. — c: *gāhāp*° S 3.

- 37 katvān' asurasamgāmaṃ jito Vajirapāṇi va  
nījaparisaṃ gaheṭvāna puraṃ pāvisi attāno.  
38 Nirupaddavo vasanto va Rājasīho narādhipo  
ṭhānantarārahe dhīro vicāretvāna sādhukaṃ  
senāpatyādike nekaṭṭhānantare ca so adā.  
39 Gāmakkhettādikaṃ sabbam yathāpubbam yathāvidhiṃ  
buddhaḍevānam āyattaṃ tathā datvā narādhipo,  
40 ānetvā rājakaññāyo Madhurāpurato tato  
paññāsa dvādhike vasse rājāṃ katvā mahābalo,  
41 iti vipulabalo so Rājasīho mahīpo  
ravikulamunirañño sāsanaṃ c' eva lokaṃ  
sakanayanam iv' attam c' eva rakkhitva sammā  
agami naravaro so maccurājassamīpaṃ.  
42 Evaṃ veribalaṃ vināsakaraṇe dakkho mahāthāmaṃ  
rājā bhūpati antakena jinituṃ nāsakki thāmādihi;  
ñatvā taṃ pabhavaṃ sudhihi paṭhamam Mārassa paṭṭhānato  
kātabbāni mahādarena satataṃ dānādipuññāni hi.

Iti sujanappasādasamvegatthāya kate Mahāvamse  
Rājasīharājadīpako nāma channavutimo paricchedo.

37, a: *katvānāsura*° Ed. — b: °*pāṇi va* S 3, 7. — 38, c: °*tarārahe* S 3, 6, 7. — e: °*patyādike* S 3 or.; °*patyādike* S 3<sup>2</sup>. 6, 7; °*paccādike* Ed. — The six pādas from *nirupaddavo* . . . to . . . *so adā* are joined to one śloka in S 3, 6, 7. — 39, b: °*vidhi* Ed. — 40, d: *kāsi* Ed.; *katvā* S 3, 6, 7. — 41, b: °*muṇi*° S 3, 6, 7. — Metre of v. 41: *Mālinī*. See 67. 96. — 42, b: *antakaṃ vijinituṃ* Ed. alone. — *tāmādihi* S 3 or., 6; *thām-* S 3<sup>2</sup>, 7, Ed. — d: °*dareṇa* S 7.

Metre of v. 42: *Śārdūlavikrīḍita*. See 39. 59.

Subscr.: °*vegatthāmahāya* S 3; °*vegatthā* S 6. — °*siṃha*° S 7. — °*rājako nāma* S 7; *rājadīpano n-* Ed.; °*rājadīpako n-* S 3, 6.

## SATTANAVUTIMO PARICCHEDO.

- 1 Ath' assa putto rājāsi saddhādiguṇabhūsaṇo  
Vimaladhammasuriyo ti ratanattayamāmaḥko.
- 2 Madhurāpurato nītamahesīdhītaraṃ va so  
katvā aggamaheṣiṃ ca catusaṃgahavatthuhi
- 3 jane rañjetva dhammena samena satataṃ va so  
rajjaṃ pālesi Laṅkāyaṃ janindo guṇabhūsaṇo.
- 4 Pattarajjābhiseko va pasanno jinasāsane  
dāṭhāpūjādikaṃ sabbāṃ ārabhitvā anekadhā,
- 5 munindadāṭhaṃ uddissa tibhūmikaṃ manoharaṃ  
pāsādaṃ pi ca kāretvā nānākammavibhāsuraṃ,
- 6 pañcavīśasahashehi rūpiyeḥi manoharaṃ  
kārapetvā karaṇḍaṃ taṃ suvaṇṇena ca limpiya,
- 7 navaratanāni bandhitvā ratanacetiyasaṃnibhe  
tasmim mahākaraṇḍasmim jinadāṭhaṃ pavaḍḍhayi.
- 8 Upasaṃpadaṃ pi kāretuṃ cintetvā dharaṇipati  
cīvarāḍiparikkhāre pañcapañcasate subhe
- 9 viṣuṃ viṣuṃ va sajjetvā paṇṇākārādikeḥi ca  
rājasamdesamādīni sabbāni tāni datva so,
- 10 Rakkhaṅgadesaṃ pesetvā amacce pi vicakkhaṇe  
bhikkhusaṃghaṃ nimantetvā Santānatheramādikaṃ,
- 11 tetthiṃsa bhikkhū ānetvā Sirivaḍḍhanapure subhe  
vasāpetvāna sakkaccaṃ paccayeḥi catūhi ca

---

1, b: °guṇa° S 3. — 2, b: catussaṅg° Ed. — 4, a: °rājājābhi° S 6; °rājājābhi° S 7. — 5, a: muṇi° S 7. — °ṭhaṃmuddissa S 3 or., 6 (S 3<sup>2</sup> del. m). — b: °bhūmika S 3, 6, 7 (om. m); °bhūmikaṃ Ed. — d: °subhāsuraṃ Ed.; °vibh S 3, 6, 7. — 6, c: karaṇḍantaṃ S 3. — d: suvaṇṇena S 3, 7. — 8, b: dharaṇi° S 3. — 9, b: paṇṇā° S 3, 6, 7. — cd: rājasamādīsabbāni S 3 corrected to rājasandesamādīnasabbāni. — 10, b: vicakkhāne S 3; -no S 6. — d: satatāna° S 3, 6. — °ttheram° Ed. — 11, b: °vaddhana° S 3, 6, 7.

- 12 upaṭṭhānaṃ karonto so Gaṅgātitthe pure viya-  
udakukkhepasīmāyaṃ gehaṃ katvāna sādḥukaṃ,  
13 bhikkhusaṃghaṃ tattha netvā tettiṃsa kulaputtake  
upasampādayitvāna sobhesi jinasāsaṇaṃ;  
14 vīsatiadhikaṃ c'eva satam hi kulaputtake  
samanuddesabhāvamhi ṭhapāpetvāna saddhayā  
15 upaṭṭhahanto catūhi paccayehi bahūhi ca  
sikkhāpetvāna saddhamme puññarāsiṃ ca saṃcayī.  
16 Padavītiḥārapuññaṃ mahantattaṃ vicintiya  
Sumanakūṭaṃ pi gantvāna maṇimuttādikehi ca  
17 suvaṇṇaratanabhaṇḍehi vividhavatthādikehi ca  
mahāmaḥaṃ pavattento sattāhaṃ pi tahiṃ vasi.  
18 Samantakuṭācalamuddhanimhi  
patiṭṭhitaṃ taṃ munipādalañchaṇaṃ  
mahantachattena pi rūpiyena  
akāsi chādetva maḥaṃ mahantaṃ.  
19 Divase divase dhammaṃ suṇanto anuposathe  
uposathaṃ ca rakkhanto akā so kusalaṃ bahuṃ.  
20 Evaṃādiānekehi nayehe kusalatthiko  
rattimdiv' appamatto va vividhaṃ kusalaṃ akā.  
21 Itthaṃ katvāna so rājā lokasāsaṇasaṃghaṃ  
dvāvīsati ca vassāni ṭhito maccuvasaṃ gato.  
22 Dānādīnekakusalesu dayo sudhīro  
lokekanāthamunirājavarassa tassa  
sobhesi sāsanaṇaṃ iti sādaro va,  
jotetha sāsanaṇaṃ satat' appamattā.  
23 Ath' assa putto rājāsi Sirivīraparakkama-  
narindasiho so rājā paññāvīraguṇālayo

12, a: °ṭṭhāna S 6 (om. m). — 13, a: tahiṃ Ed.; tattha S 3, 6, 7. —  
14, c: samanudd° S 3, 6, 7. — 16, ab: °puññaṃ mahantaṇiṃ S 6;  
°puññaṃ mahantaṇi S 7; °puññaṃ mahantattaṃ S 3 (corrected from  
-tattiṃ); °puññaṃ mahantanti Ed. — c: sumaṇa° S 3, 6. — °kūṭaṃ  
S 7. — gantvāna S 7. — d: maṇi° S 3, 6. — 17, a: soṇṇa° Ed. —  
°rajaṭa° S 7. — 18, a: °muddhanī Ed. — b: muṇi° S 7. — °lañjanaṃ  
S 6; °lañchaṃ Ed. — Metre of v. 18: Triṣṭubh (Upendravajrā; irre-  
gular). See 54. 73. — 19, b: suṇanto S 3, 6, 7. — °sathaṃ Ed. alone.  
— 20, a: °ādīhi nekehi Ed. alone. — 22, b: °muṇi° S 6. — Metre of  
v. 22: Vasantatilakā. See 57. 76. — 23, a: °kkamo Ed.

- 24 Laṅkārajaṃ rakkhapaṭṭhaṃ Madhurāpurato pi ca  
ānetvā rājakaññāyo katvā aggamaheṣiyo
- 25 dānādipuññakammaṃ ca dantadhātumaham pi ca  
dine dine karonto va puññārasiṃ ca saṃcayī.
- 26 kālasmim pitorājassa upasampannabhikkhunaṃ  
upakāraṃ karonto so bahavo kulaputtake  
pabbājetvāna saddhāya sāsanasaṃgamaṃ akā.
- 27 Sambuddhe dharamāne va kāritaṃ Mahiyaṅgaṇaṃ  
cetiyaṃ vandanatthāya gantvā rājā mahabbalo
- 28 añāvicittadussehi pūjetvā cetiyaṃ tadā  
rajatasuvaṇṇapupphehi jalathalajātake bahuṃ
- 29 nānāsugandhapupphehi khajjabhojjādikehi ca  
mahāpujaṃ pavattetvā mahāpuññaṃ ca saṃcini.
- 30 Mahāseṇaṃ gahetvāna taṃ eva Mahiyaṅgaṇaṃ  
dvīsu vāresu gantvāna mahāpūjaṃ pavattayī.
- 31 Dvīsu vāresu saddhāya gantvā so manujādhipo  
Sumanakūṭaṃ pi pūjetvā puññārasiṃ ca saṃcayī.
- 32 Mahāparisaṃ gahetvāna nikkhamitvā mahāpurā  
Mahānūrādhapuraṃ gantvā mahāpūjaṃ pavattayī.
- 33 Sugatacivaramattaṃ va kūrāpetvāna cīvaraṃ  
Sugatassa dāṭhaṃ pūjesi pūjāvatthūhi nekadhā.
- 34 Mūlapurāvidūrasmiṃ gaṅgākūle manorame  
nālikeramahuyyāne Kuṇḍasālābhidhānakaṃ
- 35 sākhāpuraṃ karitvāna vasanto manujādhipo  
senāsanāni tatth' eva kūrāpetvāna sādhukaṃ  
sāmaṇere vasāpetvā, dānādikusalaṃ bahuṃ
- 36 dine dine karonto so likhāpetvā ca potthake  
mahāpure dantadhātuṃ uddissa pitorājina

24, a: °rajjurakkh° Ed. — rakkhana° S 3, 6, 7. — 26, f: akaṃ S 6. — The six pādas from kālasmim . . . to . . . akā are joined to one śloka in S 3, 6, 7. Our verse-division differs now from that of Ed. — 27, a: °māṇe S 7. — b: °aṅgaṇaṃ S 3, 6, Ed. — 28, d: °tala° S 3 corrected to °thala°. — °jātakehi ca Ed. alone. — 30, b: °aṅgaṇaṃ S 3, 6, Ed. — 31, c: °kūṭamhi pi S 3. — 32, a: °purisaṃ S 3, 7. — ādāya Ed. inst. of gahetvāna. — 33, a: so S 7 inst. of va. — 35, e: sāmaṇere S 3. — The six pādas from sākhāpuraṃ . . . to . . . bahuṃ are joined to one śloka in S 3, 6, 7. Our verse-division agrees now again with that of Ed. — 36, d: uddisa S 7. — °rājino

- 37 kāritaṃ mandiraṃ jīṇṇaṃ disvā kampitaṃ māṇaso  
 kārāpento janindo so dvibhūmikavaraṃ subhaṃ  
 38 nāṇavicittakammeḥi bhāsuraḍvāraṃyojitaṃ  
 rajatapabbatasamkāsāṃ sudhākammamasamujjalaṃ  
 39 chadanālaṃkataṃ katvā dvīsu mālakabhittisu  
 Vidhuraḍjātaṃ c'eva Guttilummaggajātake  
 40 Dadhivāhanamahākāṇhasutanuchaddantaḍjātake  
 Dhammaddhajaḍdhammapālamahājanakaḍjātake  
 41 Padamāṇavadharmasopḍamahānāradakassapa-  
 Mahāpadumatelapattacullapadumajātake  
 42 Sattubhattaṇḍabhūtacampeyyasasajātake  
 Viṣayhakusasutasomasiviteme ca jātake  
 43 Culladhanuddharaṃ c'eva Saccamkirakaḍjātaṃ  
 Dummedhajaḍjātaṃ cāpi Kāliṅgabodhiḍjātaṃ  
 44 Silavajātaṃ c'eva tathā Maṇḍavyajaḍjātaṃ  
 Vessantaraḍjātaṃ ti, ime dvattimsajātake  
 45 vicittacittakammena kārāpetvāna sādhuḍkaṃ  
 appamāṇaṃ puṇṇārāsiṃ samcayī manuḍjādhipo.  
 46 Tasmiṃ nagaramajjhamhi mahābodhiṃ ca cetiye  
 Nāthasurālayaṃ cāpi antokatvā samantato  
 47 silāmayāṃ ghaṇaṃ tuṅgaṃ sudhākammamasamujjalaṃ  
 puritthigivālaṃkāramuttāhāranibhaṃ subhaṃ  
 pākāraṃ pi ca kāretvā kittikāyaṃ pavattayi.  
 48 Attano kālasampattasāmaṇerantaresu yo  
 silācāraguṇūpeto appamāde sadā rato

S 3 or., 6, 7; -*nā* S 3<sup>2</sup>, Ed. — 37, a: *jīṇṇaṃ* S 3; *dīṇṇaṃ* S 7. — 39, c: *vidura*<sup>o</sup> Ed. — *jātaṃkāṇca* S 6. — d: *guttilammagga*<sup>2</sup> S 6; *guttilamagga*<sup>o</sup> S 3 or.; -*ummagga*<sup>o</sup> S 3<sup>2</sup>, 7, Ed. — 40, a: *cāhaṇa*<sup>o</sup> S 6, 7. — 41, b: *ḥassape* Ed. alone. — 42, a: *andha*<sup>o</sup> Ed. alone. — d: *tememajāt*<sup>2</sup> S 3; *temi ca jāt*<sup>2</sup> Ed.; *teme ca jāt*<sup>2</sup> S 6, 7 (Temiyajātaka Nr. 538). — In S 3 the two verses 41 and 42 are put behind v. 44. They are also inserted between the lines after v. 40. — 43, a: *dhara*<sup>o</sup> *ceva* S 7. — b: *saccamkinnara*<sup>o</sup> S 3; -*kiraka*<sup>o</sup> Ed.; -*kira*<sup>2</sup> S 6, 7. — 44, b: *maṇḍabba*<sup>o</sup> Ed. alone. — 45, c: *māṇaṃ* S 3, 6, 7. — 46, b: *cetiyaṃ* Ed. alone. — 47, a: *silāmāyaṃ* S 3; *sāmāyaṃ* S 6. — *ghaṇaṃ* S 3, 6, 7. — In S 3, 6, 7 the six pādas from *silāmāyaṃ* . . . to . . . *pavattayi* are joined to one śloka. — 48, b: *sāmanera*<sup>2</sup> S 3, 6. — *so* S 3; *yo* S 6, 7, Ed. — c: *gunūp*<sup>o</sup> S 3. — *pete* S 3 or., 6, 7; *peto* S 3<sup>2</sup>, Ed.

- 49 veyyākaraṇesu nekesu saṃbuddhavacanesu ca  
kavi cāgamako vādi gaṇācariyo mahāyaso  
50 attatthe ca paratthe ca pariccatto ca jivito  
Laṅkāśāsanavehāse candō va pākaṭo ahu,  
51 saddhāpaññāniketassa appamāde ratassa tu  
Saraṇaṃkarābhidhānassa sāmānerassa bhūpati  
52 dhammāmisasaṃgahehi saṃgaṇhanto punappunaṃ,  
lokekanāthasaṃbuddhamunindadhātuvaḍḍhane  
53 diyaḍḍharatanuccaṃ so kārapetvā karaṇḍakaṃ,  
sūvaṇṇena ca limpētvā, maṇisattasate pi ca  
54 bandhāpetvā jalantaṃ taṃ karaṇḍaṃ ca sadhātukaṃ  
saddhammapotthakāneke datvāna saṃgahaṃ akā.  
55 Cīvarāḍipaccaye ca kappiyakārake bahū  
tassa datvāna saṃgaṇhi āmisehi janādhīpo.  
56 Cīratṭhitatthaṃ saddhammaṃ nimantetvāna sādhukaṃ  
ekādasasahashehi ganthehi patimaṇḍitaṃ  
57 Sāratthasaṃgahaṃ nāma saddhammappakaraṇaṃ pi ca,  
Mahābodhino vamsassa Laṅkābhāsatthavaṇṇanaṃ,  
58 Jambuddoṇipure pubbe Parakkamabhujavhaye  
rājini rajjaṃ kārente pañcapariveṇavāsinaṃ  
padhānabhūtatherena viññunā kusalatthina  
59 paṭipattipūrakā sabbe arogā hont' iminā<sup>o</sup> iti  
katabhesajjamañjūsāganthassa atthavaṇṇanaṃ  
60 tena Saraṇaṃkaravhena sāmānerena viññunā  
suciśambodhikāmena kārapesi narādhīpo.

---

49, a: *vyākaraṇesu* Ed. — *°karaṇesu* S 3. — *nekesu* S 6. — 50, b: *saṃpariccattajivito* Ed. alone. — c: *°vehāso* S 6. — 51, a: *°paññātik°* S 3 corrected to *paññādik°*. — d: *sāmaṇerassa* S 3. — 53, a: *°uddhaṃ* S 7. — c: *suvannena* S 7. — d: *mani°* S 3, 6, 7. — 54, a: *jalaṇṭaṃ taṃ* S 3, 6, 7. — c: *°potthake neke* Ed. alone. — 55, c: *saṅgaṃhi* S 3. — 56, a: *dhammassa* Ed.; *saddhammaṃ* S 3, 6, 7. — 57, b: *dhamma°* Ed.; *saddhamma°* S 3, 6, 7. — *°karaṇaṃ* S 3. — 58, a: *°ḍḍeni°* S 3, 6; *°ḍḍoni* S 7. — *pubba* S 3, 6, 7; *-bbe* Ed. — b: *°avhayo* S 3, 6, 7; *-ye* Ed. — c: *rājāni rajjaṃ* S 3 or.; *rājāhi rajjaṃ* S 3<sup>2</sup>; *rājini rajjaṃ* S 6, 7; *rajjaṃ rājini* Ed. — d: *°pariveṇa°* S 3, 6, 7. — e: *°therena* S 6, 7; *°ttherena* Ed. — The six pādas from *jambuddoṇi°* . . . to . . . *kusalatthina* are joined to one śloka in S 3, 6, 7. — 59, d: *°vanna-*  
*naṃ* S 7. — 60, b: *sāmaṇerena* S 3, 7; *-ṇerena* S 6. — *viññunā* S 6.

- 61 Evamādini nekāni katvā puññāni so sudhī  
 rajjam tettiṃsa vassāni katvā maccuvasaṃ gato.
- 62 Laṅkādiṇe suramme atipavarasiriṃ so labhitvāna rājā  
 taṃ sabbam cattabhāvaṃ sajanasuhadapāṇe cajiṭvā gato ti  
 ñatvā tumhe bhavantā pavaramunivacovādadhammaṃ sa-  
 ritvā  
 pāmokkhaṃ mokkhalakkhiṃ tidivasukhadadaṃ puñña-  
 kammaṃ karavho.

Iti sujanappasādasamvegatthāya kate Mahāvamse  
 Vimaladhammādidvirājadīpako nāma sattanaṇṇatimō pa-  
 ricchedo.

---

62, a: ṭabho S 6. — b: deatta° S 3, 6, 7; cattu° Ed. — °pāṇe  
 S 6, 7. — c: °munī° S 6. — suritvā S 3.

Metre of v. 62: Sragdharā. See 41. 103.

---



## AṬṬHANAVUTIMO PARICCHEDO.

- 1 Tato tass' eva rājassa mahesiyeva bhātiko  
kanitṭhabbhūto rājāsī guṇabhūsaṇabhūsito.
- 2 Sīrivijayādināmo so Rājasiho ti vissuto  
pattarajjābhiseko va pasanno ratanattaye
- 3 saddhammasavane yutto appamatto vicakkhaṇo  
sādhussajjanajantūnaṃ sevane satatādaro
- 4 nijavaṃsaṃ rakkhanaṭṭhaṃ Madhurāpurato tato  
ānetvā rājakañṇāyo katvā aggamaheṣiyo
- 5 Laṅkājane 'khile sammā catusaṃgahavatthuhi  
rañjetvāna pure tasmim vāsaṃ kappesi sobhane.
- 6 Tassa rañño mahesī ca micchādittṭhiṃ cirāgataṃ  
jahitvā 'matadaṃ sammā sammādittṭhiṃ samādiya
- 7 lokekanāthabuddhassa sutvā saddhammam uttamaṃ  
evaṃ buddhādivatthūni pūjesuṃ satatādarā.
- 8 Tāyo saddhāya sakkaccaṃ dantadhātum dine dine  
sumanamālādikeh' eva vividhapupphamahehi ca
- 9 kappūrādiyuteh' eva sādutambūlakehi ca  
sugandhateladīpehi āmodacandanādihi
- 10 nānāsugandhadhūpehi sakkharāhi madhūhi ca  
bhesajjehi ca aññehi vatthaāharaṇādihi
- 11 khajjabhojjaleyyapeyyasāyaniyasupūrita-  
rajatasuvannaṇapattehi sāṇiattharaṇehi ca

---

1, b: *mahesiyāyeva* Ed. — c: *kanitṭha*° Ed. alone. — d: °*bhūsana*° S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — 2, c: *rājābh*° S 6 corrected to *rājābh*° (sic!). — 3, a: °*savane* S 3, 6, 7. — b: °*kkhano* S 3. — d: *sevane* S 7. — 4, a: *jina*° S 3, 6 or.; *nija*° S 6<sup>2</sup>, 7, Ed. — °*vamsarakkh*° Ed. alone. — *rakkhana*° S 3, 6, 7. — 5, b: *catussaṅg*° Ed. — c: *rājetvāna* S 3. — d: *sobhano* S 7. — 6, c: *jahitvātamadaṃ* S 3, 6; *jahitvānamadaṃ* S 7; *jahitvāmatadaṃ* Ed. — 9, a: °*yutoheva* S 3, 6, 7. — c: °*padīpehi* S 7. — 10, d: *vatthāh*° S 7. — 11, b: °*sāyaṇīya*° S 3. — °*supūrihi* Ed.; °*supūrita* S 3, 6, 7. — c: °*su-*

- 12 parikkhārehi nekehi mahagghacivārehi ca  
pūjetvā evamādihi puññarāsim ca sampayūṇa.  
13 Satataṃ pañcasīlaṃ ca anuposatha'posathaṃ  
sīlaṃ samādiyitvāna saddhammasāraṇe yutā.  
14 camarī viya rakkhanti buddhānussatiādikāṃ  
bhāvanāṃ cāpi bhāventi saddhamme ca likhāpiya,  
15 dānānisamsam icchanti niccabhattaṃ c' athāparaṃ  
gamikagilānabhattādivibhāgaṃ sādhu jāniya,  
16 laddhabhoge alaggā va niccabhattātikāṃ aduṃ:  
pabbājetvā dārake ca katvāna saṃgahaṃ bahuṃ  
17 pariyattipaṭipattīsu sikkhāpetvāna sādhu kaṇ  
icchiticchitadānena kapparukkhanibhāsiyūṃ.  
18 Laṅkākhile jane sammā hitā kāruṇikā bahuṃ,  
putte mātā va cintenti dayā āsuṃ guṇākara.  
19 Paṭimāyo karaṇe ca kārapetvāna sādhu kaṇ  
sabbapāpabhayā hutvā sabbapuññaratā sadā  
20 evamādihi nekehi guṇabhūsaṇabhūsitā  
Laṅkāḍipamhi sakale atīva pākāṭā bhavūṃ  
21 Rājā so kārayitvāna āvāse ca tahiṃ tahiṃ  
vasāpetvā sāmaṇere saddho tesāṃ mahādaro  
22 cīvarāḍipaccayehi katvāna saṃgahaṃ bahuṃ  
saddhammaṃ pavaraṃ sutvā sāmaṇeresu tesu hi  
23 ārāme 'posathe tasmīṃ vāsiṃ saddhaṃ guṇākaraṃ  
Saraṇaṃkarābhiddhānaṃ taṃ sāmaṇeraṃ ca pūjayi.  
24 Nimantetvāna tass' eva catubhāṇavāravaṇṇanaṃ  
Laṅkābhāsāya kāretvā pariyattiṃ pi rakkhi so.

vanna° S 7. — d: sāni° S 3, 7. — 13, b: anuposathupos° Ed. — c: samādhīy° S 6. — d: °sacane S 3, 6, 7. — 14, a: rakkhantā S 7. — c: bhāventi S 7. — 15, a: ijjhanti S 7. — b: athāvaraṃ S 3, 6, 7; -paraṃ Ed. — 16, b: daduṃ Ed.; aduṃ S 3, 6, 7. — 17, a: °paṭipattī Ed.; -ttīsu S 3, 6, 7. — 18, a: laṃkāthale Ed. alone. — b: kāruṇikā S 3, 7. — bhacūṃ Ed.; bahuṃ S 3, 6, 7. — d: sadayāsuṃ Ed.; dayā āsuṃ S 3, 6, 7. See 97. 22. — 20, b: °bhāsana° S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — 21, c: sāmaṇere S 7. — d: saddhā S 7. — 22, d: sāmaṇeresu S 6. — 23, b: vāsaṃ S 3, 6, 7; -siṃ Ed. — saddha S 7 (om. n). — d: sāmaṇer° S 7. — 24, a: taṃ yeva Ed.; tassera S 3, 6, 7. — b: °bhāna° S 6, 7. — °cannaṃ S 7. — c: °bhāsoya S 6. — d: °yattīṃpi S 7.

- 25 »Nūtanadhātugehasmiṃ dhātum vaḍḍhāpanena ca  
mahādosāṃ heṣṣati«ti bāhirānaṃ kubuddhinaṃ  
26 vacanaṃ ādāya aññehi kātum pi samvidhāya so  
aññaṃ puram tato gaṇtvā vasante manujādhipe  
27 samāgantvā tatth' amaccā vattakārakaādihi  
karaṇḍaṃ vivarituṃ sabbe katussāhā mahābalā  
28 sabbarattiṃ vāyamitvā alabhitvā anekadhā  
gantvā 'maccā taṃ pavattiṃ mahārañño nivedayum.  
29 Taṃ sutvā vegasāgamma rājā taṃ puram uttamaṃ  
nānāsugandhapupphehi dipadhūpādikehi ca  
30 'sādaren' eva pūjetvā vanditvā so mahīpati  
gaḥetvā muddikaṃ sammā karaṇḍaṃ vivari taṃkhane.  
31 Paṭipāṭiyā ṭhite anto vivaritvā karaṇḍake  
sambuddhadāṭhaṃ passitvā »laddhatthaṃ saphalaṃ«iti  
32 pītivācam pakāsetvā samnipātetva nāgare  
mahāchaṇaṃ pi kāretvā mahāpūjaṃ pavattayī.  
33 Taṃ abbhutaṃ pi disvāna pītīpāmojjabhārito  
pūjetvā hatthiassena maṇimuttādikehi ca,  
34 hatthapaṇkajam ādāya munindadasanaṃ varam  
dassetvā so mahīpālo sabbe tosesi sādhuḥkaṃ.  
35 Pubbabbhūpatikālamhi kārītaṃ dhātumandiraṃ  
hemaviccittavatthehi sajjitvā vividhehi ca  
36 nānāsugandhatelehi ujjaletvā padīpake  
punnaghaṭe ṭhapāpetvā devamandirasamṇibhe  
37 vicitte mandire tasmīṃ rajatāsanamatthake  
munindadāṭhaṃ vaḍḍhetvā pavattento mahāmahaṃ  
38 dhātupūjaṃ karonto so puram sabbaṃ asesato  
sodhāpetvāna sakkaccaṃ vikiritvāna vālukaṃ,

25, a: *nūtane dh°* Ed. — b: *dhātuvaḍḍh°* Ed. — c: *°doso* Ed. —  
26, a: *vācam ād°* Ed. — b: *kāretum* Ed.; *kātumpi* S 3, 6, 7. — d: *va-*  
*samante* S 6. — *°ādhipo* S 3, 6, 7; *-pe* Ed. — 27, a: *tato maccā* Ed.  
alone. — d: *°ussāhā* S 3. — 28, b: *nālabhimsu* Ed.; *alabhitvā* S 3, 6, 7.  
— c: *pavattiṃ taṃ* Ed. — 30, a: *ādareneva* Ed.; *sādareneva* S 3, 6, 7. —  
d: *°khane* S 3. — 31, d: *laddhatthaṃ* S 3 or., 6, 7; *°ttaṃ* S 3<sup>2</sup>; *-tta*  
Ed. — *saphalā* Ed. alone. — 32, b: *nāgare* S 6. — c: *°chanam* S 3,  
6, 7. — 33, a: *taṃ(ma)bbhutaṃ* S 3 (*ma* being inserted below the line).  
— d: *maṇi°* S 3, 6, 7. — 34, b: *muṇi°* S 7. — 36, c: *punnagha°* S 7;  
*punnaghe gh°* Ed. — 38, d: *vālukaṃ* S 7.

- 39 dantadhātumahe tasmim mandirassa samantato  
anto ca mālake tasmim bahiālindake pi ca  
40 mahārājāṅgaṇe c' eva sabbāsu tāsū vithisu  
dvīsu passesu uttūṅgaujyaṭṭhihi toraṇe  
41 niraṇṭaraṃ va sajjetvā bandhitvā kadalīdume  
kamukapupphanālikeraṇṭhapupphādīhi susajjayi.  
42 Yaṭṭhikoṭṭisu ābaddhanānāvāṇṇavirājita-  
daddallavatthakhaṇḍehi purākāsaṃ tadā pana  
43 balākāvalisaṃkiṇṇaṃ iv' āsi dassaneyyakam.  
Tahim tahim punṇaghaṭe ṭhapāpetvāna sādhuṇaṃ  
44 samantā mandirālinde purato maṇḍapesu ca  
hemasajjhumayādīhi nānākammehi bhāsuraṃ  
45 vitānaṃ pi ca bandhitvā nānājutīhi sāṇihi  
parikkhipitvā vividhakammanteḥi samujjale  
46 bhummattharaṇake tattha attharivāna sādhuṇaṃ  
lājapañcamakaṃ cāpi vikiritvā samantato,  
47 sajjetvāna puram sabbam „devindo pi surālaye  
evaṃ mahaṃ karotīti pubbaṇḍakāṇḍabhiṇṇipā  
48 itthaṃ mahaṃ akāṃsū\*ti dassento viya bhūpati  
rājapilāṇḍaneh' eva bhūsitāṅgo pure tahim  
49 Laṅkāvāsīsāmaṇere athopāsika'pāsake  
sabbe nagaravāsī ca bahiraṭṭhavāsike jane  
50 saṃnipāṭiya, tesam so dayāya karuṇāpara  
pañcapaṭiṭṭhitāṅgo va dharaṇim dharaṇipati  
51 munindadāṭṭhaṃ vanditvā, hatthapañkajamatthake  
saṃvaḍḍhetvāna so rājā atīva tuṭṭhamānaṃ  
52 dhātugehā nikkhamitvā, rūpiyacchattakehi ca  
hemakaraṇḍaken' eva cārucāmarapantihi

40, a: °aṅgaṇe S 3, 6, Ed. — 42, b: °canna° S 3, 7. — °rājitaṃ S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — c: daddala° S 7. — 43, b: āsū S 6, 7. — c: punna° S 7. — 44, a, b: °ālinḍapurato Ed. alone. — c: °sajju° S 3, 6, Ed. — d: °kammesu S 3, 6, 7; °kammehi Ed. — 45, b: sāṇihi S 3, 6, 7. — 46, a, b: tattha tatthapitrāna S 3 or., 6; tattha attharivāna S 3<sup>2</sup>, 7, Ed. — 47, d: °bhūmipāti S 3 or., 6, 7; -pā S 3<sup>2</sup>, Ed. — 49, a: °sāmaṇere S 3. — b: °pāsikupās° Ed. alone. — c: naṅgara° S 6. — 50, a: taṃsaṃ so S 7. — d: dharaṇi S 3, 6, 7. — 51, a: muṇi° S 7. — c: so is missing in S 3, 6, 7.

- 53 rajatasuvannapupphādinānāpupphamahehi ca  
nāuāmaṇimuttādivatthābharanādikehi ca  
54 pūjāvatthūhi nekehi pañcaṅgaturiyādihi  
mahāpūjaṃ pavattento sindhuṃ iva niranataram,  
55 vividhavicittalaṃkāraṃ gantvāna bahimaṇḍapaṃ  
ṭhito Laṅkādhīpo rājā dassetvā dasanaṃ varaṃ,  
56 samantato ṭhitānappajānakāyaṃ visesato  
tosetvāna dantadhātum yathāṭhāne pavaḍḍhayi.  
57 Itthaṃ sajjivabuddhassa dassane viya sabbathā  
tosetvāna tadā sabbe saṃcayī kusalaṃ bahum.  
58 Suvannamaṇimuttādivividhābharanehi ca  
hatthassadāsīdā-ādipūjāvatthūhi nekadhā  
59 pūjetvāna janindo so sumanacampakaādīhi  
pupphehi cāpi pūjetvā āmodacandanādīhi,  
60 »dīpapūjānisaṃsaṃ mahantaṃ« ti vicintiya  
»sakanagare ca raṭṭhesu cetiyesu tahiṃ tahiṃ  
61 dīpapūjaṃ karontū« ti ekāhe va narādhipo  
ānāpetvekarattī va janataṃ saṃnipātīya  
62 sattaśatasahashehi sādhiḥkacchasaṭhehi ca  
navutisahasasāpīhehi tadā pūjaṃ akāsi so.  
63 Evaṃ Laṅkādhīpo rājā Laṅkādhīpamahiṃ tadā  
ujjalantehi dīpehi tāraḥkākiṇṇakheva' akā.  
64 Tettimsatisahashehi aṭṭhasatādhikehi ca  
tikotipupphapūjāhi puñṇarāsīṃ ca saṃcayī.  
65 Kārāpane buddhaūpaṃ pasanno so mahāguṇo  
rājā Mātularaṭṭhasmiṃ Alokalenaādisu  
tesu tesu ca raṭṭhesu girilene tahiṃ tahiṃ

53, a: °ssoṇṇa° Ed.; °suvaṇṇa° S 7; °suaṇṇa° S 3, 6. — c: °maṇi° S 3, 7. — 54, d: viya Ed. inst. of iva. — 56, c: tosetvā Ed.; posevāna S 6; tosetvāna S 3, 7. — Ed. adds so after °dhātum. It is missing in S 3, 6, 7. — 58, a: suvaṇṇa° S 7. — °maṇi° S 3, 7. — 59, b: sumaṇa° S 6. Ed. has sumanācampakādīhi. — 60, a: °saṃso mahanto Ed. alone. — c: °naṅgare S 3, 6. — 61, b: ekāeva S 6. — varāsayo Ed. inst. of narādhipo. — c: ānāp° S 6, 7. — °ratto va Ed.; °rattī va S 3, 6, 7. — d: janasā S 3 or., -tā S 3<sup>2</sup>, 6, 7; -taṃ Ed. — 62, b: sādhiḥkañcha° S 7; -kaccha° Ed. — d: akāsi ca Ed. alone. — 63, d: °ākinna° S 7. — 65, a: °rūpe Ed.; °rūpa S 3, 6, 7. — The six pādas from kārāpane ... to ... tahiṃ tahiṃ are joined to one śloka in

- 66 jīnakāyappamāṇe ca sayanaṭṭhitinīsīdane  
buddharūpe cetiye ca dadante pāṇinaṃ sukhaṃ  
abhinave cāpi kāretvā khaṇḍaphullādike bahū
- 67 paṭisaṃkhārakamme ca kāretvā paṭimāghare  
katvāna saṃgahaṃ tesam puññarāsim pavaḍḍhayi.
- 68 Sīrivaḍḍhanapure tasmim pure katvā ṭhite bahū  
rājagehādike jinne apanetvā narādhipo,
- 69 kārapetvāna gehāni silākammādhāsare,  
cārudvārāni yojetvā ayodvārasamāyutaṃ
- 70 nānārūpalatākammaṃ dvibhūmikamanoharaṃ  
dvārakoṭṭhakagehaṃ ca kārapesi narādhipo.
- 71 Tasmim pure vasanto so dhammasavane mahādaro  
rājāṅgaṇassa majjhamhi kārapetvāna maṇḍape,
- 72 vicittatorapaḍihi sajjetvāna niraṇṭaraṃ  
bandhāpetvā vitānāni paññāpetvā ca āsane,
- 73 mahussavena netvāna saddhammakathike bahū  
nisīdāpesi teh' eva gāhetvā cittavijāni
- 74 saṃdassanādikārehi kathitaṃ hadayaṃgamam  
saddhammaṃ pi ca sutvāna pasanno so mahīpati
- 75 suvaṇṇarajateh' eva dīpadhūpādikehi ca  
nānāvicittavatthehi pūjāvattthūhi nekadhā
- 76 pūjetvā saha 'maccehi saha senāhi bhūmipo  
anequesu ca vāresu saṃcayī kusalaṃ bahum.
- 77 »Dhammādānaṃ mahantaṃ<sup>c</sup>ti sutvā saddhammato tathā  
rājā raṭṭhesu nequesu vasantānaṃ hitatthiko
- 78 mahājanasaṃnipātārahe ṭhāne tahiṃ tahiṃ  
mahāsenāsane c' eva dhammasālādayo pi ca

S 3, 6, 7; likewise the six pādas from *jīnakāya*° ... to ... *bahū*. — 66, a: °ppamāṇe S 3, 6, 7. — b: *sayanaṭṭhitinīsinnake* Ed. alone. — d: *dadanto* S 7. — *pāṇinaṃ* S 3, 7. — f: *bahu[m]* S 3 (*m* being expunged). — 67, a: °saṃkhārā° S 3 or.; -*khārā*° S 3<sup>2</sup>, 6, 7; -*khārā*° Ed. — c: *katvā* S 3, 6, 7; *katvāna* Ed. — d: °rāsi S 3 (om. *m*). — 68, b: *katvāsīte* S 7. — c: *jinne* S 7. — d: *manohare* Ed. inst. of *narādhipo*. — 70, c: °koṭṭhaka° S 3, 6, 7; °koṭṭhaka° Ed. — 71, b: °savena S 3, 6, 7; °ssavane Ed. — c: °aṅganamajjh° S 3, 6, 7; °aṅganassa majjh° Ed. — 73, a: *muhuss*° S 3. — d: *gāhetvā* S 3, 6, 7; *gāh-* Ed. — 75, a: *sucanna*° S 7. — 77, c: *rājāraṭṭhesu* Ed. — 78, a: *mahā*° S 3. — a b: °pāterahe S 6, 7.

- 79 *kāretvāna* 'janiṇdo so dhammakathikādike bahū  
pesetvāna tattha tattha saṃnipādetva mānuse  
kathāpetvāna saddhammaṃ dhammadānaṃ ca dāpayi.
- 80 Rājasiharājakāle pure te avasiṭṭhakā  
micchādiṭṭhiadhammā ca Paraṅgidujjanā tadā
- 81 taḥiṃ taḥiṃ vasitvāna tesam diṭṭhiṃ parehi pi  
gaṇhāpetum vāyamantā mūladānādikehi ca
- 82 upāyayuttā viharimṣu sāsanaṃ agāravā.  
Pavattiṃ taṃ suṇitvāna rājā kujjhitva vegasā
- 83 ānāpetvā amaccānaṃ tesam gehe ca potthake  
nāsetvā ajahante taṃ diṭṭhiṃ raṭṭhā palāpayi.
- 84 Sumanakūṭamhi sambuddhapādalañchana-m-uttame  
dīpapūjādikaṃ sabbaṃ kāresi so mahīpati.
- 85 Anurādhapure c'eva Mahiyaṅgaṇaādisu  
tesu tesu ca ṭhānesu mahāpūjaṃ pavattayī.
- 86 Purato pacchime cāpi udakamaggamhi duggame  
gatāgatānaṃ sātattamaṃ silāsetum ca kārayi.
- 87 Bhikkhusamghaṃ alābhena Laṅkāyaṃ jinaśāsane  
parihīnabhāvaṃ jānitvā kampito dharaṇīpati,
- 88 bhikkhusamghaṃ nimantetum cintetvā munisāsanaṃ  
kattha kattha vattati<sup>ti</sup> vicāretvā anekadhā,
- 89 Pegurakkhaṅgasāmindavisayesu taḥiṃ taḥiṃ  
vattati<sup>ti</sup> ca sutvāna Olandānaṃ kathaṃ subhaṃ,
- 90 taṃtaṃraṭṭhaṃ vicāretum pavattiṃ munisāsane  
mūlabhāsāya saṃdese likhāpetvāna sādhuṃ,
- 91 datvā 'maccādayo rājā pesetvāna viṣum viṣum  
Ayojjhavisaye tasmiṃ sāsanaṃ suvinimmalaṃ

79: The six pādas from *kāretvāna* . . . to . . . *dāpayi* are joined to one śloka in S 3, 6, 7. Our verse-division differs now from that of Ed. — 80, a: °*siṃha*° S 7. — 81, c: °*gaṇhāp*° S 3; °*gāhāp*° Ed. — No division mark after v. 81 in S 3. — 82, c: °*suṇitvāna* S 3, 6, 7. — 83, a: °*ānāp*° S 3, 6, 7. — d: °*diṭṭhi* S 3, 6, 7 (om. ṃ). — °*raṭṭhā* S 6, 7. — 84, a: °*kūṭampi* S 3, 6, 7. — b: °*lañjana*° S 3, 6; °*laṃchana*° S 7. — 85, b: °*aṅgana*° S 3, 6. — 86, b: °*daka*° Ed.; °*udaka*° S 3, 6, 7. — 87, a: °*samghaalābh*° Ed. alone. — b: °*sāsanaṃ* S 3, 6, 7; -ne Ed. — 88, b: °*muṇi*° S 6. — 90, a: °*raṭṭhe* Ed.; °*ratthaṃ* S 3, 6, 7. — b: °*muṇi*° S 6.

- 92 suṭṭhu sundarabhāvena vattatī ti katham suto  
narāḥhipo tato eva Laṅkānetum jīnatraṇe
- 93 paṇṇākārehi nekehi pūjopakaraṇādīhi  
saṃdesaṃ pi ca datvāna amaccā pesayī tadā.
- 94 Munindadāṭṭham vaḍḍhetum diyaḍḍharatanam subham  
sōṇṇamayam karaṇam ca kāretvā so mahipati
- 95 mahagghamanimuttāni bandhāpetvā anīṭṭhite  
katapuṇṇakkhaya hutvā aṭṭhasaṃvacchare ṭhito.
- 96 Saddhādinekaḡuṇabhūsaṇabbhūsito so  
buddhassa sāsanaṇaram suvisuddhikāmo  
katvā anantasukhadam kusalam mahantam  
pacchā agā naravaro Namucissamīpaṃ.
- 97 Ittham Laṅkādhīpo so parahitanirato atta-d-attham para-  
ttham  
sādhento 'kāsi rajjam pavaranaravaro puṇṇakāmo janindo  
loke sātāṃ ca lokuttaravipulasukhaṃ icchamānā pi sammā  
hitvā tumhe kusitam vividhasukhadadam puṇṇarāsīṃ ka-  
rotha.

Iti sujanappasādasamvegatthāya kate Mahāvaṃse Sirivijaya-  
rājasīhadīpako nāma aṭṭhanavutimo paricchedo.

92, b: *sute* S 3, 6, 7; *suto* Ed. — d: *laṅkaṃ netum* Ed. alone. —  
93, a: *paṇṇā*° S 7. — 94, c: *sonna*° S 7. — 95, a: *mahagghā*° S 3 or.,  
6, 7; *-gghā*° S 3<sup>2</sup>, Ed. — °*mani*° S 3, 7. — °*muttāni* S 3, 6, 7;  
°*muttādī* Ed. — 96, b: °*suddha*° S 7. — °*varassa viś*° Ed. — c:  
*mahaṃtam* S 3.

Metre of v. 96: Vasantatilakā. See 57. 76.

97, d: °*rāsī* S 3, 7.

Metre of v. 97: Sragdharā. See 41. 103.

Subscr.: °*sīha*° om. S 7. — °*dīpano* Ed. alone.



## EKŪNASATAMO PARICCHEDO.

- 1 Paṇḍaragūṇamahīpātikkame tassa sālo  
jananāyaṇamanuñño rūpasobhaggaṇatto  
ruciraṇikhilalaṅkāḍipadīpāyaṇāno  
varasirisukumaṇṇo āsī rājāḍhirājā.
- 2 Saṃbuddhapaṇinibbāṇā dvisahassasatadduve  
navutisaṃvacchare patte Laṅkāḍipe manorame
- 3 mahārājaviyogena sokāturaṇane tadā  
assāsesi janindo so Laṅkāḍipahite rato.
- 4 Obhāsetva disaṃ sabbāṃ suriye atthaṃgate yathā  
andhakāraṃ va janataṃ sokāturaṃ asesakaṃ
- 5 nissokaṃ pi ca katvāna tadā rājā mahāyaṇo  
obhāseto disaṃ sabbāṃ uggacchantaṇaviva so
- 6 Laṅkāraṇṇaṃ pāpunitvā sabbe tosesi sādhuṇaṃ.  
Paṭṭaraṇṇābhiseko so buddhāḍiratanattaye
- 7 pasanno appamaṇṇo va puñṇakāmo jauāḍhipo  
sodhāpetvā puraṃ sabbāṃ vatthatoraṇaāḍihi,
- 8 kāraḍpetvā alaṇṇkāraṃ pure tasmaṃ vare subhe  
Laṅkāṇane 'khile sammā rāsibhūte mahāyaṇo
- 9 puñṇodayo mahārājā gacchanto rājaidḍhiyā  
puraṃ paḍakkhiṇaṃ katvā »Laṅkāraṇṇaṃ arājikaṃ

---

1, a: °gūṇamaḍpātikkame S 3; °gūṇamaḍhipātikkame S 7. — sāle S 3, 6, 7; sālo Ed. — Metre of v. 1: Mālinī. See 67. 96. — 2, a: °nibbāṇā S 3, 6, 7. — b: °sahasasatiddume S 3 corrected to -sataddume; °sahasasatidduve S 6; °sahasatidduve S 7. Ed. as above. — 4, a: disā sabbā Ed. alone. — c: °kāraṇṇa S 6; °kāraṇṇa S 7. — 5, c: disā sabbā Ed. alone. — d: °cchantaṇa S 6. Ed. alone. — 6, a: pāpūṇṇ° Ed. — 7, a: °matto ca S 3; °matte va S 6. — c: sodhāreṇṇā S 7; sodhāreṇṇa Ed. — 8, d: °bhūto S 3 or., 6, 7; °bhūte S 3<sup>2</sup>, Ed. — 9, c: purā S 7. — °kkhiṇaṃ S 7. — d: arājikaṃ Ed.; -ikaṃ S 3, 6, 7.

- 10 sarājakam<sup>ti</sup> tesam<sup>tu</sup> nāpetvā Sirivaḍḍhane  
vasanto 'lārapuññaena samyuto so narādhipo
- 11 pāletum munisā<sup>anam</sup> paṇḍhaya katvāgato puññavā  
so Kittissirirājasihapavaro patvāna Laṅkam imaṃ  
Laṅkārajjasirimḍharo sumatimā saddhādhano saddhaya  
sārāsārasaritva ārabhi maham<sup>uttamam</sup> uttara.
- 12 Jahanto pāpake mitte bhajanto paṇḍite jane  
sādhavo abhisavanto supanto dhammam uttamam
- 13 saddho so paññavā hutvā kiccākicce vijāniya  
akicce parivajjento kicce ratto narādhipo
- 14 catussamgahavatthūhi rañjento so jane 'khile  
pasamsaniyyo hutvāna paṇḍitehi janehi so
- 15 dhammadāne vipākam ca saddhammasavane phalam  
saddhammalekhane puññam dhammapūjāyama eva ca
- 16 sutvā 'saddhammato eva kattabbam<sup>ti</sup> vicintiya  
anekesu ca ṭhānesu karetvā dhammamandape,
- 17 nānāvicittavatthehi vitāne cāpi bandhiya  
toraṇādihi nekehi sajjetvāna anekadhā,
- 18 ujjāletvā padipe ca paññāpetvā ca āsane  
sakkārabahumānehi netvā saddhammadesake
- 19 sādaro va nimantetvā supaññattā<sup>anesu</sup> hi  
nisidāpiya teh' eva saddhammakathikehi ca
- 20 desāpetvāna saddhamme dhammacakkhā<sup>dayo</sup> bahū  
suttantāni ca sutvāna sabbarattim sagāra<sup>vo</sup>,
- 21 kāyajīvitabhogaṇam asāram ca asārato  
sāram ca sārato ṇatvā saddhammasavaṇena so
- 22 saddho pasanno hutvāna pūjāvatthūhi nekadhā  
sāmacco va saseno va pavattento mahāmaham

10, a: sarājakan Ed.; -ikan S 3, 6, 7. — c: lāru° S 3. — 11, a: paṇḍhiyo S 3, 6, 7; paṇḍhaya Ed. — b: °simha° S 3, 6. — c: °sirī-dharo Ed. — d: °saritrā S 3. — Metre of v. 11: Śārdūlavikrīḍita. See 39. 59. — 12, a: pāpake Ed. — d: sunanto S 3, 6. — 13, a: paññavā S 3 or., 6, 7; -cā S 5<sup>2</sup>, Ed. — b: kiccākicce S 7. — 14, c: passaniyo S 7. — 15, b: °savane S 3, 6, 7. — 16, b: kātābba S 7. — 18, c: °mā-ṇehi S 6. — 19, b: supaññattā° S 7. — 20, b: °ādike Ed.; °ādiyo S 3; °ādayo S 6, 7. — 21, d: °savanena S 3, 6, 7. — 22, c: sāmacco S 3, 6, 7. — d: mahāmāmaham S 7.

- 23 antonagaravāsinaṃ bahiddhā puravāsinaṃ  
sabbesaṃ janakāyānaṃ atthāya ca sukhāya tu  
24 anekesu ca vāresu dhammadānaṃ ca dāpiya  
dhammadānamayaṃ puññaṃ akā so manujādhipo.  
25 Rakkhaṇḡgatabhikkhusaṃghe atha Laṅkāya bhikkhusu  
pabbajitesu nekesu sāmaṇeresu sādaro  
26 cīvarādipaccayehi tesam katvāna saṃgahaṃ  
parittamaṅgalādini kathāpesi janādhipo.  
27 Evaṃ nekesu vāresu saddhamme ca pavattiya  
paccaye cāpi datvāna puññarāsiṃ pavaḍḍhayi.  
28 Cāsatanavasahassāni mūlāni ca saddhaya  
vissajjetvāna kāresi suvaṇṇapottthakaṃ varaṃ;  
29 tesu suvaṇṇapaṇṇesu dhammacakkādi ke bahū  
likhāpetvāna suttante saddhammakathikehi so,  
30 sabbarattim kathāpetvā nekavattthūhi pūjiya  
anekesu ca vāresu assosi dhammam uttamaṃ.  
31 Lekhake saṃnipātetvā ekāhe va narādhipo  
Dīghāgamaṃ likhāpetvā katvāna saṃgahaṃ bahum  
32 tato dhammaṃ sabbarattim kathāpetvāna sādhu kaṃ  
mahāpūjaṃ pavattetvā sayam sutvā ca sāvayi.  
33 Saṃyuttāgamaādini aññāni potthake bahū  
likhāpetvāna saddhāya lekhakānaṃ dhanāni 'dā.  
34 Aññe pabbajitā sādhu gahaṭṭhā dhammapotthake  
likhāpetvāna attānaṃ dassite tuṭṭhamānaso  
35 tesam dhanādidānena katvāna saṃgahaṃ bahum  
Laṅkāvāsiparesaṃ so puññaṃ gaṇhi sadādaro.  
36 Puññakāmo janindo so Anurādhapuraṃ varaṃ  
gantvā saparivārena bodhim ca cetiye vare  
37 hatthiassādikeh' eva suvaṇṇarajatādhi  
pūjetvā saṃcayī rājā kusalāni anekadhā.

23, a: °naṅgara° S 6. — d: sukhāya ca Ed. alone. — 24, d: ākā  
S 3, 6, 7. — 25, a: rakkhagata° S 7. — °bhikkhusu Ed.; °bhikkhusaṃghe  
S 3, 6, 7. — b: ata S 3. — 26, d: narādhipo Ed. alone. — There are  
two division marks after v. 26 in S 3. — 28, a: °sahassāna S 6. — b:  
cāpi Ed.; ca S 3, 6, 7. — 29, a: °pannesu S 3. — c: likhāp° Ed.;  
lekhāp° S 3, 6, 7. — 31, a: lekhane S 7. — c: likhāp° here and in  
v. 33. 34: S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — 36, a: janinño S 3 or., 6; -indo S 3<sup>2</sup>, 7, Ed.  
— c: sapiri° S 6. — °vāreṇa S 7.

- 38 Mahiyaṅgaṇacetiyaṃ ca Nakkācetiyaṃ uttamaṃ  
gantvā rājānubhāreṇa pavattento mahāmahaṃ  
vanditvā saṃcayī puññaṃ janindo so mahāyaso.
- 39 Parakkamanarindena Pulatthinagaruttame  
kārapite cetiye ca vihāre cārudassane
- 40 pūjituṃ vandituṃ rājā mahāsaddho mahāyaso  
mahāparisaṃ gahetvāna gantvā pūjesi sādhuṃ.
- 41 Saddhādiguṇasampanno rājā Rajatanāmakam  
vihāraṃ pi ca vanditvā puññarāsiṃ samaggahi.
- 42 Pubbalākindabhūpālā loka maṅgalasammatam  
nāthauppalavaṇṇādidevapūjāpurassaraṃ
- 43 senaṅgadassanattāya puram sabbam asesato  
devapuram va sajjetvā Laṅkāvasijane 'khile
- 44 rāsiṃ katvā pure tasmim tesu ekekaratṭhato  
ṭhānantarato cāpi jane katvā visuṃ visuṃ,
- 45 ussitaddhajasamkete vasāpetvā tahiṃ tahiṃ  
hatthipitṭhe ṭhapetvāna devatṭhānāvudhāni pi,
- 46 nānānātakasamkiṇṇabherimaddalakehi ca  
nānāhatthiganehi' eva nānāassaganehi ca
- 47 nānāvattabhilaṃkārabrahmavesadharehi ca  
nānācattadhareh' eva nānācāmaradhārihi
- 48 nānānāriganeh' eva nānāmaccaganehi ca  
nānāphalakadbārihi nānākhaggadharehi ca
- 49 nānākuntadhareh' eva nānāāvudhadhārihi  
nānāvattadhareh' eva nānādhajadharehi ca
- 50 nānādesāgateh' eva nānābhāsavidūhi ca  
nānāsippavidūh' eva nānākammakarehi ca:

38, a: °aṅgaṇaṃ cet° S 3; °aṅgaṇacet° S 6, 7, Ed. — The six pādas from *mahiyaṅgaṇa*° ... to ... *mahāyaso* are joined to one śloka in S 3, 6, 7. Our verse-division differs now from that of Ed. — 39, a: *parikkama*° S 6. — b: *pulitthi*° S 7. — °*naṅgar*° S 6. — No division mark after v. 39 in S 3, 6, 7. — 40, a: *vanditu* S 7 (om. ṃ). — b: *mahāya* S 7 (om. so). — 41, a: °*guṇa*° S 6. — 42, a: °*bhūpā* va Ed. — d: °*pūjaṃ pur*° S 3, 6, 7. — 43, c: *sajjetā* S 6. — d: *khilo* S 7. — 45, a: °*ketā* S 3, 6, 7. — d: °*āyudhāni* Ed. — 46, b: °*maṇḍalakehi* S 3, 6; °*maṇḍalekehi* S 7; °*maddalakehi* Ed. — c: °*ganeh'* S 3. — d: °*ganehi* S 6. — 47, a: °*vattānābhilaṃk*° S 6; °*cattābhilaṃk*° S 7. — 48, a: °*ganeh'* S 6. — b: °*ganehi* S 6. — 49, b: °*āyudha*° Ed.

- 51 evamādīhi nekehi te hatthim parivāriya  
purato pacchato gantun yojetvā tadanantarāṃ.  
52 devindo viya rājā so mahatā rājaidhiyā  
nikkhamitvā purāṃ sabbāṃ katvā sammā padakkhiṇaṃ,  
niṭṭhite punar āgantvā pavisanti yathāruhaṃ.  
53 Ambhakaṃ rājarājānaṃ saddhāpaññāgūṇādayo  
anuvaccharam pavattentaṃ āsāhichanaussavaṃ  
54 buddhapūjaṃ purakkhatvā pavattentaṃ vicintiya  
maṅgalahatthino piṭṭhe soṇṇakammasunimmitaṃ  
55 siviḥeḥaṃ subandhitvā subbhacandiradaṃ gajaṃ  
vibhūsaṇehi bhūsetvā rajatacchattacāmāre  
56 pupphagāhakaārūḥahatthihi ca anekadhā  
pūjāvattugāheh' eva pupphavitānadhārihi  
57 nāvādhajapatākehi nāvāvesadharehi ca  
nānārājāmaccehi nānādesāgatehi pi  
58 taṃ hatthim parivāretvā niṭṭhite manuḍādhipo  
buddhasārīrikadhātuvadḍhitaṃ bhāsuraṃ varaṃ  
59 soṇṇakaraṇḍakaṃ sammā siviḥeḥe pavaḍḍhiya  
pupphavikiriṇeh' eva pupphavassaṃ pi vassayi.  
60 Sādhukārāveḥ' eva saṅkhatāladhanīhi ca  
vividhabherinīnādehi kārento mahat' ussavaṃ  
61 acchariyabbhutaṇṇā ye sādhusappurisa janā  
katamatthakāṇjalih' eva pūjenti te niraṇṇaraṃ.  
62 Daṇḍadīpadhareh' eva maṅgalavesadhārihi  
vividhavisesaṇṇāhi pūjento manuḍādhipo  
63 surāsuraṇārādīhi pūjaniyyaggaṭaṃ gaṭaṃ  
jinadhātum purakkhatvā suraṇārādīsesake

51, b: *te hatthi* S 3; *te hatthim* S 6; *nekaḥatthim* S 7; *hatthinaṃ* Ed. — 52, a: *rājāno* S 3 or., 6, 7; *rājā so* S 3<sup>2</sup>, Ed. — e: *purar* S 7. — The six pādas from *devindo* . . . to . . . *yathāruhaṃ* are joined to one śloka in S 3, 6, 7. — 53, a: *rājarājānaṃ* S 7. — b: *gūṇādayo* Ed. — c: *anuvaccharam* S 7. — *vattento* Ed.; *-taṃ* S 3, 6, 7. d: *°chana*° S 3, 6, 7. — 54, c: *maṅgala*° S 7. 55, b: *subba*° S 3, 6, 7; *subbha*° Ed. — *°rajaṃ* S 7. — e: *vibhūsaṇehi* S 3, 6, 7. — 56, c: *°vatthāhigah*° S 3 or., 6; *°vatthūṃ gah*° S 3<sup>2</sup>. 57, a: *°patakaḥi* Ed. alone. — 58, c: *°sārīrikā*° S 6, Ed. — 59, c: *°vikiriteh*° S 7; *vikirakeh*° Ed. — 60, c: *°ñīnad*° S 6. — 61, a: *acchiriṇa*° S 7. — 62, b: *maṅgala*° S 7. — 63, a: *°narādīhi* S 6. — d: *°narādī*° *sesake* Ed.

- 64 pacchato pacchato gantum yojetvāna sayam pi ca  
maṅgalatthutighosādimahatā rājaidhiyā .
- 65 mahārājānubhāvena mahatā ussavena tu  
»surālaye pi devindo ittham dhātumahāmaham  
karotī«ti manussānam dassento viya gacchati.
- 66 Saddhādinekena guṇen' upeto  
buddham ca dhammam ca gaṇam bhajanto  
sāram c'asāram ca saram sato so  
dānādipuñṇam satatam karonto,
- 67 saddhāpaññādayālū pavaraguṇavaro dipadīpāyamāno .  
sambuddhe suppasanno dasabalamunino sādhamme ca-  
ranto  
dānādī puñṇakamme satatam analaso sādaro so karonto  
sārāsāram saranto nikhilajanahito evamevaṃ akāsi.
- 68 Ussavena mahantena dantadhātum dine dine  
mahāmaham pavattento sādaro ratanattaye
- 69 nijakālasamuppannanijasamgham sadāaro  
nijāyattehi catūhi paccayehi upatṭhiya,
- 70 saddhamme suppasanno so sutvā dhammam punappunam  
anappakāni puñṇāni samcinanto sadāaro
- 71 sajjivabuddhakāle va vattento jinasāsanam  
Laṅkāvasīmanussānam vaḍḍhento kusalam bahum,
- 72 Parakkamabhujādīnam kiccam hi pubbarājunam  
sutvā »sādhū«ti jānanto tesam kiccānugo pi ca
- 73 rājadhammam pi sutvāna rājadhamme mahādaro  
agatisu bhayo hutvā catussamgahavatthusu  
sammā attam niyojento sakabhātika-m-ādīnam
- 74 sabbesam samgahetvāna anurūpakkamena so  
tosetvā gaṇhi tesam tu manam sammā vicāriya.

65, d: *attham* S 3, 6 or., 7; *ittham* S 6<sup>2</sup>, Ed. — 66, a: *°nekena* S 7. — b: *bhajanto* S 7. — Metre of v. 66: Triṣṭubh (Indravajrā). See 45. 82. — 67, a: *°dayālū* S 6, 7. — *pavaravaro* S 3. — Metre of v. 67: Sragdharā. See 41. 103. — 68, a: *ussāv* S 6. — 69, a, b: *°uppannam nja*° Ed. alone. — 71, a: *°kāle ca* S 3, 6, 7 (S 3 inserts *va* after *kāle*). — 73, d: *catuṣaṅg*° S 3. — f: *sakabhābhātika*° S 7. — The six pādas from *rājadhammam* . . . to . . . *°ādīnam* are joined to one śloka in S 3, 6, 7. — 74, a: *sabbe samgham gaṇhi*° S 7. — c: *gaṇhi* S 3.

- 75 *Evam* Laṅkādhinātho parabitanirato satthuno sāsanaṃ ca  
lokam c'evam sa sammā satatam analaso pālayanto janindo  
pubbe Laṅkādhīpānaṃ narapatiṇīkarānaṃ pavattiṃ suṇitvā  
tesaṃ kiccaṃ saranto »aham api pavare rājadhamme carāmi«
- 76 iccevaṃ nicchayaṃ katvā cinto manujādhipo  
mahāvamsamhi rājūnaṃ cūlavaṃse ca rājunaṃ
- 77 Mahāsammata yāva Hatthiselapurā pure  
gāthānaṃ bandhanen'eva taṃ pavattiṃ purātaṇaṃ
- 78 katvā pavattitaṃ ganthaṃ Mahāvamsaṃ ti nāmakaṃ,  
Laṅkādiṇe ttiṭaṃ taṃ ca Sāmindavisayā pana
- 79 ānitaṃ Laṅkā rājūnaṃ taṃ eva vamsapothhakaṃ  
paṭipātiṃ vicāretvā potthake dve viṣuṃ viṣuṃ
- 80 ānaṃ«ti sutvā Laṅkinto aparabhāge apākaṭaṃ  
Parakkamabhujādīnaṃ yav'etarabi rājunaṃ  
pavattiṃ pi likhāpetvā rājāvamsaṃ pavattayī.
- 81 *Evam* so rājanītiṃ ca dhammanītiṃ avokkamaṃ  
dhammen'eva samena'eva karonto rajjasāsanaṃ
- 82 rājadhammānurūpo va dānādikusalaṃ bahuṃ  
dine dine karonto so saranto dhamman uttamaṃ
- 83 catussamgahavatthūsu dāne yutto narādhipo  
peyyavajje tathā yutto atthacariyāyam eva ca
- 84 samānante ttiṭo rājā nijabhātīkarājunaṃ  
samānabhāvaṃ lokassa dassento yānavāhanaṃ
- 85 asesasampadaṃ datvā uparāje dve viṣesato  
tosetvā pūrayī sammā catudhā vatthusamgahe.
- 86 *Evam* laddhayasā te dve dantadhātumahāmahaṃ  
viṣuṃ viṣuṃ karontā va likhāpetvāna potthake

75, c: *suṇitvā* S 3, 6, 7. — Metre of v. 75: Sragdharā. See 41. 103. — 76, c: *°vamsampi* S 3, 6; *°vamsaṃ pi* S 7; *°vamsamhi* Ed. — d: *cūla°* Ed. — 77, c: *gāthābandh°* S 3, 6, 7. — d: *purātaṇā* S 3, 6, 7. — 78, a: *pavattiṃ taṃ* S 3, 6, 7; *-ttiṭaṃ* Ed. — *gantha* S 3 or., 6, 7; *-am* S 3, Ed. — 79, a: *ānīta* S 3, 6, 7 (om. ṇ). — c: *paṭipātiṃ* S 3 or., 7; *pāṭi-* S 3, 6, Ed. — 80, a: *īnaṃ* S 7. — b: *aparabhāge* Ed. alone. — c: *pavattampi* S 6, 7. — The six pādas from *ānaṃ ti* ... to ... *pavattayī* are joined to one śloka in S 3, 6, 7. Our verse-division differs now from that of Ed. — 81, a: *°nīti ca* S 3, 6; *°nīti ca* S 7. — b: *avokkama* S 3, 6, 7 (om. ṇ). — c: *samena ca* Ed. — 85, b: *°rajañce* S 3, 6; *°rājadre* S 7, Ed. — d: *°saṅgaho* S 3, 6, 7. — 86, a: *te ce* S 3; *te ce* S 6;

- 87 lekhakānaṃ dhanāṃ denti, bhikkhusaṃghaṃ nimantiya  
niccabhattādikāṃ dānaṃ datvā datvā nīṇtaraṃ
- 88 saddhammasavaṇe'eva kiccākiccaṃ vijāṇiya,  
pāpakamme jigucchantā puññaḥkamme mahādarā
- 89 dakkhe supesale sādhu sāmaṇere vicāriya  
tesaṃ tu sāmaṇeṇānaṃ parikkharāṇi aṭṭhadhā  
rājārahāṇi dānena dāpetvā upasampadam,
- 90 vinayadhamme ca suddhante sikkhāpetvāna sādhuḥkaṃ  
mahānisamsaāvāse kāretvā tattha bhikkhavo
- 91 vasaṇpetvāna sakkaccaṃ sādaraṃ va upaṭṭhitā  
lokaśāsanakiccāṇi vicārentā anekadhā
- 92 sajjanasaṃgahaṃ cāpi dujjananiggahaṃ pi ca  
rājacittānukūlaṃ va karonti te yathārahaṃ,
- 93 evamāḍianekehi nayehi kusalatthikā  
rañño cittānuvattantā lokaśāsanamāmakā.
- 94 Ekacce pubbarājā pi rajjalābhādihetunā  
bhātādike na cintetvā aññamaññaṃ vihetṭhayum,
- 95 vivāden'eva tesaṃ tu manussā pi tathāsiyumaṃ  
tādisaṃ rajjalābhaṃ pi labhitvāna ime tayo
- 96 ṭhapetvā taṃ vivādaṃ te randhaṃ pi ca na dassiya  
purekasmaṃ vasantā pi chāyā v'āsumaṃ piyā sadā.
- 97 Evaṃ rajjaṃ pi nissāya kopamattaṃ akāriya  
Silavajātake yeva bodhisattagaṇaṃ karuṃ.
- 98 Visālālicchavī yeva samaggā avirodhakā  
rajjaṃ karimsu tasmā va jayalābhaṃ labhimsu te.
- 99 Laṅkitthisiriyummattā mandapaññaṃ narādhipā  
akattabbaṃ karitvāna anekavyasanaṃ gatā,
- 100 Laṅkitthisirisampannā sappaññaṃ manujādhipā  
kattabbāni karitvāna bhāgi āsumaṃ mahāyasā.

*te me* S 7; *te dve* Ed. — c: *karonto va* S 3, 7. — 88, a: °*savaṇe* S 3, 6, 7. — 89, a: *supesam* S 7. — b: *sāmaṇere* S 3, 6, 7. — c: °*nerānaṃ* S 3; °*nerānaṃ* S 7. — d: °*kkharāṇi* S 7. — e: *dhānena* S 7. — The six pūdas from *dakkhe* ... to ... *upasampadam* are joined to one śloka in S 3, 6, 7. — 90, c: °*samse āvāse* Ed. alone. — 91, b: *sādhara* S 7. — d: °*cārento* S 7. — 94, a: °*rājāno* Ed.; °*rājābhi* S 3 or.; °*rājā pi* S 3<sup>2</sup>, 6, 7. — 97, b: *akāriyaṃ* S 3 or., 6; *-ya* S 3<sup>2</sup>, 7, Ed. — d: °*gaṇā* S 3, 6, 7. — 98, d: °*lābha* S 7 (om. m). — 100, b: *sapañña* Ed.



- 101 Tādisāyādhīva'to tayo ete narādhipā  
samaggabhāvappattā \*taṃ acchariyaṃ\*ti vadām' ahaṃ.
- 102 Mahāguṇo mahāūjā datvā chātādisaṃpadaṃ  
rājapariṣaṃ gahetvāra carantaṃ nijabhūtikam  
103 disvāna muditaṃ patvā oloketvā punappunaṃ  
bhāvayī evamevaṃ so brahmabhāvanam ekakaṃ.
- 104 Dharanīpatikulaggā sāsanādhārabhūtā  
amitaḡupadharā te sādhuḡhamme carantā  
agatigatijahantā sādhumitte bhajantā  
sugatigamanamaggam eva sādhetukāmā:  
105 evaṃ sādhuḡḡṇeṃ' upetamahipā saddhādhanā saddhayā  
saṃbuddhassa sirimato dasaṃ' imaṃ dhammaṃ ca saṃ-  
ghaṃ varam  
pūjetvāna asesasaṃpadadadaṃ puññaṃ bahuṃ saṃcayaṃ  
pālesuṃ munisāsaṃaṃ ca vimalaṃ Laṅkaṃ imaṃ sādhu-  
kaṃ.
- 106 Lokekanāthamunino ḡṇasārabhāraṃ  
katvāna sādhu hadaye satataṃ sarantaṃ  
tass' eva dhammagāṇam uttam' anussarantaṃ  
Laṅkādhīpaṃ ḡṇavaraṃ satataṃ bhajantu.
- 107 Evaṃ rājabaleṃ' upetamahipo rājādhirājā mahā  
pāleṃto munisāsaṃaṃ ca vimalaṃ Laṅkaṃ imaṃ sādhu-  
kaṃ  
tosetvāna asesadesamanuḡe datvā mahāsaṃpadaṃ  
bhāseṃto sanarāṃmare sumatimā puñña'ddhiyāpābalo.

101, a: tāddhisāyādhi° S 3 or.; tādisayadi° S 6, 7; tādisāyadhī° S 3<sup>2</sup>, Ed. — b: tayo to tayo ete S 7. — c: samaggā° S 3 or., 6, 7; samaggā° S 3<sup>2</sup>, Ed. — °pattā S 7. — 102, d: carantaṃ S 7. — 103: Two division marks in S 3, 6, 7 after v. 103. — 104, a: dharanī° S 6. — Metre of v. 104: Mālinī. See 67. 96. — 105, a: °ḡṇāṇ' S 7. — c: sañciyaṃ S 3, 7; sañciya Ed.; sañcayam S 6. — d: muḡi° S 6. — imā S 3. — Metre of v. 105: Śārdūlavikrīḡita. See 39. 59. — 106, a: °munino S 3, 6. — c: °ḡṇam S 7. Metre of v. 106: Vasantatilakā. See 57. 76. — Two division marks in S 3, 6, 7 after v. 106. — 107, b: muḡi° S 6. — d: sanarāṃmare S 7; sanaramare S 6. — puññiddhi° S 3 or., Ed.; puññaddhi° S 3<sup>2</sup>, 6, 7. — °ānābalo S 3, 7. — Metre of v. 107: Śārdūlavikrīḡita. See 39. 59. — Two division marks in S 3, 6, 7 after v. 107.

- 108 Mahānubhāvasampanne mahārāṇṇe mahāyase,  
mahānagare vasantamhi pārente lokasāsanaṃ  
109 Rājasiharājakāle Laṅkāraṅkabhāya yojitā  
mahābalā te Olandā samuddavāṇijā pana  
Laṅkādhīpatirājūnaṃ dūtakicce yutāsīyūṃ.  
110 Nānādesasamuppannanānāvattbhāḍike bahū  
mahaggharājaparibhogārahe sammā vicāriya  
111 mahatā gāraven' eva mahatā ussavena ca  
ānetvā pābhatam katvā denti te anuvaccharaṃ.  
112 Tadā Laṅkāmanussānaṃ pubbakammena vā atha  
lokasāsanaṅkabhāya niyuttadevatādinam  
113 pamādena viśesena kujjhitā atikakkhaḷā  
Laṅkāvēsīmanusse te viheṭṭhesuṃ anekadhā.  
114 Tam pavattim sunitvāna mahārājā mahāyaso  
»na yuttam cīti cintetvā amacce pesayī tadā.  
115 Tathā gantvā amaccā pi Laṅkāvēsījanehi te  
tehi Olandavāsīhi karontā bheravaṃ raṇaṃ  
116 paṭisattum vināsentā jhāpentā gehakoṭṭake  
anekehi upāyehi bhayaṃ tesam adamsu te.  
117 Bhayadditesu verīsu dubbaco kakkhaḷo 'dhamo  
khiṇāyupāpiko eko padhānatte ṭhito sayam  
118 mahāparisaṃ gahetvāna Jāvakādiṃ anappakaṃ  
tam tam raṭṭhaṃ ca gāmaṃ ca vihāre devamandire  
setuvissamasālādiṃ vināsesi anekadhā.  
119 Laṅkādhīpatinānāṭṭā amaccā pi tahiṃ tahiṃ  
raṇadakkhehi sūrehi yujjhantā pi anekadhā

108, a: °panno S 3, 6, 7; °panne Ed. — b: °raṇṇo S 3 or.; °raṇṇe S 3<sup>2</sup>, 6, 7, Ed. — c: °naṅgare S 3, 6; °pure Ed. — vasantampi S 3, 6, 7; -tamhi Ed. — d: pārento S 7. — 109, d: °rāṇijā S 3, 6, 7. — The six pādas from rājasīha° . . . to . . . yutāsīyūṃ are joined to one śloka in S 3, 6, 7. Our verse-division differs now from that of Ed. up to v. 118. — 110, a: °uppannā S 3, 6, 7. — c: mahagghe S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — 112, b: cā atha S 7. — d: niyutte dev° S 3, 6, 7. — 113, b: °kakkhaḷā S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — 114, a: sunitvāna S 3, 6, 7. — 115, d: karonto S 7. — 117, a: °addīsetasu S 7. — b: kakkhaḷādhamo S 7. — d: °natthe S 3 or.; °natte S 3<sup>2</sup>, 6, 7, Ed. — ṭhite S 6. — 118, b: °āḍīanapp° S 3, 6, 7. — c: The first ca om. Ed. — d: vihāradeva° S 3 or., 6; -re deva° S 3<sup>2</sup>, 7, Ed. — The six pādas from mahāparisaṃ . . . to . . . anekadhā are joined to one śloka in S 3, 6, 7. — 119, a: °ānāṭṭā S 3, 6, 7.

- 120 sapatte, tattha tatth'eva ghātānenāpi sabbathā  
avāraṇiyo hutvāna so purābhinnukho agā.  
121 Raṇasajjitamahāmacce magge rundhiya anekadhā  
verinaṃ purato t̥hatvī sanikāgaman' avārayuṃ.  
122 Laṅkādhīpati kālaṇṇū mahārājā mahāmāti  
°dāvānalasamāveriāgamanam pi vārituṃ  
123 na sakkā°ti ca mantvāna bhadantadantadhātu ca  
mahesiṃ c'eva bhaginiṃ sabbaṃ sāradhanam pi ca  
124 duvinnam uparājūnam bhāram katvā surakkhituṃ  
pabbatavanaduggehi duggam raṭṭham apesayi.  
125 Tato verigaṇā sabbe yakkhasenā va kakkhālā  
puraṃ patvā viṇāsesuṃ dhammapotthaka-m-ādike.  
126 Senāpatyādinekehi mahāmacceādikehi ca  
vīrehi raṇadakkhehi t̥hānāṭhānavidūhi ca  
127 parivārito mahārājā mahāsenāpurakkhato  
mahānagarāvidūresu sūkhānagarakesu hi  
128 tahiṃ tahiṃ vasanto so nagaram rundhi samantato,  
Laṅkāvasīmanussā ca buddhasāsanabhaddika  
raṇṇo cittaṇuvattantā veripakkhagatesu hi  
129 dīṭṭhadīṭṭhe tattha tattha ghātesuṃ manuse bahū  
rājadūtādike 'macce bhikkhusaṃgham ca pālayuṃ.  
130 Rājino pakkhapātā ye dhīrā vīraguṇā balā  
raṇakelīkīlam kīṭvā jīnasāsanapālanaṃ  
131 icchantā raṇasūrehi yodhehi parivāritā  
magge tahiṃ tahiṃ eva vasantehi anekadhā

120, a: *tattha tattha va* S 7. — b: °*nenāpi* S 3 or., 6, Ed.; °*nenāpi* S 3<sup>2</sup>, 7. — c: °*nīyo* S 3. — 121, b: °*ya nekadhā* Ed. alone. — c: *ve-  
rinaṃ* S 7. — d: *satikāy°* S 7. — 122, a: *kalaṇṇū* S 7. — d: °*āgāṇampī*  
S 7. — 123, c: *mahesi ceva* S 7. — *bhaginī* S 3, 6; -*ni* S 7; -*niṃ* Ed. —  
124, a: *duvinnam* S 6, 7; (*du*)*vinnam* S 3 (*du* being inserted below the  
line). — 125, a: *veri* om. S 7. — b: *kakkhālā* S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — d:  
*dhammapotth°* S 3 or., 6, 7; *dhammapotth°* S 3<sup>2</sup>, Ed. — 126, c: *raṇadakkh°*  
S 7. — 127, c: °*nāgarā°* S 6; °*nagarādi°* S 3. — d: °*nāgarā°* S 6. —  
128, b: *puraṃ* Ed.; *nagaraṃ* S 3, 7; *naṅgaraṃ* S 6. — d: °*sasanasuttika*  
S 6, 7; °*sāsanantika* S 3 or.; °*sāsanabhaddika* S 3<sup>2</sup>, Ed. — f: °*gatchisu*  
S 3, 6, 7; °*gatesu hi* Ed. — The six pādas from *tahiṃ tahiṃ* . . . to . . .  
°*gatesu hi* are joined to one śloka in S 3, 6, 7. Our verse-division differs  
now from that of Ed. up to v. 136. — 129, c: *raja°* S 3, 6, 7. — 130, c:

°*kelīkīlam kīṭvā* S 3, 6, 7.

- 132 yujjhitvāna palāpetvā antonagaraverihi  
yujjhituṃ ārabhitvāna ghātesuṃ te punappunaṃ.
- 133 »Manussabhūtā amhākaṃ rājacittānuvattino  
acchariyaṃ «ti na maññemi: devatā pi tathāsiyuṃ.
- 134 Tasmā verīsu jetṭhassa mahāmohassa tāvade  
sampattam naciren'eva devānubhāvato pi ca
- 135 puññānubhāvato eva bhayasamtāsabheravaṃ  
patvā ummattabhāvaṃ ca jahitvā taṃ puram subham  
nissiriko va gantvāna maraṇānala pāpuni.
- 136 Mohassa vasagā hutvā āgatāriganā 'khilā  
atāpasaraṇā hutvā vyasanam pāpunimsu te:
- 137 keci rogāturā keci khudārogābhipīlītā  
keci raṇe hatā āsuṃ keci pabbataduggagā,  
evaṃ hatā gatā āsuṃ veripakkhanarā 'dhamā.
- 138 »Evaṃ suranarādīhi rakkhito mahipo ayaṃ  
dhuvaṃ mahānubhāvo «ti »mahāpuñño «ti bhāsayuṃ,
- 139 »Idissas' ānubhāvassa mahāpuññassa rājino  
tass' āṇaṃ bhuvi laṅghetuṃ ko samatto bhavissati?«
- 140 Dūrikate verigaṇe mahārājā mahāyaso  
veribalaṃ apassanto puram sabbam pure viya
- 141 sodhāpetvāna sakkaccaṃ dantadhātugharādikaṃ  
alamkāraṃ pi kāretvā visesena narādhipo,

132, b: °naṅgara° S 6. — 133, b: °cattinā S 3, 6, 7. — c: maññemi S 3, 6, 7; maññama Ed. — 134, c: sampattanacir° S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — 135, b: °bheravavaṃ S 3. — d: naṃ puram Ed. — f: pāpuṇi S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — The six pādas from puññānubhāvato . . . to . . . pāpuni are joined to one śloka in S 3, 6, 7. — 136, b: āgatārīkhilā S 3. — °ganā S 6, 7. — c: atāṇa° S 3, 6; atānā° S 7; anāthā° Ed. — d: °nisu te S 3; °ṇisu te S 7; °ṇimsu te S 6, Ed. — 137, b: °pīlītā S 3, 6, 7. — e: bhatāgatā S 3 or.; gatāgatā S 3<sup>2</sup>. — f: °pakkhā narā Ed. — The six pādas from keci rogāturā . . . to . . . °narā 'dhamā are joined to one śloka in S 3, 6, 7. Our verse-division differs again from that of Ed. up to v. 142 (= 146 Ed.). — 138, a: surā° S 6, 7. — d: mahāpuñño S 3. — 139, c: āṇam S 3, 6, 7. — 140, a: °kate verigano S 3 corrected to -gaṇe; °kate verigaṇo S 6, 7; °kataverigaṇo Ed. — c: °balampissanto S 7. — 141, a: sakkaccā S 3. — Two division marks in S 6, 7 after v. 141.

- 142 sambuddhasāsanaṇavare sucisāḁaro so  
 sambuddhabhāsanavaraṇ satataṇ saranto  
 sambuddhasūṇugūṇaṇussaraṇena yutto  
 sambuddharājadasaṇaṇ satataṇ mahanto,  
 143 itthaṇ vatthuttaye samṇā vattento manujādhipo  
 dantadhātuviyogena uppanṇaṇ dukkhaṇ attano  
 asaṇto mahāduggaṇ raṭṭhaṇ sapariṇo tadā  
 144 mahāsaddho mahārājā disvā dhātukaraṇḁakaṇ  
 acchariyaṇbhutaḁitto va abhivandiya sādhuḁaṇ,  
 145 muddhaṇ bhūmiṇ ṭhapetvāṇa uttamaṇgeṇa pūjiya  
 bhikkhusaṇghaṇ ca vanditvā apanudī dukkhaṇ attano.  
 146 Sobhaṇassāḁaladdho so sadāṭhaṇ taṇ karaṇḁakaṇ  
 vaṇto uttamaṇgeṇa pavattento mahāmaṇaṇ  
 147 sādhuḁāraṇaṇaṇ pi pañcaṇgaturiyehi ca  
 mahussavaṇaṇaṇ katvā puraṇ pavīsi attano.  
 148 Tadā Laṇkāmaṇussā pi sadāṭhaṇ dhaṇaṇipatiṇ  
 disvā paṇuditā hutvā sādhuḁāraṇ pavattayūṇ.  
 149 Pubbaḁāṭṭhāghare tasmiṇ dantadhātūṇ pavaḁḁhiya  
 pubbaṇpūjāvidhiṇ sabbāṇ vaddhetvāṇa pavattayi.  
 150 Naḁarārāṇesu sabbesu saṇgharaḁajadayo baḁu  
 buddhaṇuttā pi verīṇaṇ bhayato adhiḁaṇ maṇaṇ  
 151 saṇsārabbaya paṇsaṇtā pabbajjaṇ aḁahitva te  
 potthaḁadhātupaṇikkhāre gaṇetvāṇa gaṭā tato  
 152 baḁiraṭṭhe vaṇaṇtā pi pālayūṇ sāsanaṇ, puna  
 rāḁarājā pi te sabbe puraṇ netvāṇa sīghato  
 153 soḁhāpetvā purārāṇe tesu bhikkhu vasiṇpiya  
 pariyaṭṭipaṭipattīsū sikkhitūṇ yojitesu hi

142, a: *suvisāḁaro* S 3. — b: °*bhāsana*° S 3, 6; °*sāsana*° S 7, Ed. — Metre of v. 142: Vasantatilakā. See 57. 76. — Two division marks in S 3, 6, 7 after v. 142. — 143, b: *vattento* Ed. alone. — d: *uppanna* S 3, 6, 7 (om. ṇ). — The six pāḁas from *itthaṇ* . . . to . . . *sapariṇo tadā* are joined to one śloka in S 3, 6, 7. Our verse-division differs now from that of Ed. up to v. 162 (= 167 Ed.). — 145, c: *vanditva* *panudī* Ed. alone. — 146, d: *mahattento* S 7 inst. of *paratt-*. 147, c: *manuss*° S 6. — °*thanaṇ* S 6; °*chanaṇ* S 3, 7. — 148, b: *sadāṭha* S 7 (om. ṇ). — 150, a: *naṇgara*° S 3, 6; *nagara*° S 7; *pura*° Ed. 151, d: *gaṭā tato* S 7.

- 154 samatthe dhammakathike vicāritvā nimantiya,  
Rājovādādisaddhamme suṇanto so punappunaṃ.  
155 Veribhūtesu nekesu Olandavāsikesu hi  
desācāraṃ sarantā ye te sabbe,saṃnipātiya  
156 mantetvāna »imaṃ Laṅkaṃ asesam katva gaṇhituṃ  
na sakkā ti ca vatvāna niṭṭhaṃ katvāna jāniya  
157 »Laṅkādhīpatiraññe tu viruddhā ye janā idha  
vināsabhāvaṃ pattāsuṃ, tathā 'mhakaṃ pi hessati;  
158 tasmā mayam pi Laṅkinde bhātipemātigāraṃ  
purakkhatvā pure yeva vasituṃ arahatīdha te  
159 punappunaṃ pi mantetvā rājapābhatakehi ca  
mahāmohena gāhetvā gataṃ rūpimayaṃ subhaṃ  
160 cetiyam va virocantaṃ dhātusuññakaraṇḍakaṃ  
suvaṇṇasivikaṃ cāti gāhāpetvāna gāravā,  
161 »sakaññātikataṃ dosaṃ khamāpetvā ito paraṃ  
vasissāma »ti cintetvā āgatā te mahipatiṃ  
mahetvā cābhivanditvā saṃmodimsu anekadhā.  
162 Atha Laṅkissaro rājā tesam dosaṃ anappakaṃ  
khamitvāna adā tesam saṃmānaṃ pi anekadhā.  
163 Evaṃ amhāka rājā pi mittasaṃthavakāraṇe  
thiraṃ katvāna teh'eva mettibhāvaṃ apāpuni.  
164 Olandā pi janā sammā Laṅkāraññe pasīdiya  
nānādesasamuppannamahagghapābhatehi ca  
rājasamdesam ādāya dadanti anuvaccharaṃ.  
165 Kudīṭṭhino hatthagataṃ mahantaṃ taṃ karaṇḍakaṃ  
suvaṇṇajātarūpena limpētva maṇi bandhiya  
166 sataraṃsinibhaṃ sobhaṃ kāretvā manujādhipo  
dantadhātum pavaḍḍhetvā surindo va apūjayi.

154, b: vicāretvā Ed.; -ritvā S 3, 6, 7. — c: rājāvāda° S 7. —  
d: sunanto S 3, 7. — 156, b: katvā S 7. — 158, a: tasmāyampi S 3 or.,  
6, 7; tasmā mayampi S 3<sup>2</sup>, Ed. — 160, c: cāti S 3 corrected to cāpi.  
— d: gūhāp° S 3. — 161, a: sakaññāti° S 6, 7; saññāti° S 3 or.; sa-  
kaññāti° S 3<sup>2</sup>, Ed. — The six pādas from sakaññātikataṃ ... to ...  
anekadhā are joined to one śloka in S 3, 6, 7. — 163, d: apāpuni  
S 3, 6, Ed. — 164, c: °uppunnā° S 3, 6, 7. — The six pādas from  
olundā ... to ... anuvaccharaṃ are joined to one śloka in S 3, 6, 7. —  
165, a: kudīṭṭhinaṃ Ed. alone. — d: maṇi S 3. — 166, a: °rāsi° S 3;  
°rasi° S 6; °raṃsi° S 7, Ed.

- 167 *Evam* ñuṭṭhakudittḥiverinikarā viddhastadappā 'bhavun  
sammāditṭhikāsihalādhīpatino puññānubhāvo aho  
accherabbhutakāraṇaṃ ca paṇ' imaṃ mantvā janā sūdarā  
sammāditṭhigunaṃ bhajantu-m-atulaṃ sūdhuppasatthapa  
varam.
- 168 *Asante* ekabhikkhumhi Laṅkādīpe manorame  
rajjabhāraṃ labhitvāna vasanto Sirivaddhane
- 169 *bahavo* sāmaṇere ca kulaputte tatheva ca  
pabbajjāupasampattiṃ pāpetvā, tesu bhikkhusu
- 170 *ekacce* dhammakathikā vinaye ca visāradā  
vipassakāsiyūṃ eke tathā ārañṇakāsiyūṃ.
- 171 *Eva*nādiguṇe yuttā anekasatabhikkhavo  
kārapetvā imaṃ Laṅkaṃ bhikkhusuññaṃ asesakaṃ
- 172 *sobhetvā* puññakammāni karonto so dine dine  
saṃghassa nīcabbhattaṃ ca gilānabbhattaṃ eva ca  
nimantetvāna dento so bhikkhusaṃghe hitatthiko.
- 173 *Bhikkhūnaṃ* sāmaṇeraṇaṃ kāyacittavasen' idha  
duve rogāsiyūṃ, tesu cittaroge tikicchitūṃ  
vinayadhamme ca suttante desesi dipaduttamo;
- 174 *cittarogesu* rāgādirogaṇāsanahetuke  
tasmīṃ vinayasuttante sikkhāpetvāna bhikkhavo,
- 175 *tesaṃ* tu kāyarogehi piḷane sati sūdhukaṃ  
pariyattipaṭipattisu sikkhitūṃ pi ca dukkaraṃ;

167, a: °*nakarā* S 7. — c: °*kāraṇaṇca* S 3. — *paṇinaṃ* S 7. —  
Metre of v. 167: Śārdūlavikrīḍita. See 39. 59. — Two division  
marks in S 3, 6, 7 before and after v. 167. — In S 3, 6, 7 the following  
stanza is added after v. 167:

Janatāhitakatam eva hi manujādhipa mahimaṃ  
jinasāsanasupatitṭhitavividhāmitakusalaṃ  
vasudhādhipakulabhūsaṇagaṇabhūsaṇamahipaṃ  
jayatākhilajayatākhilajayatākhilasuciraṃ —

See 100. 39, note. — 168, a: °*bhikkhumpi* S 3, 7. — b: *maṇo*° S 7.  
d: °*vaddhane* S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — 169, a: *sāmaṇere* S 6, 7. — c: *pabbajjapa*°  
S 3, 6, 7. — 170, b: *vinayesu* ca S 3, 6, 7. — 171, b: °*sati*° S 7.  
172, e: *nimantetvā* S 7. — The six pādas from *sobhetvā* . . . to . . . *hita-*  
*tthiko*, and again those from *bhikkhūnaṃ* . . . to . . . *dipaduttamo* are joi-  
ned to one śloka in S 3, 6, 7. — 173, a: *samaṇeraṇaṃ* S 3, 6, 7.  
c: °*āsiyūṃ sutesu* S 7. — 175, b: *piḷane* S 3, 6; *piḷano* S 7.

- 176 tasmā jarādiroge pi sametuṃ dharanīpati  
nimantetvāna saṃghassa vejjakamme suṣikkhite  
177 niyametvā duve vejje purise ca paricārake,  
tesaṃ tu gāmakkhette ca vatthābharaṇādisampadam  
178 datvā bhesajjamūlatthaṃ satāni anuvaccharaṃ  
rājagehā dadanto so ārāmesu tahiṃ tahiṃ  
179 bhikkhūnaṃ sāmaṇeraṇaṃ sukhadukkhe vicāriya  
tesaṃ kātabbupaṭṭhāne kārāpesi narādhipo.  
180 Evaṃ rājādhirājā so saṃghalābhaṃ pi dāpayi;  
»sabbesu tesu lābhesu ārogyalābhaṃ uttamaṃ  
181 seṭṭhaṃ «ti buddho desesi, ten' evāpi apūjayi,  
saṃbuddhasāsaṇaṃ sammā jotetvāna pavattayi.  
182 Pubbe Laṅkādhīpā te naravarapavarā sāsanaḍhārabhūtā  
dūrikatvā kuditṭhiṃ ripujananikarā rajjabhāraṃ vahiṃsu:  
taṃ sutvā cāpi rājā amitayasadadaṃ attapaccakkha-  
dhammaṃ  
passanto 'kūsi puññaṃ satatam aṇaḷaso sāsanaḍhārako va.

Iti sujanappasādasamvegatthāya kate Mahāvamse Abhiseka-  
maṇḍalādidīpako nāma ekūnasatamo paricchedo.

177, b: *ca* om. Ed. — 178, c: *dadante* S 7. — 179, a: *sāmaṇerā-*  
*ṇaṃ* S 7. — c: *kātabb°* S 3 or., 6, 7; *kātabb°* S 3<sup>2</sup>; *kattabb°* Ed. —  
181, b: *apūjiya* S 3, 6, 7. — 182, b: °*nikaro* S 3 or., 6, 7; *-rā* S 3<sup>2</sup>;  
*-re* Ed. — *vahiṃsu* S 3, 6, 7; *-iṃsu* Ed. — \*d: °*dhārako ca* S 7.

Metre of v. 182: Sragdharā. See 41. 103.

Subscr.: °*āipano* S 6, Ed.; *-ko* S 3, 7. — °*satimo* S 3.



## SATAMO PARICCHIEDO.

- 1 Mahanto dāntadhātum so cakkam va satatādaro  
sumanacampakapunnāganāgakaṇṭhakaraketakī-
- 2 padumuppala-m-ādīhi vividhehi kusumehi ca  
candanāgaruādīhi sugandhehi anekadhā,
- 3 nānāsugandhadhūpehi sakkarāmadhuādīhi  
pūgakappūratambūlabhesajjehi subhehi ca
- 4 madhurannayāgukhajjādivividhābhārakehi ca  
suvaṇṇarambhājambūhi paṇasambaphārusēhi ca
- 5 timbarūsakanāraṅgapapītamunḍakehi ca  
saṇṇīraṇālikerehi supakkadāḍimehi ca
- 6 khajjūramuddikādīhi nānāvidhaphalehi ca  
sādhukandehi nekehi kalīrehi anekadhā,
- 7 evamādīhi pūjāhi pañcaṅgaturiyehi ca  
pubbarājūhi vattetvā āgatehi bahūhi ca
- 8 abhinavehi ca pūjetvā dantadhātum dīne dīne  
puñṇarāsīm pavaddhento puñṇakāmo mahāyaso,
- 9 suvaṇṇarajateh' eva maṇimuttehi sādhuhi  
vividharicittakammehi jalantehi bahūhi ca
- 10 vattheh' eva vitānehi sāpīhi cīvarehi ca  
parikkhārehi nekehi vividhābharaṇehi ca
- 11 hatthiassena nekena tathā gomahisehi ca  
dāsīdāsena nekena gāmakkhettabahūhi ca

---

1, c: °punnāṅga S 3. -- d: °naṅga° S 3, 6 (*naga* is omitted in Ed.).  
 — °ketakīhi ca Ed. alone. 2, a: °upphala° S 3 or., 6, 7; °uppala°  
 S 3<sup>2</sup>, Ed. — 3, b: sakkarā° S 3 corrected to sakkarā°. — 4, a: °aṇṇa°  
 S 7. — c: savaṇṇa° S 7. -- °rambhā° S 3, 6, 7. -- d: phanasamba°  
 S 3 or., 6; nasabba° S 7; paṇasamba° S 3<sup>2</sup>, Ed. — 5, b: °muddhakehi ca  
 Ed. — 9, b: maṇi° S 3. — °muttāhi Ed. -- 10, b: sāpīhi S 3.

- 12 pūjetvāna janindo so sādaro abhivandiya,  
sambuddhadāṭṭhaṃ passitvā suppasanno janādhipo  
13 pubbabhūpatikālamhi kārāpetvā anīṭṭhitam  
sovaṇṇamayakaraṇḍam ca kārāpetum vicintiya,  
14 suvaṇṇadvisahasseehi sattanikkhādhihehi ca  
kārīte maṇivaṇṇasmim karaṇḍamhi manohare  
15 mahagghaṃ uttamaṃ cāruṃ mahantaṃ vajiraṃ tahiṃ  
bandhāpetvā muddhanimhi puñṇakāmo narādhipo  
16 pāsādikam dassanīyaṃ aṭṭhasaṭṭhādhiyam varam,  
vajiramaṇisatam cāru ekasattatikādhihe  
17 ekasatam puppharāgamaṇiratane ca bandhiya,  
pañcāsītyadhike pañcasate nīlamaṇi hi ca  
18 asītiadhikeh'eva yugasatacatūhi ca  
catussahassake rattamaṇiratane ca bandhiya,  
19 aṭṭhasattatyadhikā ca muttā sattasatāni ca  
bandhāpetvā nīṭṭhitasmim karaṇḍamhi mahārahe  
20 tadanto ṭhapanatṭhāya karento dve karaṇḍake,  
bandhāpetvā maṇi tesu mahagghe pavare subhe,  
21 Vimaladhammasuriyassa bhūpatissa yasassino  
kārāpitam mahantaṃ tam karaṇḍam so narādhipo  
22 suvaṇṇena ca limpetvā tesu yeva mahīpati  
mahāmahaṃ pavattento munidāṭṭhaṃ pavaḍḍhayi;  
23 suppasanno munindassa dāṭṭhāya so mahīpati  
mahāgāmaṃ ca pūjesi Akarabhaṇḍusavhayaṃ.  
24 Tasmim dhātumahe Laṅkāvāsīnaṃ dharaṇīpati  
dāṭṭhādhiyatam padassetum kārūṇṇena vicintiya,

---

12, a: *pūjetvāna* S 3 or., 6, 7; *pūj-* S 3<sup>2</sup>, Ed. — 13, c: *soṇṇama-*  
*yaṃ kar°* Ed. alone. — 14, c: *munivaṇṇasmim* S 3, 6, 7; *maṇi°* Ed. —  
d: *manoharo* S 6. — 15, b: *cārumah°* S 3, 6, 7. — 16, b: *°ādikaṃ*  
S 3 or., 6, 7; *°ādhiyam* S 3<sup>2</sup>, Ed. — c: *°maṇi°* S 3, 6. — 17, b: *°maṇi°*  
S 3. — c: *pañcā°* S 7. — 18, b: *yugassatassa°* S 7; *yugatassa°* S 3<sup>2</sup>;  
*yugassata°* S 3 or., 6, Ed. — d: *°maṇi°* S 6. — 20, b: *kārento* S 6;  
*kāranto* S 7. — 21, b: *bhūpālissa* Ed. alone. — c: *kārāpita* S 7 (om. ṇ).  
— d: *karaṇḍo* S 7. — 22, a: *suvaṇṇeneva* Ed. alone. — c: *mahaṃmahaṃ*  
S 3 or., 6; *mahāmahaṃ* S 7, Ed. — d: *muṇi°* S 6. — 23, d: *°sambhayaṃ*  
S 3, 6; *°sambhayaṃ* S 7; *°samavhayaṃ* Ed. — 24, b: *°vāsīnaṃ* S 3.

- 25 Sirivaḍḍhaṇapuram sabbam sodhapetvana sādhuṇam,  
nānāvicittakammehi vatthatorapakehi ca  
26 kadalitorapapantīhi sannīramañjarādīhi  
nānādhajapatākehi sajjetvāna nīrantaram,  
27 Laṅkākhile jane tasmim saṃnipātiya bhupati,  
rājābharanehi nekehi devarājā va bhūsito  
28 nānāvidhamahāpūjam purakkhatvā narādhipo  
dantadhātugharam gantvā pūjetvāna anekadhā,  
29 pañcapatitṭhitaṅgo kho mahim eva mahīpati  
vanditvāna munindassa dāṭhādīdhātumhi gāravo,  
30 sadāṭham soṇṇapadumam hatthapaṇkajamatthake  
saṃvaḍḍhetvā gahetvāna nikkhamitvā gharā tato,  
31 chattehi rajateh' eva camaricāmarehi ca  
suvaṇṇarajatapupphehi lājapañcamakehi ca  
32 maṇimuttehi nekehi suvaṇṇarajatehi ca  
nānāvicittavattthehi vividhābharanehi ca  
33 nānāsugandhapupphehi dīpadhūpabāhūhi ca  
saṅkhatālādīpañcaṅgaturiyasādhuravehi ca  
34 anekehi sahassehi sādhuḥkāraravehi ca  
karīyamānapūjāsu kallolamālīūmi va  
35 sacakkacakkavattī va gantvā rājā mahāyaso,  
vividhavicittalaṃkāravatthādīhi alaṃkate  
36 dibbamaṇḍapasamkāsamāṇḍape pavare subhe  
ṭhito janādhipo rājā devasaṃghapurakkhato  
37 devarājā va so rājā munindadasanam varam  
kappasatasahassemi atīva dullabham subham  
38 dassento janakāyānam tosetvāna asesake  
saṃcinanto puññarāsim karaṇḍesu pavaḍḍhayi.  
39 Ittham sajīva buddhassa dassane viya sabbathā  
janakāyo pi tussitvā puññarāsim pavaḍḍhayi.

25, a: °vaddhana° S 3, 6, 7. — 26, c: °patākahi Ed. alone.

30, a: sonna° S 7. — 32, a: maṇi° S 3. — 33, b: °dhūpa° S 3, 6, 7.  
°bahumhi ca S 7. — 34, c: °māṇa° S 6. — 35, d: °alaṃkato Ed. alone.  
— 36, b: pavare pure subhe S 7. — 39, a: sasajira° S 7. After v. 39  
in S 3, 6, 7 the same stanza is added as also after 99. 167  
(see the note). It is separated from the other text by two division  
marks.

- 40 Evamevaṃ anekesu vāresu kusalatthiko  
dāṭṭhādhatuṃ padassetvā saṃcayī kusalaṃ-bahuṃ.  
41 Saṃbuddhadāṭṭham uddissa pubbalaṅkādhipehi pi  
dinnāni gāmakkhettāni isakaṃ pi, na nāsiya  
42 mahāpūjaṃ pavattento suppasanno dine dine  
balāvo hatthiasse ca tathā gomahise pi ca  
43 susamiddhaṃ samanussaṃ Rajakatthalanāmakam  
gāmaṃ ekaṃ ca aññaṃ pi Muttāpabbatanāmakam  
mahāgāmaṃ ca pūjetvā puññasāraṃ agaṇhi so.  
44 Sāsanasuddhikāmo so Laṅkādhīpavare pure  
bhikkhūsu vijjamānesu pabbajjāladdhakesu hi  
sāmaṇeresu sabbesu ekacce pāpabhīrukā  
45 saddhammagarukā āsuṃ susilā suddhajīvino,  
ekacce pāpagarukā dussilā pāpadhammino  
46 posane puttadārādī gihikice ratāsiyuṃ,  
nakkhattavejjakammādiakicesu yutā 'bhavuuṃ.  
47 Tādisānaṃ alajjīnaṃ pavattiṃ ca mahīpati  
sutvā sammā vijjānitvā lajjipakkhesu sādhusu  
48 suddhājīvaṃ 'raññavāsīṃ jinasāsanavuddhiyā  
katussāhaṃ silavantam guṇavantam bahussutam  
49 veyyākaraṇesu saṃbuddhavadānesu visāradaṃ  
Saraṇaṃkarābhiddhānaṃ tam sāmaṇeraṃ yasassinam  
50 »tam sādhu«ti vicintetvā tass' ādhārena bhūpati  
yathāddhammaṃ vicārento tesam katvāna niggaḥam,  
51 ito paṭṭhāya nakkhattavejjakammādike pi ca  
akice parivajjetvā sabbe pabbajitā sadā

41, a: °dāṭṭhamuddissa S 3, 6, 7. — d: °kampiya nāsiya S 3. —  
42, c: hatthī asse ca Ed. — 43, a: samanussā S 7. — The six pādas  
from *susamiddhaṃ* . . . to . . . *agaṇhi so*, and again those from *sāsana-*  
*suddhi*° . . . to . . . *pāpabhīrukā*, are joined to one śloka in S 3, 6, 7. —  
44, a: °vuddhi° Ed.; °suddhi° S 3, 6, 7. — b: *pabbajjā*° S 7. — e: *sā-*  
*maneresu* S 3, 6, 7. — 45, d: *dussilā* S 7. — 46, a: *posentā* Ed. alone.  
— °ādi S 3, 6; °ādī S 7; °ādīṃ Ed. — d: *sutā* S 3, 6, 7; *yutā* Ed. —  
47, c: *sammā* S 6, 7 or., Ed.; *sammā* S 3, 7<sup>2</sup>. — 48, a: °vāsam S 7. —  
49, a: *veyyāk*° Ed. alone. — d: *sāmaṇeraṃ* S 7. — °ssinā S 3. — 50, b:  
*tassādhār*° S 3 or., 6; *tassādhār*° S 3<sup>2</sup>, 7, Ed. — °reṇa S 7. — c: *vi-*  
*cārento* S 7. — 51, d: *sabbe sabbaḥajitā* S 6; *sabbe jītā* S 3; *sabbe pajitā*  
S 7; *sabbe pabbajitā* Ed.

- 52 sambuddhavadāṇe c' eva paṭipattiṃ ca rakkhituṃ  
sammovādaṃ pi dāpetvā accosakkitasāsaṇaṃ  
53 abhivuddhikāmo so rājā balaṃ datvāna lajjinaṃ  
anekehi upāyehi sāsanaṃsaṃgahaṃ akā.  
54 »Laṅkādhīpaṃhi sakale upasaṃpannabhikkhunaṃ  
abhāvena munindassa sāsanaṃ suvinimmalaṃ  
55 bhavissati vināsaṃ\*ti kampito dharanipati  
»Laṅkārajjam kayiramāne mādisaṃhi janādhipo  
56 jīnasāsanavināsaṃ tu na yuttaṃ\*ti vicintiya  
»pubbabbhūpatikālamhi bhikkhū netuṃ taṃhi taṃhi  
57 pesetvāna asaṃpattaṃ sāsanaṃvuddhikaṃ pana,  
ahaṃ eva taṃ karissāmi\* cinto manujādhipo  
58 mahāpuñño mahāpālo sāsanaṃsa mahesino  
ciraṭṭhituṃ va icchanto ānetuṃ jīvasūnava  
59 munindapariniḥṣāṇā dvisahassasatadduve  
tenavutivacchare patte paṇṇākārehi nekadhi  
60 pūjāvattbhūhi nekehi rājasamdesaṃ uttamaṃ  
datvā amacce pesesi Ayojjhapuram uttamaṃ.  
61 Evaṃ Laṅkādhīpo buddhasāsaṇaṃ suvisodhitaṃ  
kattukāmo jīnindassa sāsanaṃvuddhim ārabhi.  
62 Samādāya amaccā te rājasamdesa-m-ādikaṃ  
mahussavena mahatā gāravena gatā pana.  
63 Laṅkāraṅkhaṇiyuttehi Olandehi janehi te  
nāvaṃ āruya gantvāna Sāmindavisaye pana,  
64 Ayojjhapurasampatte tasmaṃ dese janādhipo  
rājasamdesa-m-ādini gahetvāna yathāvidhiṃ  
65 amaccānaṃ pi kattabbasaṃgahaṃ sādhu kāriya  
pavaraṃ rājasamdesaṃ oloketvāna buddhimā,

52, d: attesakk° S 3, 6, 7; accosakk° Ed. — 53, b: bala S 7 (om. m). — d: °ssaṃgahaṃ S 3, 6; °ssaṃgahaṃ S 7. — 55, a: vināsaṃti S 3 or., 6, 7; -santi S 3², Ed. — d: mādisaṃpi janādhipo S 3, 6, 7. — 57, a: pesetvāna S 3, 6, 7. — 58, a: °puñña S 3 or., 6, 7; °puñño S 3², Ed. — 59, a: °niḥṣāṇā S 3, 6, 7. — b: °duve S 3 or.; °dduve S 3², 6, 7, Ed. — d: paṇṇāk° S 3, 6, 7. — 60, b: rajasand° S 3, 6, 7. — No division mark in S 7 after v. 60. 62, b: rajasand° S 3 or.; rajasand° S 3², 6, 7, Ed. — c: mahatam S 7. 63, c: navam S 7. 64, c: rajasand° S 3 or.; rajasand° S 3², 6, 7, Ed. — d: °vidhi S 3, Ed.; °vidhiṃ S 6, 7. — 65, c: rajasand° here (and in v. 73 c) S 3, 6, 7, Ed.



- 79 tāva maggaṃ visodhetvā, ārāme ca tahiṃ tahiṃ  
kārapetvā janīdo so mahāsenāpatadayo  
80 amacce pesayitvāna jīnabimbaddhammapotthake  
bhikkhusaṃghādikaṃ sabbhaṃ ānetvāna yathakkamaṃ,  
81 mahatā gāraven' eva mahatā ussavena ca  
atikkamitvā addhānaṃ Sumanakuṭāgataya hi  
82 Mahāvālukaṅgāya samīpaṃ samupāgate  
Sirivaḍḍhanapurādhīsapuñṇakāmo janādhīpo  
83 vatthuttayasamārabbha paccuggamanajaṃ phalaṃ  
icchanto va mahārājā puñṇakāmo mahayaso  
84 hāthiassādikeh' eva balakāyapurakkhato  
paccuggantvāna saddhāya mahātherādikaṃ varaṃ  
85 vanditvā so mahāsaṃghaṃ sammā saṃmodi taṃkhaṇe,  
kathaṃ saṃmodaniyaṃ ca vītisāretva sādhukaṃ  
86 vatthuttayaṃ purekatvā āgantvāna sakaṃ purāṃ,  
Pupphārāme subhe thāne kārītaṃhi manorame  
87 itthikāchadane tasmīṃ saṃghārāme alaṃkate  
pavaraṃ bhikkhusaṃghaṃ taṃ vasapetvā tato pana  
88 upatthahanto sakkaccaṃ paccayehi dine dine  
sukhadukkhe vicāretuṃ amacce pi niyojayi.  
89 Ayojjhapurato tena rājena pesitaṃ varaṃ  
rājasamdesa-m-ādīni gāhāpetvāna agate  
90 rājādūtādayo 'macce yuttaṭṭhāne vasāpiya  
kattabbasaṃgahe tesāṃ karetvā manuṇṇādhipo  
91 sambuddhapariniḃbāṇā dvisahassasatadduve  
channavutthiḃyane tasmīṃ māse āsāḃhināmake  
92 sampattapunaṃamāyaṃ so mahārājā mahabbalo  
mahatā rājānubhāvena saṃyuto va mahīpati  
93 pavisitvāna ārāmaṃ tahiṃ majjhagate subho  
uposathaghare sammā pañṇāpetvāna āsane,

81, c: *attānaṃ* S 7. — 82, a: *°vāluka°* S 3, 6, 7. — b: *saṃipa* S 3, 6, 7 (om. *m*). — *°gato* S 7. — 83, b: *°ggamaṇa°* S 7. — *°ja* S 6, 7 (om. *m*). — 86, d: *maṇo°* S 7. — 89, d: *gāhap°* S 3 or.; *gahap°* S 3<sup>2</sup>, 6, 7, Ed. — 90, a: *rāja dūt°* S 3 or., 7; *rājādūt°* S 3<sup>2</sup>, 6, Ed. — 91, a: *°nībāṇā* S 3, 6, 7. — d: *asāhi°* S 3, 6. — 92, a: *°puna°* S 3, 6, 7. — 93, b: *taṃhiṃ* S 6; *taṃhi* S 7; *taṃhi* Ed.; *tahiṃ* S 3. — *°gato* S 7 corrected to *°gate*.

- 94 silācāraguṇūpetanipūṇopāyapesalaṃ  
Mahāupālitheraṃ ca sabbasattahite ratam  
95 dutiyāriyamunittheraṃ sasamghaṃ hi nimantiya,  
nisidāpiya teh' eva Laṅkindo maṇujādhipo  
96 sāmaṇeresu Laṅkāya padhānānaṃ tadā pana  
mahāmahaṃ pavattento dāpesi upasampadaṃ.  
97 Tato ppabhūti saddhammasaddasatthesu chekake  
sāmaṇerādike netvā dāpento upasampadaṃ,  
98 tathevānukkamen' eva sambuddhasāsanuttame  
pabbajjāupasampatti'rahe sammā vicāriya  
99 pabbajjāupasampattiṃ tesam dāpetva sādhukaṃ,  
Laṅkāyaṃ bahubhūtesu bhikkhusaṃghesu tesu hi  
100 pariyattipaṭipattinaṃ rakkhane satatādare  
samatthe ca guruṭṭhānārahe bhikkhū vicāriya,  
101 Ayojjhāgatasamghasmim sikkhituṃ te niyojiya  
jinasāsanakārakesu tesu bhikkhūsu lajjisu  
102 Laṅkāyaṃ cirakālamhā vināsamukham āgataṃ  
munisāsaṇaṃ va jotetuṃ yo ciraṃ kataussaho,  
103 pariyattipaṭiyattiṃ ca yathāpaññaṃ yathābalaṃ  
jotesi yo munindassa rattimdivaṃ atandito,  
104 aññe cāpi bahū sisse pariyattipaṭipattisu  
sikkhāpetvāna sakkaccaṃ sāsanaṃ jotayidha yo,  
105 sakaatthe paratthe ca yo yutto munisāsaṇaṃ  
ciraṃ vattetukāmo yo suddhājīve sadā rato,  
106 Laṅkāyaṃ jinasūnūnaṃ sabbesaṃ hitakāmināṃ  
guṇasīladhutādīsu ādāso-m-iva yo ahu,  
107 samāpuddesakāle yo Saraṇaṃkaraavhaya,  
atha taṃ upasampannaṃ silācārajinatrajaṃ

94, a: °guṇūpeta° S 7. — b: °nipunop° S 3, 6, 7. — c: °litherañca  
Ed. — 95, a: °muṇi° S 3, 6. — b: samghaṃ hi S 6; sasamghamhi S 7;  
sasamghaṃ hi S 3, Ed. — 97, a: tato S 3 corrected to tathā. — 98, a:  
°kkameṇeca S 3. — c: °sampattirahe S 3, 6; -ttirahe S 7; -ttārahe Ed. —  
99, a: °sampatti S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — 100, b: rakkhane S 7, Ed. — cd:  
°ṭṭhānārahe S 3, 6, 7. — 101, a: ayojjhā° S 3 or., 6; ayojjhā° S 3<sup>2</sup>, 7,  
Ed. — b: nuyojiya S 6. — 102, c: muṇi° S 6. — 103, a: °patti° ca  
S 3, 6, 7. — c: muṇi° S 6. — d: rattimvam S 3 or.; rattanindivam S 6;  
rattimdivam S 3<sup>2</sup>, 7. — 104, d: so S 3, 6, 7 or.; yo S 7<sup>2</sup>, Ed. — 105, b:  
muṇi° S 3, 6. — 107, a: samānudd° S 3, 6, 7. — d: °jiṇa° S 3.



- 108 *ṭhapetvā saṃgharājatte tassanugatabhikkhusu*  
*satthusāsana-kiccesu ye dakkha ye supesala*
- 109 *tādise pi vicāretva ubhayāramavāsike,*  
*tesaṃ ṭhānantaraṃ datva vjinasasanakaraka*
- 110 *sabbe samaggā hutvana rattipdivaṃ atandita*  
*vinayaṃ yathā yathā dhammaṃ karoṭṭhā ti tatheva 'hi*
- 111 *niyametvāna bhūpālo katvāna saṃgahaṃ bahuṃ*  
*cirattṭhitatthaṃ Laṅkāya sasaṇ'evaṃ sujotayi.*
- 112 *Sāmindavisayāyātara-jādūtadayo pi ca*  
*rājasamdesa-m-ādini datvā rājāṃ samaddasaṃ.*
- 113 *Laṅkādhīpo mahārājā sabbāni tāni ādiya*  
*pavaraṃ rājasamdesaṃ oloketvāna sādhukaṃ*
- 114 *pasanno so mahīpālo tesaṃ ca saṃgahaṃ akā.*  
*Attatthaṃ ca paratthaṃ ca sāsanaṭṭhaṃ punappunaṃ*
- 115 *katapuñño dhammakāmo sāsana-jotako sudhī*  
*ārāmaṃ pavisitvāna saṃghama-jhagato pi ca*
- 116 *sāsanaṭṭhitikāraṇāni vicāretva anekadha*  
*sāsanaṃ eva jotetuṃ cintento dharanipati*
- 117 *Pavaropālīmahātheraṃ nimantetvāna sādhukaṃ,*  
*Dīghāgamato c'eva Saṃyutta-gamato pi ca*
- 118 *Saddhammasaṃgahādīhi nanaganthehi saddhaya*  
*dasadhā rājadhamme ca catussaṃgahavattṭhu pi*
- 119 *evamādini sutvāna jātasaddho mahāmati*  
*kiccā-kicce puññapāpe vajjāvajje vijāniya,*
- 120 *akicce pāpake dhamme vajje cāpi vinodiya*  
*kiccadhammānavajjesu sammā attāṃ niyojayi.*
- 121 *Dānādīnekapuññāni karonto va dine dine*  
*kārāpetvā alaṃkāraṃ puraṃ sabbāṃ pure viya,*
- 122 *Ayojjhāgatamacce ca atha Laṅkājane 'khile*  
*mahātherādayo bhikkhū atha Laṅkāya bhikkhavo*
- 123 *sāmaṇerādayo sabbe saṃnipātiya sādaro,*  
*sabbesaṃ tesaṃ attḥāya hitāya ca sukhāya ca*
- 124 *rājābharanādih'eva pūjāvattṭhūhi nekadha*  
*mahaṃ pubbe va vattento dantadhātunā adassayi.*

110, b: *rattipindiram* S 6. — 112, ab: "*yata rāja*" Ed. alone.  
 122, a: *ayojjha*° S 7. — 124, a: °*adihera* S 3 or., 6; °*adāhera* S 7;  
 °*ādīhekeva* S 3<sup>2</sup> inst. of °*ādīkehera* (thus Ed.).



- 137 *silācārāguṇāvāsaṃ saddhādiguṇabhusaṇaṃ*  
*Mahāvisuddhācariyattheraṃ e'eva guṇikaraṃ*  
 138 *nipuṇaṃ Varaṇāgaṃmuniṃ anutheraṃ ca pesalaṃ*  
*dvetherappamukhaṃ saṃghaṃ dasavaggatirekakaṃ*  
 139 *Ayojjhāpurato tamha Sūkaravhayahāyaṇe*  
*puna Laṅkaṃ apesesi Laṅkasāsanaṃvuddhiyā.* "  
 140 *Tamhi saṃghe anuppatte Laṅkāraja mahāyaso*  
*mahantagāraven'eva puraṃ netva pure viya*  
 141 *Pupphārāme vasāpetvā sādaro va dine dine*  
*niccabhattādikaṃ sabbaṃ yathā pubbe tathā adā.*  
 142 *Pavaropālithero ca tisu saṃvacchaesu so*  
*rattimdiv' appamatto va satthusāsanaṃvuddhiyā*  
 143 *kattabbakicce katvāna puñṇarāsimhi saṃcete*  
*uppannaṃāsikārogo ten'eva abhipilīto;*  
 144 *gilānabhāvaṃ e'ūpannaṃ taṃ mahatheraṃ uttamaṃ*  
*sammā bhesajjupaṭṭhāne kārento Sihaladhīpo*  
 145 *punappunaṃ pi āraṇaṃ gantvā raja mahayaso*  
*rogāturaṃ mahatheraṃ disva kampitamanaso*  
 146 *atekicchaṃ ti jānitvā pūjavatthūhi nekadha*  
*buddhapujaṃ pavattetva pattidānaṃ e' adāsi so.*  
 147 *Atha kālakatassāpi sarīraṃ pi ca sādhuṃ*  
*mahussavena vadḍhetvā dussagehe mahārahe*  
 148 *nekapūjāvidhānāni pavattento jānādhipo*  
*netvā ālāhane kiccaṃ kāretvā puñṇa saṃcayī.*  
 149 *»Laṅkāyaṃ munirājassa sāsanaṃ e'eva vuddhiyā*  
*dvikkhattuṃ bhikkhusaṃghassa pesanena ca sādhuṃ*  
 150 *asante ekabhikkhumhi Laṅkādiṇe 'khile pana*  
*nekasatāni bhikkhūnaṃ pātukārāpanena ca*

137, ab: °*vasasaddhā*° S 3, 6, 7. — b: °*bhāṣaṇaṃ* S 6; °*bhusanaṃ* S 3, 7, Ed. — 138, a: °*nipuṇaṃ* S 6. — °*muṇiṃ* S 3, 6, 7. — c: °*drutthera*° Ed.; °*drethera*° S 3, 6 or., 7; °*drathera*° S 6<sup>2</sup>. — 139, a: °*ayojjha*° Ed. — 141, c: °*nitta*° S 7. — d: °*sabbe* S 3, 6, 7 inst. of *pubbe*. — 142, c: °*rattandiv*° S 6. — 143, c: °*uppanna*° S 3 corrected to *uppanna*. — d: °*pālito* S 3, 6, 7. — 144, a: °*bhacacāp*° S 3, Ed.; °*bharacāp*° S 6; °*bhācācāp*° S 7. — d: °*kārento* Ed. alone. — 146, c: °*pūja* S 6. — 147, c: °*manussarena* S 3, 6, both corrected to *mahuss*°. — 148, a: °*vidhāni* S 7. — c: °*ālāka*° S 3. — 149, a: °*muṇi*° S 6. — d: °*pesanena* S 3 corrected to *pes*; °*pesanenena* Ed. alone. — 150, d: °*pada*° S 3

- 151 asantapotthakānaṃ hi pesanena anekadhā ,  
 Sāmindavisayādhīsadhammikavhanarāḍḍitipo  
 152 munisāsanavuddhimhi upakāro«ti jāniya,  
 »bahūpakārabbhūtaṃ tādissassa ahaṃ pi ca  
 153 kattabbasaṃgahe sammā karissāmī«ti cintiya,  
 »munidāṭṭhalañchanāṃ ca mahagghamaṇinā kataṃ  
 154 jinabimbadaḍḍakkhiṇāvattasaṅkhādivividhe bahū  
 paṇṇākāre ca pavaraṃ rājasamdesam uttamaṃ  
 155 datvā amacce niyametvā nijadesagamanicchitaṃ  
 bhikkhusaṃghaṃ ca teh'eva sadesaṃ eva pesayi.  
 156 Mahatā gāraven'eva te sabbe ca samādiya  
 gantvāna te amaccā taṃ Sāmindavisayaṃ pana  
 157 sampatte Dhammiko rājā atīva tuṭṭhamānaso  
 jinadāṭṭhalañchanādiṃ passitvāna yathāruciṃ,  
 158 sambuddhadāṭṭhaṃ laddho va suppasanno dine dine  
 mahāmahaṃ pavattento rājasamdesapākāṭe  
 159 sāsanavuddhi-m-āḍḍisu pattidānāḍḍike bahū  
 vacanāni sutvā jānitvā Laṅkāraññe pasīdiya,  
 160 Laṅkāavijjamānāni potthakāni bahūni ca  
 siripādalañchanāṃ cāru jinadāṭṭhāya pūjane  
 161 soṇṇamaṇḍapachatte ca rājaparibhoga-m-ārahe  
 paṇṇākāre ca vividhe dassaniye manorame  
 162 attūpasamḍadāḍḍisu sabbapuññesu patti ca  
 ubhinnāṃ pana rājūnaṃ mittasaṃthavakāraṇe  
 163 pakāsetvāna likhitaṃ rājasamdesam uttamaṃ  
 datvā sabbāṃ apesesi Laṅkāḍḍipavaraṃ subhaṃ.

inst. of *pātu*°. — 151, a: °kānaṃhi S 3, 7. — d: °kavho nar° Ed. alone.  
 — 153, c: *muṇi*° S 6. — °lañjanaṃ S 6. — d: °maṇinā S 3, 6, 7. —  
 154, a: °bimbaṃ daḍḍh° Ed. — b: °saṃkā° S 6. — bc: S 3 has *bahū*  
*padimhi bhikkhusaṃghamhi sikkhituṃ* (see v. 171 c) &c &c up to *nib-*  
*bāṇamaggabhūtaṃ taṃ* (v. 174 a). Here the leaf is at end, and a new  
 leaf is inserted, containing the text as it is printed above, from *pavaraṃ*  
*rājasamdesam* up to *nibbāṇamaggabhūtaṃ taṃ* (v. 174 a). It is written  
 by another hand and is apparently added at a later time in order to  
 fill up the lacuna of the original ms. reaching from *ṇṇākāre ca* in  
 v. 154 c up to v. 174 a. The syllables *ṇṇākāre ca* are omitted. —  
 156, c: *amadāḍḍā* S 3, 6. — 157, d: °ruci S 6, Ed. — 159, a: °vud-  
*dhiṇṇamāḍ*° S 6; °vuddhiṇṇamāḍ° S 7. — d: °rañño S 7. — 162, b: *sabbe* S 3.

- 164 Tāni sabbāni ādāya Laṅkāraja mahāyaso  
saddhammapotthake e'eva munipādalakḥḥapādike  
165 disvā attamano hutvā pavattento mahāmahaṃ  
mahussavaṃ pi kāretvā sabbesaṃ pi padassayi.  
166 Oloketvā pi saṃdesaṃ tasmaṃ hi pakāṭe bahu  
pattidānādike sammā mittasaṃthavapākāṭe  
167 vacanāni ca jānitvā pattānumodanena ca  
atīva somanassena saṃyutto Sīhālādhipo  
168 »sāsanavuddhi-m-ādihi puññakammehijaṃ phalaṃ  
saṃdiṭṭhikavaseṇ'eva diṭṭho 'mhi ti vicintiya,  
169 »āyatimhi bhava sammā vindanīyaṃhi kā kathā?«  
evaṃ vatthuttaye sammā pasanno so mahīpati  
170 āramāṃ pavisitvāna dutiyaviṇṇe saṃāgata-  
mahātherehi saddhammaṃ sutvā Laṅkājanādhipo,  
171 paṭhamāgatabhikkhusaṃghe upasaṃpannabhikkhavo  
Visuddhācariya-m-ādimhi bhikkhusaṃghaṃhi sikkhituṃ  
172 niyojetvāna aṇṇe pi bahavo ca kulaputtake  
kārapento 'pasappaṭṭiṃ tesu thesesu sādhukaṃ.  
173 Tesu Laṅkāya bhikkhūsu ekacce gupabhūsaṇa  
Mahāvisuddhācariyasaṃkhātatherasantike  
174 nibbāṇamaggabhūtaṃ taṃ vipassanaṃ samuggahaṃ,  
ekacce Varaṇāṇamunianutherasa santike  
175 saddhammavinayatthe ca saddasatthaṃ ca uggahaṃ.  
Evaṃ Laṅkissaro rāja pariyattipatipattisu  
176 Laṅkābhikkhū niyojetvā rakkhī saṃbuddhasasanaṃ.  
Laṅkābhikkhavo te pi appamattā vicakḥḥaṇā  
177 sīlācārādutappicchaariyavaṃsesu saṃyutā  
atanditā analasā jinasūsanakārakā  
178 rattimdivappamattā va ganthavipassakāsīyūṃ;  
senāsanādīdānena tesāṃ so 'kāsi saṃgahaṃ.

---

164, d: *muṇi*° S 3. — 165, a: *attamaṇo* S 3. — 167, d: *saṃyuto*  
Ed. alone. — 170, b: *saṃāgatā* S 3, 6, 7; *-gate* Ed. — 171, a: *paṭhamā*°  
S 6. — 172, c: °*sappaṭṭiṃ* S 3, 6, 7; *-panne* Ed. — 173, b: °*bhūsaṇa*  
S 6; °*bhūsaṇā* S 7; °*bhūsaṇa* S 3, Ed. — 174, a: *nibbana*° S 3, 6, 7.  
b: *vipassana* S 3, 6, 7, Ed. (om. m). — c: *varaṇāṇa*° S 3, 6; *varaṇāṇa*°  
S 7. — °*muṇi*° S 3. — 175, c: *la(ki)ssaro* S 6 (*ki* being inserted below  
the line). — 176, c: *laṅkāya bh*° Ed. alone. — 177, c: *atindha* S 6

- 179 Nijadesagaman' icchantam dutiyavāre samāgataṃ  
bhikkhusaṃghaṃ ca pesesi Olandavāṇijehi so.
- 180 Sirivaḍḍhanapurā pubbadisābhāgamhi sobhane  
tḥānamhi nātidūrasmiṃ suppatitṭhitapabbate
- 181 kammakārehi chekehi silākottakāādihi  
navaratanappamāṇuccaṃ jinabimbaṃ tḥitaṃ varaṃ
- 182 kārāpento sobhamānaṃ taṃ selaṃ paṭimaṃ varaṃ  
soṇṇapaṭṭena chādetvā saḷivamunisamṇibhaṃ,
- 183 taṃ buddharūpaṃ anto ca katvā tuṅgaṃ ghaṇaṃ subhaṃ  
silābhittiṃ ca kāretvā, silāthambhe manohare
- 184 nisīdāpiya, kāretvā dvibhūmikaṃ varaṃ subhaṃ  
mandiraṃ dassaṇiyaṃ taṃ vipulaṃ aṅgaṇaṃ pi ca,
- 185 pākāramaṇḍapādini kāretvān'eva sādhuikaṃ  
nānāvicittavattthehi vitānasāni bandhiya,
- 186 samantato toraṇāni bandhāpetvā niraṇṭaraṃ  
alaṃkārehi nekehi saḷjetvāna anekadhā,
- 187 nānādhajapatākāyo ussāpetvā tahiṃ tahiṃ  
nettapūjādine tasmīṃ jāletvā dīpapāliyo,
- 188 puṇṇaghaṭe tḥapāpetvā vividhamāṅgalasaṃmatam  
saḷjetvāna vidhiṃ sammā sabbaṃ kattabbakaṃ tahiṃ,
- 189 vicittacittakārānaṃ vatthābharaṇādikaṃ bahum  
datvā yathārucaṃ tesam tosetvāna anekadhā,
- 190 saṅkhatālādikānaṃ tu turiyānaṃ mahāraṇaṃ  
mahāsāgaraghoṣaṃ va vattetvāna manoharaṃ,
- 191 subhabhe sumuhuttamhi subhāhe sādhusaṃmate  
nette patiṭṭhapetvāna pavattento mahāmahaṃ,

corrected to *atandina*. — 179, a: *icchannaṃ* S 7. — d: °*rāṇij*° S 6, 7.  
— 180, a: °*vaddhana*° S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — No division mark in S 3 after  
v. 180. — 181, c: °*ppamādiccaṃ* S 6; °*ppamānuccaṃ* S 3, 7. — 182, c:  
*sonna*° S 3. — d: °*muṇi*° S 3, 6. — 183, a: *sambuddha*° S 3 or., 6;  
*tambuddha*° S 3<sup>2</sup>, 7. — b: *tuṅga* S 3, 6, 7 (om. ṃ). — d: °*tambhe*  
S 3 or., 6; °*thambhe* S 7, Ed.; °*tthambhe* S 3<sup>2</sup>. — 184, b: °*bhūmika*  
S 3, 6, 7, Ed. (om. ṃ). — d: *aṅgaṇaṃ* S 3; *aṅgaṇaṃ* S 6, 7, Ed. —  
185, b: *kāretvā yeva* Ed. alone. — 186, a: *toranāni* S 3. — 188, a:  
*tḥapetvā* S 7. — 189, a: °*kārāṇaṃ* S 3 or., 6; °*kārāṇaṃ* S 3<sup>2</sup>, 7. — b:  
°*ābharaṇād*° S 3. — d: *tosetvā anek*° S 3; *tosetvānanek*° S 6. — 190, c:  
°*ghoṣā va* S 7. — 191, a: °*muhuttampi* S 3, 7. — b: *subhābhe* S 6.

- 192 rajatapatte aneke ca bahū rajatabbhājane  
mahagghiyaparikkhāre mahārahaticīvare
- 193 patākadhavalacchatte phalakacūnaravijāni:  
evamādinī sabbāni pūjāvattthūni sobhane
- 194 vipākaṃ buddhapūjāya 'nussaranto janadhipo  
dharamānamuniindassa saṃmukhe viya cintiya
- 195 vippasannena cittena puññakāmo apūjayi.  
Madhurannayāgukhajjādivividhāhārake bahū
- 196 sakkhārāmadhutambūlacuppakappūrādayo  
khesajjasārāgandhādisugandhe ca anekadhā
- 197 sumanacampakapupphādipupphe sādhu manohare  
evamādinī sabbāni pūjāvattthūni pūjīya,
- 198 jinabimbakārakādīnaṃ hatthigomahisādīnaṃ  
saviññāṇaka'viññāṇānaṃ anekavidhavattthunaṃ
- 199 padānen'eva tosesi, munibimbādikārake  
dhanasūraṃ vijānitvā pariccattadhamāni so
- 200 atthayugasahassani diyaḍḍhasatauttare  
pamāṇāni ahesuṃ ti tabbhāramahe tadā.
- 201 Mahanto so vihāro ca dassaniyo ca sobhano  
Mahāvālukagaṅgāya samīpanhi manorame
- 202 bhūmibhāge katattā va Gaṅgāramo ti viśuto  
Rājamahāvihāro ti rājena kūrīto ahu.
- 203 Itthaṃ kārāpitaṃ sādhu sobhaggasirisamṇutaṃ  
vihāraṃ api nāsesuṃ purasampattaverino;
- 204 rājā pākātikaṃ kammaṃ kārāpetvāna sādhuḥkaṃ  
pubbe nettamahe yeva kārāpetvā mahussavaṃ.

192, a: °pante S 3. — c: mahagghasapari° S 3, 7; mahagge ca pari°  
Ed. — d: mahārāhā S 3, 6, 7. — 193, b: palakaṃ cam° S 3; phalakaṃ  
cām° S 6, 7. — d: °vattthūni S 3, 6, 7; -āni Ed. — 194, a: cīpaka  
S 3 or., 6; -kaṃ S 3<sup>2</sup>, 7, Ed. — 195, c: °aṇṇa° S 6. — d: bahū S 7. —  
196, a: sakkhārā° S 3 corrected to sakka°a. — °tāmbūla° S 3, 6, 7. — b:  
°cūma° S 3. — 197, a: sumāṇa° S 3, 7. °puppādi° S 3, 6. — b: °puppe  
S 6. — d: pūjīya S 3. — 198, c: °viññāṇaṃ S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — 199, b:  
muṇi° S 3, 6. — d: °dhanadi so S 7. — 200, c: pamāṇani S 3, 7. —  
201, b: °vāyo va S 3, 6, 7. — sobhane S 7, Ed. — c: °vāluka° S 3, 6, 7.  
203, c: taṃ vihāraṃ pi Ed; vihāraṃ pi S 6; vihāraṃ pi S 3, 7. No  
division mark in S 7 after v. 203. — 204, d: °petvā S 7.

- 205 nettamahaṃ pi kāretvā cittakammakarādinam  
vatthābharaṇādivatthūnam dānena ca anappakam  
206 pūjāvattthūhi nekehi pūjetvā manujādhipo,  
saṃghārāmaṃ pi kāretvā tadāssanne manoramam,  
207, pariyattipaṭipattisu yuttam tam satatādaram  
bhikkhusaṃgham vasāpetvā paccayehi anekadhā  
208 upakāram karonto so sādaro ratanattaye  
pubbe vuttakkamen'eva buddhapūjam pavattiya,  
209 dhammasaṃgham ca so ekappahāren'eva pūjiya  
attano c'eva lokassa puññarāsim pavaḍḍhayi.  
210 Evaṃ kārāpitam cāru dassaniyam manoharam  
vihāram pi ca tatth'eva pavattitam anappakam  
211 sabbam pūjāvidhiṃ cāpi saṃghadānādikaṃ bahum  
puññakammaṃ ciraṃ sammā pavattetum mahipati  
212 vihārassa samīpamhi Aruppalam ti nāmakam  
gāmaṃ ekam ca aññāni gāmakkhettāni ca bahū  
213 uyyāne cāpi niyamitvā Māyādhanaṅgaratthake  
samanussam mahāgāmaṃ Udagagāmaṃ ti nāmakam  
214 datvā rājā tahiṃ eva pabbatasmim manorame  
akkharāni ca koṭṭetvā thiram katvā pavattayi.  
215 Evaṃ rājādhirājā siridharagunavā laddhabhoge asāram  
jānanto buddhapūjam jinasutapavaram saṃghapūjam ca  
sammā  
kārapetvāna saddho satatatam akhilaṃ vattayī puññasāram :  
tasmā tumhe pi sabbe satatam analasā puññakammaṃ  
karotha.
- 216 Kuṇḍasālābhidhānasmim sākḥāpuravare subhe  
uyyāne ramanīyamhi vihāram cārudassanam

205, b: *cittakarādinam* S 7. — 207, b: *suttam* S 3, 6, 7 inst. of *yuttam*. — c: °*saṃgha* S 7 (om. ṃ). — 208, b: *ratanattaso* S 3, 7; -*ttayo* S 6; -*ttaye* Ed. — d: °*pūjā* S 3, 6, 7. — *pavatti so* S 3; *pavattiyā[dha]* S 6 (*dha* being erased); *pavattiya* S 7, Ed. — 209, c: *attano eva* S 3, 6, 7. — 212, b: *aruppala* S 3, 6, 7, Ed. (om. ṃ). — c: *aññāni* S 3, 6. — d: *ce bahū* S 6, 7, Ed.; *ce bahum* S 3 or.; *ca bahum* S 3<sup>2</sup>. — 213, b: *māyā* S 7. — 214, c: °*rāṇi* S 7. — 215, d: *aṇalasā* S 7. — Double division mark after v. 215 in S 3, 6, 7. — Metre of v. 215: Sragdharā. See 41. 103. — 216, c: *ramanīya*° S 3, 6, 7.



- 217 pākāramandapopetaṃ kārayitvāna sādhukaṃ  
munidhātupaṭṭhāsimbe ca vadhetvāna tahiṃ pana,  
218 panasambhāṇālikarādiphalarukkhahi sobhitaṃ  
taṃ uyyānaṃ bahū gāṇakkhette āramike jane  
219 pūjetvā bhattapūjādisabbapūjavidhiṃ pi ca  
dīne dīne pavattesi puñṇakāmo janadhipo.  
220 Sītāvakanagarasmīṃ Rājasiho ti vissuto  
pitughātakakammaṃ ca jinasūsanānāsanaṃ  
kato so pāpiko rājā kattabbāṃ avijāniya,  
221 micchādīṭṭhiṃ gahetvāna micchādīṭṭhiṃso bhattiko  
Sumanakūṭamhi sambuddhapādalañchana-m-uttame  
222 uppajjanakalābhaṃ taṃ gaṇhituṃ te niyojayi;  
tato paṭṭhāya taṃ sabbaṃ micchādīṭṭhī vinasayun.  
223 Taṃ pavattiṃ suṇitvāna mahārājā mahāyaso  
»ayuttaṃ«iti jānanto sambuddhe so sagāravo  
224 »ito paṭṭhāya mā evaṃ karoṭhā«ti kudīṭṭhināṃ  
āṇāpetvāna sakkaccaṃ tahiṃ kattabbakaṃ bahun  
225 pūjāvidhiṃ pavattetuṃ buddhaputte niyojaya,  
susamiddhaṃ samanussaṃ Kuṭṭāpiṭṭisamavhayaṃ  
226 mahāgāmaṃ ca pūjetvā pādalañchana-m-uttame,  
devātaṃ pi vāretuṃ sīsacchattopasobhitaṃ  
227 savitānaṃ maṇḍapaṃ katvā ayadūmehi bandhiya,  
pūjāvidhiṃ pavattetvā cinanto kusalaṃ bahun  
tahiṃ nibbattalābhaṃ pi sāsane yeva yojayi.  
228 Evaṃ dummedharañṇā pavaramuniṃge n' eva ñatva ka-  
taṃ yaṃ  
amhākaṃ Sīhalindo siridharapavaro »n' eva yuttaṃ«ti  
mantvā

218, b: °paṭa° S 6. — c: *maruṇṇa*° Ed. alone. — bahun S 3.  
219, a: *pūjetvā* S 7. — d: *puñṇakamma* S 7. — 220, a: °*anāgarasmīṃ*  
S 6. — The six pādas from *Sītāvaka*° . . . to . . . *arijāniya* are joined  
to one śloka in S 3, 6, 7. Our verse-division differs now from that  
of Ed. up to v. 228 (= 230 Ed). — 221, a: °*dīṭṭhi* S 6 (om. n).  
d: °*lañjana*° S 3, 6. — 223, a: *sumitrāna* S 3, 6, 7. d: *sambuddha*  
S 3 or., 6, 7; -*adhe* S 3<sup>2</sup>, Ed. — 224, a: *maṃ* S 6 inst. of *ma*. c:  
*ānāp*° S 3, 6, 7. — 226, b: °*lañjana*° S 3, 6. c: *devatamampi* S 7. —  
227, b: *ayadūmehi* Ed. alone. The six pādas from *savitānaṃ* . . .  
to . . . *yojayi* are joined to one śloka in S 3, 6, 7. — 228, a: "muṇi"

- vajjetvā taṃ akiccaṃ jīnasutapavaraṃ nimmalam bhik-  
khusamghaṃ  
yojetvā buddhapūjaṃ pavaraamatadaṃ vattayī so janindo.  
229 Vattagāmaṇibhūpālarājena kāritaṃ puna  
Majjhavelavihāraṃ taṃ vināsattaṃ upāgataṃ  
230 tabbīhāraṃ cetiyaṃ ca kārapetvāna sādhu kaṃ  
ciraṃ āgataṃ viṣuṃ hutvā gāmaṃ Sīngatthalavhayaṃ  
231 datvā dine dine sammā tahiṃ pūjaṃ pavattiya  
āyatiṃ gamanīyaṃ taṃ saggamaggaṃ visodhaya.  
232 Dutiyaselavihārassa Ratanadoṇisamavhayaṃ  
pubbe pi santakaṃ gāmaṃ viṣuṃ hutvāna āgataṃ  
233 silāakkharasamānāya jānitvāna narādhipo  
datvā pavattayī pūjaṃ puññakāmo mahāyaso.  
234 Majjhapallivihāraṃ taṃ kārapetum jānādhipo  
katvāna samghaṃ sādhu Samgharakkhitabhikkhuno,  
235 mahāsayanabimbādīṃ kārapetvāna nīṭṭhite  
mahāmahaṃ pi vattetvā katvā nettamaham tahiṃ,  
236 pūjāvidhiṃ pi vattetum Mālāgāmasamavhayaṃ  
gūmaṃ pūjetva vattesi sammā pūjaṃ dine dine.  
237 Metteyyassa munindassa aggasāvakaṃ varam  
patthetvā āgaten' eva Duṭṭhagāmaṇirājīna  
238 kārapitaṃ mahantaṃ taṃ vihāraṃ Rajatavhayaṃ  
datvā Siddhatthanāmaṃ sāmānerassa bhūpati,  
239 upasampādayitvā taṃ Laṅkīna tassa bhikkhuno  
Posathārāmaṃ sabbesaṃ jīnasūnunaṃ  
datvā tṭhānantaraṃ cāpi 'kāsi samgha nekadhā.

S 7. — °guṇo S 3, 6, 7; °guṇe Ed. — katāyaṃ S 6, 7. — d: °amataṃ S 7 inst. of -tadaṃ. — jīnindo S 3 or., 6; jan- S 3<sup>2</sup>, 7, Ed. — The v. 228 is enclosed in double division marks in S 3, 6, 7. — Metre of v. 228: Sragdharā. See 41. 103. — 229, a: °gāmaṇi° S 3; °gāmana° S 7. — b: kārite S 3, 6, 7; -taṃ Ed. — 230, c: cirāgataṃ Ed.; ciraṃ āgataṃ S 3, 6, 7. — 231, b: pūjā S 3, 6, Ed. — c: āyati S 7. — 232, b: °doni° S 3, 6, 7. — 233, d: puññā S 6. — 235, c: °mahāmpi S 6, 7. — 236, a: °dhimhi S 3 or., 6, 7; °dhimpi S 3<sup>2</sup>, Ed. — 237, d: °gāmaṇi° S 6; °gāmini° S 7. — °rājino S 3, 6, 7; -nā Ed. — 238, d: sāmānerassa S 3, 7. — 239, a: °sompādayitvā° S 3 corrected to °sompādayitvā°. — e: tṭhānantarā S 6, 7. — The six pādas from upasampādayitvā ... to ... nekadhā are joined to one śloka in S 3, 6, 7. Our verse-division differs

- 240 Ciraṃ jarāvāsabhutaṃ taṃ viharāṃ pi karitaṃ  
vividhe kaṃmākāre ca citta-kāradike bahu
- 241 lepane buddharūpāni suvaṇṇaṃ kaṇcanaṃ bahuṃ  
hatthakammādikaṃ sabbaṃ ada Laṅkanaradhipo.
- 242 Tāni sabbāni laddho so Siddhatthavhayatissaro  
jarājīṇṇādikaṃ sabbaṃ apānetvāna sādhukaṃ,
- 243 silāmayāṃ ghaṇaṃ tuṅgabhittiṃ ca gehabhumi ca  
sobhamānaṃ va kāretvā bahiddhā maṇḍapaṃ pi ca
- 244 samārayuddhaṃ sambuddharūpaṃ uddhasilāya pi,  
mānāpupphalatāyo pi kāretvān' eva sādhukaṃ,
- 245 itthikāhi ca cunṇeli mattikāhi ca sādhuhi  
mahāsayanabimbaṃ ca tathāsīnaṭṭhite bahū
- 246 jinabimbāni kāretvā muhuttamuniādike  
sahassamatte sambuddhe antobhittiṃhi sobhane
- 247 vicittacittakammena kārāpetvāna sādhukaṃ,  
mahāsayanabimbassa pādumule yathakkamaṃ
- 248 buddhupaṭṭhākaānandasaddhammarakkhino pi ca  
Metteyyabodhisattassa Nāthadevavarassa ca
- 249 Gāmaṇīrājino c' eva rūpe kāretvā sobhane,  
pañca mahābuddharūpe suvaṇṇen' eva limpiya,
- 250 anto kattabbakammāni kāretvāna anekadhā  
bahiddhā bhittiyaṃ c' eva pūjatthaṃ āgate nibhe
- 251 devabrahmarūpapantī pupphahatthe ca bhāsura  
mahantaṃ toraṇaṃ cāpi dassanīyaṃ manoharaṃ
- 252 dvārassa dvīsu passesu sīharūpe duve pi ca  
bhūtarūpe ca kāretvā sesabhittiyantaresu ca,

now from that of Ed. up to v. 255 (= 258 Ed.). — 241, a: °rūpassa Ed. alone. — b: *suvaṇṇa*° S 3 or., *suvaṇṇa*° S 7; *suvaṇṇaṃ* S 3<sup>2</sup>, 6, Ed. — c: *yatthā*° S 7. — 242, b: °*arho yut*° Ed. alone. — c: °*jīṇṇādikaṃ* S 3, 6; °*dinnodikaṃ* S 7. — 243, a: *ghaṇaṃ* S 6, 7. — c: °*maṇḍapaṃ* ca S 3; °*mānaṇca* S 6. — 244, ab: *sambuddhaṃ rūpaṃ* S 3 or., 6; *sambuddhaṃ* (om. *rūpaṃ*) S 7; *sambuddharūpaṃ* S 3<sup>2</sup>, Ed. — b: *uddhaṃ sū*° S 7. — d: °*tvāneka*° S 7; °*tvā cera* Ed. — 245, a: *cunṇeli* S 7. — 247, d: °*kkama* S 7 (om. *ṇi*). — 249, d: *suvaṇṇena* ca S 7. — 250, d: *pūratthaṃ* S 7. — 251, b: *puppa*° S 6; *pubba*° S 7. — 252, b: *duve pi ca* S 3 or., 6, 7; *duve pi ca* S 3<sup>2</sup>, Ed. — d: °*bhittiyantaresu* S 6, 7; °*bhitt(anta)resu* S 3 (*anta* being inserted below the line).

- 253 Mahiyaṅgaṇaṭṭhānādisoḷasaṭṭhāna-m-uttame  
Saccabaddhapabbatasmiṃ viṣiṭṭhapādalañchanam  
254 dasadhā pāraṇī c'eva tidhā cariyaṃ athāparam  
pañcamahāpariccāgaādidhamme pakāsite  
vicittacittakammena kāresi jātake bahū.  
255 Śihapantī hatthipantī haṃsapantī ca maṇḍape  
tathā pupphalatāyo ca nānārūpāni kāriya,  
256 atha tass'eva selassa uddham lene manorame  
mahantaṃ paṭimāgeham dassaniyaṃ varaṃ subhaṃ  
257 kārapetvāna sakkaccaṃ silākammādikam bahum  
tahiṃ nisinnasambuddham sajjivaṃ viya sobhanam  
258 mahantaṃ dassaniyaṃ taṃ rūpaṃ ca cārudassanam,  
dvīsu passesu uttuṅgaṭṭhitabimbe ca sādhuke  
259 Metteyyabodhisattassa Uppalavaṇṇakassa ca  
rūpe ca tattha kāretvā aññe cāpi bahūni ca  
260 munirūpe satānekaasekkharūpake tathā  
catuvīsati buddhe ca bodhī ca tattake 'khile  
261 catuvīsati vyākaraṇe ṣoḷasaṭṭhānake pi ca  
bhūtarūpādayo cārū dhanmasaṃgīti pañcadhā  
262 dassaniyyāpare cārū citta-kamme anekadhā  
kārapetvāna tatth'eva munidhātū pavaḍḍhiya,  
263 cetiyaṃ cāpi kāretvā soṇṇathūpen'alamkatam  
tahiṃ bimbālaye c'eva uddham pabbhāra-m-uttame  
264 Śāriputtādikam pañcasataparicārasaṃyutam  
nisinnaṃ munirūpaṃ ca dassaniyaṃ va kāriya,  
265 tattha tatth'āṅgaṇe c'eva pākāramaṇḍape tathā  
nānādvārakoṭṭake ca sopāne ca tahiṃ tahiṃ

253, a: °aṅgaṇa° S 3; °aṅgaṇa° S 7. — b: °solasa° S 3, 7. — c: °bandha° S 6. — d: °lañjanam S 6. — 254, c: °mahā° S 3. — f: bahū S 6. — The six pādas from dasadhā . . . to . . . jātake bahū are joined to one śloka in S 3, 6, 7. — 255, d: °rūpāni S 6. — 257, d: sobhanam S 7. — 258, c: viṣiṭṭhapesu S 3, 6. — d: °bimbañca S 3, 6, 7; °bimbe ca Ed. — 259, b: °vannatassa ca S 7. — c: rūpe va S 7. — 260, d: bodhiñca S 3. — 261, b: solasa° S 3, 6, 7. — c: °rūpādayo S 3 or, 6; -ādayo S 3<sup>2</sup>, 7, Ed. — 262, a: °niyyāpare S 7. — d: muṇi° S 7. — 263, b: sona° S 7. — c: °ālayam ceva S 6, 7; °ālayaṇceva S 3. — 264, a: °ādinam Ed. alone. — c: muṇi° S 3. — d: °niyañca S 7. — 265, d: sopāne S 6.

- 266 aññe ca cārukaummante jaravasagale bahu  
paḷisaṅkharatṭakammaṃ ca bahavo 'bhinave pi ca  
267 kārāpetvāna sabbāni kammantani manohare  
tasmim nettamahe raḷa vatthabharapadike bahu  
268 datvāna pesite 'marce nanatorapapantiyo  
nirantaraṃ va sajjetvā, tahiṃ kattabbake bahu  
269 alaṃkāre ca kāretva vidhiṃ maṅgalam uttamaṃ  
kārāpetvāna sakkaccaṃ pavattetvā mahamahaṃ,  
270 cārujotimuhuttasmim katvā nettamahaṃ tahiṃ,  
tato ppabhūti nissesaratṭhavāsijaṇā bahu  
271 thaluggatasamuddo va āgantvāna tato tato  
rāsibhūtā janā sabbe disvā tasmim kate bahu  
272 soṇṇakammādinakāni ativa tuṭṭhamānasa  
pāṭiheramhi yamake sambuddhadassane-m-iva  
273 pasannudaggacittā va sādhu-kārapurassaraṃ  
mahāmahaṃ pavattentā saggaṃaggaṃ visodhayam.  
274 Mahe tasmim viharasmiṃ bhikkhusaṃghaṃ nimantiya  
anto viharagehasmiṃ paññāpetvāna āsane,  
275 saddhammakathike bhikkhu nisīdipiya tehi ca  
Mahāmaṅgalasuttādi savanīyadhamma-m-uttame  
kathāpetvāna sakkaccaṃ dhammapūjaṃ pavattayi.  
276 Diṭṭhassutajanā sabbe saṃbuddhadassanaṃ pi ca  
laddhaekappahārena saddhammasavanaṃ tatha  
277 dharamānamunino dhammaadesane viya nekadha  
ulārapītipāmojjappattā āsum dine dine.  
278 Evaṃ rūpavilāsaṃ ca desanālīla dassayi.  
Bahiddhā aṅgaṃe cārū silāthambhe nisīdiya  
279 kāretvā maṇḍapaṃ tasmim paññāpetvāna āsane  
samantato maṇḍapassa saṃnipāte mahajane

266, d: *abhinave* S 7. -- 273, c: *ṭtentē* S 3 or., 6, 7; *ṭtentā* S 3<sup>2</sup>; *ṭtentā* Ed. -- 276, a: *ṣsutā janā* Ed. alone. c: *laddhā eka* Ed. alone. -- d: *ṣavanaṃ* S 3. -- In S 3, 6, 7, Ed. the pādas ab of v. 276 are joined to one śloka with the pādas ef of v. 275. Our verse-division differs now from that of the mss. and of Ed. up to v. 279. See here. 277, a: *ṣmaṇino* S 3, 7. -- b: *ṣdesanaṃ* S 3 corrected to *-ne*. c: *ṣpattā* S 7. -- 278, b: *ṣilam adassayi* Ed. alone. c: *aṅgaṃe* S 3, 6. d: *ṣtambhe* S 3, 6. -- 279: In S 3, 6, 7 the pādas cd of v. 278 and the v. 279 are joined to one śloka. Our verse-division agrees now again

- 280 pañcasilādisilesu patitṭhāpiya te 'khile  
divase divase dhammaṃ sāvetaṇa anappakam  
281 tiyāmarattidhammaṃ pi dhammakathike nimantiya  
anequesu ca vāresu kathāpesi sa sādaro.  
282 Saṃbuddhapaṇinibbāṇā dvisahassādhike pana  
tisate hāyane ekavasse Rajatanāmakam  
vihāram kūrāyitvāna taṃ mahantaṃ maham akā.  
283 Vihārato dakkhiṇasmim sobhamāne manorame  
visālasim silāpitṭhe kataṃ taṃ cetiyam varam  
284 vinatṭham pamsupuñjam va kārāpetum vicintiya  
cunṇitṭhikāsilādini saṃharitvā tato tato,  
285 caturassāsanam sammā bandhāpento manoramam  
nidahitvā taṃ dhātum saṃbuddhassa sīrīmato,  
286 cetiyam cāpi kārento tadāsanne susobhane  
bhūmibhāgamhi saṃghassa nimantetvāna sādhuṇam,  
287 baddhasimam pi kāretvā uposathagharādikam  
saṃghārāmaṃ pi kārento itṭhikāchadanādikam,  
288 samantā bhūmibhāgesu nānāpupphadumehi ca  
nānāpupphalatāh' eva nānāphaladumādīhi .  
289 samalamkataṃ mahavyānam bahupokkharāṇiyutaṃ  
kārapento taṃ sādhu jinaputte vasāpiya  
pariyattipaṭipattisu yojesi te mahādaro.  
290 Itthaṃ rājābalen' eva kāritaṃ sevitam mahā-  
arahantehi taṃ ṭhānam pubbaṇkādhipehi ca  
291 pūjitaṃ, taṃ pavattim pi sutvā rājā mahāyaso  
tathā vihārasimam pi niyamevāna pūjīya  
292 taṃ pūjāvidhim sabbam saṃghadānādikam bahum  
vaḍḍhetvāna pavattento puññarāsim ca samcayī.

with that of the mss., but differs still from that of Ed. up to v. 283 (= 237 Ed.). — 281, d: *sadādaro* S 7. — 282, a: °*nibbāṇā* S 3, 6; °*nibbāṇā* S 7. — f: *mahā* S 7 inst. of *maham*. — The six pādas from *saṃbuddha*° . . . to . . . *maham akā* are joined to one śloka in S 3, 6, 7. — 283, a: *dakkhiṇasmim* S 3, 6, 7. — 284, a: °*pūjāṃ va* S 3, 6, 7; °*pūjāṃ va* Ed. — c: *cunṇitṭh*° S 7. — 285, a: *dhammā* S 6 inst. of *sammā*. — 288, b: °*dumohi* ca S 7. — d: °*palā*° S 6. — 289: The six pādas from *samalamkataṃ* . . . to . . . *mahādaro* are joined to one śloka in S 3, 6, 7. — 292: All our mss. end with v. 292. S 3 has no sub-



## EKASATAMO PARICCHEDO.

- 1 Sirirājādhirājasīho tassa bhātā kaniṭṭhako  
tadaccayena Laṅkāyaṃ abhisekam apāpuni.
- 2 Pattarajjābbhiseko va pasanno ratanattaye  
saddhammasavane yutto appamatto vicakkhaṇo
- 3 bhātaraṃ kāritaṃ yaṃ ca lokasāsanaphātikaṃ  
ahāpetvāna kāresi pure viya janādhipo.
- 4 Dantadbātuvarassāpi annapānādikaṃ pi ca  
aniharitvā pūjesi pure viya mahāyaso.
- 5 Pure jinorasānaṃ hi ṭhapitaṃ dānavatṭhakaṃ  
raññaṃ dinnakkamen'eva tathā dātuṃ niyojayi.
- 6 Bhāturañño tu samaye Sāmindāgatabhikkhavo  
Upālitttherapamukhā Sirivadḍhanapur'āgamum.
- 7 Tato te āgatopālitttherappamukhabhikkhavo  
purato dakkhiṇāsāya Kusumārāmasaṃnāte
- 8 ñattidutiyakammena sīmaṃ tatra abandhayum.  
Kittissirivharājena pure kārapitaṃ tadā
- 9 uposathālayaṃ so hi oloketvāna jinnakaṃ  
aggato taṃ pana vatthum tuṅgaṃ katvā samantato,
- 10 bhiyyo selappayogena anto sīmāya bhittiyo  
ukkhapitvāna kāresi puñṇakāmo narādhipo.
- 11 Silāthūne patiṭṭhāya katvā so 'posathālayaṃ  
cātuddisassa saṃghassa paṭipādesi bhūpati.
- 12 Pālisakkatasatthādinekasatthesu kosalo  
niccadānarato āsi rūpena makaraddhajo.
- 13 Asadisajātakaṃ so hi Sihalāya niruttiyā  
kabbam katvā likhāpesi saddasatthavisārado.



- 14 Dīpasatasahassena jaletvā-m-ekarattiyam  
dāṭhādātum samānesi saddhāya suddhamanaso.
- 15 Sunitvā 'sesadānesu kaṭhinassa mahāguyam  
anusamvacecharam saṅghe kaṭhinani adasi so.
- 16 Aṅgirasassa paṭimam tassa rañño pamāpakam  
lohena tam akāresi jinapattim ca patthayam
- 17 Gaṅgārāmābhiddhānamhi vihāre sādhusammate  
cetiyaṃ pi ca kāresi dassaniyaṃ manoharam.
- 18 Evamādāni puṇṇāni cinitva so mahipati  
atthārasasu vassesu yathākammaṃ gato ito.
- 19 Rājādhirājasīhassa bhāgineyyo janadhipo  
Sīrivikkamarājasīho dhitimā maṇḍalissaro
- 20 jineritāni dhammāni nisāmetvā pamodiya  
dāṭhādātubhadantassa maṇimuttālikam tatha
- 21 gāmakkhattāni nekāni pūjesi dharaṇipati.  
Buddhappamukhasaṅghassa ghasam pi ca paṇṭakam
- 22 bahukkhattam padatvāna patthayi 'nantasaṃpadam :  
evamādāni puṇṇāni saṃeini so mahipati.
- 23 Asādhusaṃgam' āgama vipallasam pun' agami.  
Mantissaramahāmacce tadānne sacive bahū
- 24 samānetvāna nāsesi rakkhaso viya so jane.  
Anekasatasamkheyye jane netvā tahiṃ tahiṃ
- 25 acchāpesi tadā sūle maccu va adayāparo,  
paramparāgate tesam janānam vibhave bahū
- 26 vilumpāpesi so rājā theno va gāmaghātako.  
Evaṃ nekavidhādhamme carante ca mahipati
- 27 pakuddhā Sīhalā cāpi Kolambapuravāsino  
idh' āgantvāna sabbe te rājānam duṭṭhadhammikaṃ
- 28 tassābhisekato atthārasavasse gate tadā  
jivagūhaṃ gahetvāna paratīraṃ atīrayam.
- 29 Paratīraṃ patāretvā rājānam lokapīḷakam  
lūgirisinūmakā sabbaṃ rajjam karagataṃ karum.

Mahāvamsa nīṭṭhito.

siddhi bhavatu.

# I.

## INDEX OF PROPER NAMES.

Abbreviations: A. = Anurādhapura. — C. = Ceylon. — D. = Damiḷa. — DD. = Dakkhiṇadesa. — I. = India. — M. = Malaya. — MVG. = Mahāvālukagaṅgā. — NI. = Northern India. — P. = Pulatthinagara. — PB. = Parakkamabāhu I. — R. = Rohaṇa. — RR. = Rājaraṭṭha. — S. = Sinhalese. — SI. = Southern India.

### A

- Akarabhaṇḍu, a village **100. 23.**  
 Akalaṇka, a D. chief **77. 17, 55, 80, 90.**  
 Aggabodhi 1) son of 2. Siva **41. 70, 71.** — 2) king Agg. I. **42. 1.** — 3) king Agg. II. (= Khuddaggabodhi, Khuddarāja) **42. 38, 40; 44. 2.** — 4) king Agg. III. Sirisaṃghabodhi **44. 83, 137.** — 5) cousin of Dāthopatiṣṣa II. **45. 23.** — 6) son of Mahāṭiṣṣa, ruler of R. **45. 40.** — 7) king Agg. IV. Sirisaṃghabodhi **46. 1.** — 8) king Agg. V. (**48. 1;** **57. 25.** — 9) king Agg. VI. **48. 32, 41, 42, 60, 61, 76, 90.** — 10) king Agg. VII. **48. 39, 60, 61, 68, 80.** — 11) cousin of 2. Saṃghā **48. 50, 60, 61.** — 12) king Agg. VIII. **49. 43.** — 13) king Agg. IX. **49. 83.** — 14) a minister of Sena III. **53. 36.**  
 Aggabodhipadhānaghara, a building, erected by Aggabodhi IV. **\*46. 11.**  
 Aggabodhipariveṇa, a building belonging to the Jetavanārāma in A. **\*46. 23.**  
 Aṅgagāmaṇvāpī, a tank **79. 37.**  
 Aṅgaṇasālaka, a village **42. 63.**  
 Aṅgamu, a locality in C. **70. 130.**  
 Aṅgiraṣa, name of the Buddha **101. 16.**  
 Aciravatī, a channel, branching off from the MVG. **79. 51, 53.**  
 Añcukoṭṭa 1) a D. chief **76. 95, 98, 191, 239, 247, 300.** — 2) a locality in SI. **76. 235.**  
 Añjana, an officer of king PB. **72. 206; 74. 168.**  
 Aṭṭhasahassa, a district of R. **61. 24; 75. 154.**  
 Atarandāmahābodhikkhandha, a village in R. **75. 97.**  
 Attālhidhātusenavihāra, a monastery built by king Dhātusena **38. 49.**  
 Atthasālinī, a commentary on the Dhammasaṅgaṇi **37. 225.**

- Athalayunnādu, a district in Sl. **76. 261.**
- Athalayūru-naḍālvāra, a D. chief **76. 140, 260; 77. 27.**
- Adharaṭṭeri, a locality in Sl. **77. 69.**
- Adhokuraṅgāma, a village in the district Aḷisāra **70. 171.**
- Ananta, the Nāga king **73. 120.**
- Anantapokkharavī, a bathing pond in the Dīpuyyana **73. 120.**
- Anantarabhaṇḍakatittha, a ford in the MvG. **72. 16.**
- Anivalakki(a) or Anivalakkoṭṭa (b) a locality in Sl. a) **76. 276, 293, 294, 303. — b) 76. 212, 235.**
- Anikaṅga 1) son of 2. Vikkamabāhu **61. 40.** 2) king of C. **80. 43.**
- Anujīvisamiddha, a D. chief **77. 33.**
- Anurādhapura, -nagara, old capital of C. **44. 64; 45. 80; 51. 126; 52. 25; 55. 1; 57. 12, 17; 58. 27, 44, 59; 59. 8; 60. 33, 62; 70. 147, 149, 150, 156 8; 72. 65, 177, 179, 180, 187, 194; 74. 1, 7; 76. 106; 78. 8, 96; 79. 58; 88. 80; 97. 32; 98. 85; 99. 36.**
- Anurārāma, a pāsāda in R. **45. 56.**
- Anuruddha, king of Rāmañña **60. 5.**
- Anotattavāpī, a tank **79. 49.**
- Anomadassin, a former Buddha **86. 88.**
- Antaramegiri, a monastery built by king Dhātusena **38. 48.**
- Antaraviṭṭhi, a village in RR. **60. 68; 61. 46; 70. 322.**
- Antarasobbha, a village **48. 4.**
- Antarāgaṅga, a monastery **44. 100.**
- Antureḷi, a village **46. 13.**
- Andu, a village near P. **59. 5.**
- Andhakāra, a village **46. 13.**
- Andhanūraka, a village **46. 12.**
- Abhaya 1) a Bhikkhu **67. 61. — 2) = Vatthagāmaṇī Abh., king of C. 78. 20.** 3) = Duṭṭhagāmaṇī, king of C. **82. 22.** 4) — Abhayagiri see here.
- Abhayagiri, Abhayacala, Abhayuttara, Abhayavihāra, Abhaya, Uttaravihāra, a monastery and a thūpa in A **37. 91, 97, 123, 212; 38. 61; 41. 31, 96; 42. 28, 63, 64; 44. 68, 75, 96; 45. 29; 48. 64, 135; 50. 26, 68, 79, 83; 51. 52, 86; 52. 13, 58, 59; 53. 17, 33; 57. 18, 23; 78. 21, 98.**
- Abhayarājapariveṇa, a building in the Vamaggāmapāsāda monastery **88. 51.**
- Abhayacala see Abhayagiri.
- Abhayuttara see Abhayagiri.
- Abhidhammapiṭaka, a part of the Buddhist holy books **52. 50.**
- Abhiseka, a Buddha statue in the Abhayagiri-vihāra **38. 66; 39. 6, 40.**
- Amaravati, the town of the god Sakka **80. 5.**
- Ambagāma, a village not far from P. (RR.) **70. 321; 86. 23.**
- Ambaṭṭhakolaka, a district in N. C. **39. 21.**
- Ambatthala, a monastery and a thūpa on the Missaka hill **38. 76** (see **34. 71**). See Cetiyambatthala.
- Ambamāla, a monastery in R. **45. 55.**
- Ambalala, a locality in R. **74. 58.**
- Ambavana 1) a padhānaghara, built by Kassapa III. **48. 25. — 2) a district in C. 66. 85; 69. 9; 70. 98, 191, 192, 196.** See Sārambavana.
- Ambavāpī, a tank **46. 20.**
- Ambavasavāpī, a tank **68. 43.**
- Ambasāmapera, name of Silā-kāla **39. 48.**
- Ambālavāpī, a tank **68. 46; 79. 50.**
- Ambilapassava, a monastery in C. built by king Aggabodhi I. **42. 17.**
- Ambilayāga, a village **38. 15.**

Ambilāpika, a village 44. 98.  
 Ambillapadara, a village 44. 122.  
 Ambuṭṭhi, a tank 37. 185.  
 Ambuyyāna, a monastery 49. 30.  
 Ayojjhā 1) a town in NI. 56. 13. —  
 2) the capital of Siam 98. 91; 100.  
 60, 64, 74, 89, 101, 122, 139.  
 Arikāri, a monastery 49. 32.  
 Ariṭṭha, a hill in N. C. 44. 86;  
 50. 63.  
 Arimaddana, the capital of the  
 Rāmañña king 76. 38; 80. 6, 8.  
 Arimaddavijayaggāma, a vil-  
 lage 79. 56.  
 Ariya, people in SI. 61. 36; 63. 15.  
 Ariyamuni, a thera 100. 95.  
 Ariyākari, a monastery in R. 45. 60.  
 Aruppala, a village 100. 212.  
 Alakā, the town of the god Ku-  
 bera 74. 207; 80. 5.  
 Alagakonnāra, name of king Bhu-  
 vanekabāhu V. 91. 3.  
 Alakhiya, a D. chief 76. 145.  
 Aḷagvānagiri, a locality in SI.  
 77. 12.  
 Aḷattūru, name of two D. chiefs  
 76. 141, 184, 214, 217, 220, 305.  
 Avandiya, a D. chief 76. 146.  
 Asiggāhasilākāla = Silākāla 39.  
 55.  
 Asela, king of C. 82. 20.  
 Asoka, Dhammāsoka, king in  
 India 38. 44, 78; 78. 6; 82. 30.  
 Assamaṇḍalatittha, a ford in  
 the MVG. 72. 27.

## A

Ākāsaṅgā, a channel in P.  
 79. 25.  
 Ādāsamaṇḍapa, a building in the  
 Dipuyyāna in P. 73. 119.  
 Ādicca, the Sun god 63. 11.  
 Ādiccadamiḷādhikārin, a mi-  
 nister of PB. 76. 39, 63, \*64.

Ādipāḍakajambu, a locality in C.  
 61. 15.  
 Ādipāḍapunnāgakhaṇḍa, a lo-  
 cality in R. 75. 14.  
 Ādimalaya, a general of Vijayabāhu  
 I. 59. 4.  
 Ānanda, the disciple of the Buddha  
 51. 80.  
 Āpāna, a chief of mercenary soldiers  
 in C. 90. 33.  
 Āmalacetiya, a thūpa 42. 62.  
 Āyasmanta, king of C. 80. 33,  
 37. 44.  
 Ārāmassa, a village 49. 17.  
 Āriyakhattayodhā, name of  
 mercenary soldiers in C. 90. 16,  
 22, 27, 29.  
 Āriyacakkavattin, a D. chief  
 90. 44.  
 Ālakamaṇḍā, the residence of the  
 god Kubera 37. 106; 39. 5; 75. 17;  
 81. 3.  
 Ālokalena, a monastery 98. 65.  
 Ālavandapperūmāla, a D. chief  
 76. 128, 134, 145, 223, 232.  
 Ālāhanapariveṇa, a building in  
 P. 78. 48.  
 Āḷigāma, a stronghold in Āḷisāra  
 70. 112.  
 Āḷisāra, a district in N. C. 60. 14;  
 70. 106, 162, 164, 172.  
 Āvattagaṅgā, a channel branch-  
 ing off from the Anotattavāpī  
 79. 50.

## I

Ingirīsī, the Englishmen 101. 29.  
 Iṭṭhiya, a companion of 2. Ma-  
 hinda 37. 87.  
 Iḍagaḷissara, a village in SI. 76.  
 149.  
 Itihāsa, legendary or traditional  
 history 64. 44; 66. 143.  
 Inandapada, a D. chief 77. 74.

Indadvāra, a gate in P. 73. 160.  
 Indanagarī, the residence of the  
 god Indra 88. 121.  
 Indapatta, a town in Nl. 89. 4.  
 Ilaṅkiya, a D. chief 76. 98, 191, 192.  
 Ilaṅga, see 1. Sena (Ilaṅga), - 2.  
 Rakkhaka (Ilaṅga).  
 Isipātana, a monastery in a suburb  
 of P. 73. 152; 78. 79.  
 Issarasamaṇa, a monastery near  
 A. 39. 10.

## U

Uccaṅkuṭṭha, a district in Sl.  
 77. 78.  
 Uṇṇalomaghara, a building be-  
 longing to the Rājāyatanadhātu-  
 Vihāra 42. 62.  
 Uṇṇanāgara, a village 46. 45.  
 Uttama, a general of 2. Mānā-  
 bharaṇa 70. 295.  
 Uttara 1) senāpati of Moggallāna  
 I. and name of a padhānaghara  
 erected by him 39. 58. 2) a  
 minister of Sena I. 50. 83.  
 Uttarakuru 1) name of a mythical  
 country and of its inhabitants 51.  
 50. — 2) a park laid out by PB.  
 79. 11.  
 Uttaradesa, a province of C. 44.  
 71; 47. 3, 54; 48. 83, 84, 95, 112,  
 155; 50. 14; 70. 92.  
 Uttaradhātusenavihāra, a mo-  
 nastery built by 2. Dhātusena  
 38. 48.  
 Uttaramadhurā, a town in I.  
 92. 25.  
 Uttaravihāra see Abhayagiri.  
 Uttarasena, a Pariveṇa in the  
 Abhayagiri-Vihāra 50. 83.  
 Uttarārāma, a monastery in P.  
 78. 73.  
 Uttarāla, a tank 68. 47.  
 Uttarālha, a monastery 50. 77;  
 51. 75.  
 Uttaromūla, a pariveṇa in A. 57. 20.  
 Udaḡagama, a village 100. 213.  
 Udaya 1) king U. I. (49. 10f.). Cp.  
 49. 45. 2) a brother of king  
 Sena I. 50. 6, 8, 44, 45. 3) son  
 of Kittaggabodhi 50. 56. 4)  
 brother of king Sena II. 51. 63;  
 king U. II. 51. 90. — 5) yuvarāja  
 of king Dappula IV. 53. 4; king  
 U. III. 53. 13. — 6) yuvarāja of  
 king Sena III. 53. 28; king U. IV.  
 53. 39; 54. 48. — 7) younger  
 brother of king Sena V. 54. 58. —  
 8) Senāpati of king Sena V. 54. 61.  
 Udayaggabodhi, a pariveṇa in C.  
 49. 45.  
 Uddhakuraṅgāma, a village in  
 the district of Aṣṣara 70. 171.  
 Uddhagama 1) a district (?) in C.  
 41. 97. 2) a village in R. 74. 92.  
 Uddhanadvāra, a village in R.  
 61. 16, 25; 74. 86, 113; 75. 182.  
 Uddharaṭṭha, see Pañcuddha-  
 raṭṭha.  
 Uddhavāpī, a village and a tank  
 72. 164, 174.  
 Unnavalli, a monastery 42. 18.  
 Upatissa 1) king U. I. of C. 37.  
 179; 86. 13. — 2) king U. II. 41.  
 5, 6, 8. 3) son of Silakāla 41. 33.  
 Upasumbha, a statue of the Buddha  
 38. 66.  
 Upāli, a Siamese thera 100. 71, 94,  
 117, 127, 142; 101. 6, 7.  
 Uppalavaṇṇa(ka)deva, god Viṣṇu  
 83. 49; 85. 85; 100. 259.  
 Uppalavaṇṇa, daughter of king  
 Kassapa I. 39. 11.  
 Ummaggaṇātaka 64. 41.  
 Uyyānadvāra, a gate in P. 73.  
 162.  
 Uruvelamaṇḍala, a district in R.  
 74. 125.  
 Uruvelavihāra, a monastery 60. 59.  
 Uruvelā, a village in R. 74. 88.

Uladāgāma, a village in R. 75. 18.  
Ullapanagāma, a village 86. 23.  
Ussānaviṭṭhi, a village 49. 28.

## Ū

Ūcena, a district in SI. 76. 247, 260.  
Ūriyeri, a locality in SI. 77. 58, 62.  
Ūvaratṭha see Hūvaratṭha.

## E

Ekattthambhapāsāda, a building  
in P. 73. 92.  
Ekāhavāpī, a tank built by PB.  
79. 28.  
Eraṇḍagalla, a tank 60. 49.  
Erāhuḷu, a locality in R. 74. 91.  
Erukkaṭṭa, Erukāvūra, a vil-  
lage in SI. 76. 149, 167.  
Eḷāra, a Coḷa king in C. 82. 22.

## O

Okkāka, a mythical king, the foun-  
der of the Solar dynasty 45. 38;  
80. 32; 87. 34.  
Otturāmallaka, a Malaya chief  
70. 17, 18, 28.  
Odumbaraṅga, a village 44. 97.  
Odumbaragāma, a tank 68. 48.  
Orittiyūrutombama, a locality  
in SI. 76. 299.  
Olandā, the Dutch 96. 26, 31, 35;  
98. 89; 99. 109, 115, 155, 164;  
100. 179.

## K

Kakkoḷa, a district in SI. 77. 2.  
Kakkhala, a district in C. 58. 41.  
Kakkhaviṭṭhi, a village 44. 99.  
Kaṅgakoṇḍakalappa, a D. chief  
77. 75.  
Kaṅgakoṇḍapperayara, a D. chief  
76. 179.

Kaṅgakoṇḍānā, a stronghold in  
SI. 76. 183, 186.

Kaṅgayara, a D. chief 76. 140,  
260, 316; 77. 15.

Kacchavāla, a monastery in C.  
49. 80.

Kaṅcamba, a D. chief 77. 17.

Kaṅcīpura, a town in I. 88. 121.

Kaṭagāma, a village 61. 16.

Kaṭadorāvādambagalla (?), a vil-  
lage in R. 74. 164.

Kaṭandhakāra, a village or mo-  
nastery 45. 3.

Kaṭiyāgāma, a locality in C. 70. 67.

Kaṭivāpī, a tank 79. 34.

Kaṭunnaru, a tank 60. 48; 68. 46.

Kaṭuvandu, a locality near A.  
72. 188.

Kaṭṭhantanagara, a town 51. 73.

Kaḍakkuḍa, a general of king  
Gajabāhu 70. 143; 72. 39, (222),  
272; — of PB. 75. 181.

Kaḍiliya, a D. chief 76. 177.

Kaṇṭakadvāravāta, a village in  
R. 74. 85.

Kaṇṭakapeṭaka, a district in DD.  
69. 9.

Kaṇṭakavana, a locality in R.  
74. 56.

Kaṇṭhapitṭhi, a village 49. 89.

Kaṇḍadevamālava, a D. chief  
76. 187, 208, (210).

Kaṇḍamba, a D. chief 77. 55, 80, 90.

Kaṇḍiyūru, a D. chief 76. 140.

Kaṇḍuveṭṭi, a D. chief 77. 79.

Kaṇḍuveṭṭhī, the capital of Nara-  
siha 47. 7.

Kaṇṇāṭā, people in SI., mercenary  
soldiers in C. 55. 12; 60. 24, 26;  
70. 230.

Kaṇṇikāragallavāpī, a tank 68.  
45.

Kaṇhanadī, a river 52. 20.

Kaṇhavāta, a locality in R. 75. 174.

Kataka, a village 46. 12.

- Kattala, a village in Sl. **77. 51.**  
 Kattikapabbata, a village in R. **45. 59.**  
 Katthaka, a thūpa **49. 23.**  
 Kadamba, a river flowing near A. **41. 61; 51. 130.**  
 Kadambagana, a monastery **48. 3.**  
 Kadali(sena)gāma, a river **60. 66; 86. 41.**  
 Kadalinivātaka, a locality in C. **44. 6; 48. 50.**  
 Kadaliṭṭattagāma, a village in R. **75. 49.**  
 Kadalīvāta, a chief of mercenary soldiers in C. **90. 33.**  
 Kaddūragāma, a village near Āṇisāra **70. 165.**  
 Kaddūravaddhamānataḷāka, a tank **79. 55, 56.**  
 Kanasiya, a D. chief **76. 238.**  
 Kapālanāga, a monastery built by queen Dāṭha **42. 65.**  
 Kapila, an old Rishi **78. 91.**  
 Kapilavatthu, a town in I. **89. 4.**  
 Kapilavihāra, a monastery built by PB. **78. 92.**  
 Kappallagāma, a village in R. **55. 11.**  
 Kappāsagāma, a village and a monastery **54. 51.**  
 Kappiṇcimpekula, a D. chief **77. 79.**  
 Kappūrapariveṇṇa, a building in the Abhayagirivihāra **45. 29; 46. 21; 50. 77.**  
 Kappṇamulāyatana, a monastery **60. 83.**  
 Kamboja, a country in farther I. **76. 21, 55.**  
 Kammāragāma, a village in R. **75. 47.**  
 Karamba, a D. chief **76. 139.**  
 Karavūḷagiri, a locality in C. **72. 124.**  
 Karaviṭṭhaviḷatta, a tank **68. 48.**  
 Karindaka, a mountain **41. 45.**  
 Karumbūḷatta, Karummaḷatta, a D. chief **76. 139, 216.**  
 Kalanda, a monastery **48. 70.**  
 Kalalahallika, a village and tank near Āṇisāra **68. 48; 70. 73, 163.**  
 Kalahayinaḍḍu, a district in Sl. **76. 291.**  
 Kalikāla, a D. chief **76. 214, 215.**  
 Kalikālasāhiccasaḅbañṇupaṇḍita, surname of PB. **82. 3.**  
 Kaliṅga, a kingdom in I. **59. 29; 63. 13; 80. 18, 59.**  
 Kalyāṇavatī, Kittinissaṅka's queen **80. 34, 35, 36.**  
 Kalyāṇinagara see the next.  
 Kalyāṇī 1) a district in DD. **61. 35, 39. — 2) a village or town 72. 151; 85. 64; 91. 5, 6. — 3) a monastery 81. 59.**  
 Kallakkaveḷāra a D. chief **77. 40, 50.**  
 Kallara, a distrikt in Sl. **76. 246, 259.**  
 Kaḷavaṇḍi(ya), a D. chief **76. 141, 267, 316; 77. 10, 13, 57, 91.**  
 Kasagāma, a village **45. 28.**  
 Kasālla, a tank **68. 48; 70. 72.**  
 Kassapa 1) son of Dhātusena **38. 80, 83, 85, 88; king K. I. 39. 1, 25, 44, 46, 59. — 2) son of Upatissa 41. 8, 11, 14, 17; (Girikassapa 41. 15. — 3) younger brother of Aggabodhi III. 44. 124, 137; king K. II. 44. 144, 153; 45. 1; 47. 2; 57. 4. — 4) king K. III. 48. 20. — 5) brother of Mahinda I. 48. 32. — 6) brother of Sena I. 50. 6, 25, 46, 47. — 7) son of I. Kittagga-bodhi 50. 54. — 8) younger brother of Sena II. 51. 91; king K. IV. 52. 1. — 9) son of Sena II. 51. 18, 92, 98, 102; 52. 1, 6; king K. V. 52. 87, 82. — 10) son of Sena V. 54. 69. — 11) son of Mahinda V. 55. 10, 23; king K.**

- Vikkamabāhu 56. 1. — 12) cousin of Mahinda V. 57. 28. — 13) a kesadhātu 57. 65. — 14) an Indian prince 76. 26.
- Kassapagiri, a monastery 44. 98; 48. 24.
- Kassapapāsāda, a building in the Abhayagiri, erected by Kassapa IV. (52. 13).
- Kassaparājaka, a monastery 50. 81.
- Kassapavihāra, a monastery 45. 27.
- Kassapasena, a monastery built by the senāpati of Kassapa IV. 52. 17.
- Kassipitthikavihāra, a monastery built by Dhātusena 38. 49.
- Kākadīpa, an island east of C. 76. 57.
- Kākannāḍu, a district in SI. 76. 262.
- Kākālaya, a village 83. 16.
- Kājaragāma, a village in R. 45. 45; 57. 2, 66, 68, 73; 58. 5, 6.
- Kāṇagāma, a village and tank in R. 45. 52; 79. 35.
- Kāṇatālavanatittha, a ford in the MVG. 72. 19.
- Kāṇapaddāda, a locality in C. 67. 40.
- Kāṇamūla, a locality in C. 72. 183.
- Kāṇavāpī, a tank near the Cetiyaḡiri 50. 72; 51. 73; 60. 50; 79. 34.
- Kāmānākkotṭa, a locality in SI. 76. 180.
- Kāyagalla see Kāsagalla.
- Kāyasatti, a thera 90. 91.
- Kāragāṅgā, a river 79. 24, 57.
- Kārapitthi, a village 44. 50.
- Kālagallaka, a village 90. 9.
- Kālagiribhaṇḍa, a district in C. 72. 62.
- Kālatittha, a locality in C. 56. 12.
- Kāladīghāvika, a padhānaghara 46. 46.
- Kālanadī, a river 86. 40, 44.
- Kālanāgara, a family in C. 80. 49.
- Kālapilla, a locality in RR. 70. 325.
- Kālavalli, a tank 79. 36.
- Kālavāpivihāra, a monastery in C. built by Dhātusena 38. 46; 42. 27; 44. 101.
- Kālavāpī, a tank and a village 38. 42, 53, 92, 93, 113; 44. 104, 105; 48. 91, 148; 61. 16; 66. 35, 51, 54; 70. 68, 86, 126, 127, 257; 72. 163, 170, 172, 181, 183, 193, 195, 199; 79. 32, 58; 83. 31.
- Kālasela, a statue of the Buddha 38. 65. See Silāsaṃbuddha.
- Kāli, a tank 68. 45.
- Kāliṅga, 1) a D. chief 76. 174, 214, 217, 222; 77. 40. — 2) another D. chief 90. 32.
- Kāliṅgā, people in I. 37. 92; 42. 44; 54. 9, 57; 59. 30; 63. 7, 8; 80. 58, 73.
- Kāliṇḍī, a channel branching off from the Maṇihīra-vāpī 79. 54.
- Kālūlamallavāta, a monastery 49. 47.
- Kālussa, a village 49. 16.
- Kāverī, a channel branching off from the Giritalāka-vāpī 79. 55.
- Kāsagalla (? Kāyagalla), a monastery 60. 61.
- Kāsipura, name of Benares 41. 37.
- Kāhallivāpī, a tank 79. 37.
- Kimsukavatthu, a village in R. 74. 75.
- Kiccārattarayara, a D chief 77. 18, 56.
- Kittakaṇḍaka, a tank 68. 45.
- Kittagabodhi 1) nephew of Dappula II. 49. 71; 50. 50. — 2) son of 11. Mahinda 51. 94.
- Kittagabodhipabbata, a tank 60. 49.
- Kittā, see 2. Kittī.
1. Kittī 1) a minister of Kassapa VI.



55. 26, 31; 57. 59. — 2) an usurper 56. 7. — 3) name of Vijayabāhu I. 57. 3, 46, 49. — 4) a general of Vikkamabāhu 61. 41. — 5) K. laṅkādhinātha a general of PB. 70. 205, (215, 217, 220), 278, 283, 300, 316; 72. 21, 122, 138; 74. 90, 110, 119, 136, 150. — 6) another general of PB. (see Daṇḍanāyaka bhātaro) 72. 162. — 7) a minister (ādi potthakin) of PB. 72. 27, (160), 182, 207; 74. 90. — 8) K. laṅkāpura, a general of PB. 74. 178 (see 70. 218). — 9) K. nagaragiri, a general of PB. 76. 60. — 10) K. kesadhātu, a general of PB. 76. 255 (? = 9. K.), 269. — 11) king of C. 80. 30.
2. Kittī 1) = Kittā, wife of 11. Mahinda 50. 60; 51. 16, 94. — 2) queen of Mahinda IV. 54. 50.
- Kittinissāṅka, king of C. 80. 18, 28, 29, 34.
- Kittinissāṅkavihāra, a monastery 80. 21.
- Kittirājavāluka gāma, a village in R. 75. 17.
- Kittisirimegha 1) king of C. 41. 65, 90; 73. 136. — 2) sister's son of Vijayabāhu I. 59. 42, 44; 61. 22, 23, 27; 62. 2; 63. 20, 34, 43; 64. 18, 25, 36; 66. 57; 67. 16, 55, 60, 83, 87; 70. 224. — 3) son of 2. Mānābharaṇa 64. 24; 72. 203, 311.
- Kittisirirājasīha, king of C. 99. 11; 101. 8.
- Kittisena, king of C. 41. 4.
- Kirāṭi, a locality near Āḷisāra 70. 165.
- Kirāvāpī, a tank 68. 47.
- Kirindagāma, a village in R. 74. 97.
- Kihimbila, a village 46. 12.
- Kiḷakoṭṭa, a locality in SI. 76. 297.
- Kiḷamaṅgala, a district in SI. 76. 209, (211). — <sup>o</sup>nāḷālvāra, a D. chief 77. 80.
- Kiḷākara 1) a garden laid out by PB. 79. 12. — 2) a flood-gate of the Parakkamasamudda 79. 43.
- Kiḷāmaṇḍapa, a building in the Dipuṇyāna 73. 117.
- Kiḷenilaya, a locality in SI. 77. 83.
- Kuṭṭāpiṭi, a village in C. 100. 225.
- Kuṭṭhaka 1) the senāpati of Sena II. 51. 88. — 2) = Potthakuṭṭha see here.
- Kuṭṭhārasabhā, a law-court 67. 61.
- Kuṭṭhāriviḥāra, a monastery 39. 21.
- Kuṇḍayakoṭṭa (?), a locality in SI. 76. 176.
- Kuṇḍayamutta, a D. chief 76. 94, 177.
- Kuṇḍasālā, a suburb of A. (?) 97. 34; 100. 216.
- Kuṭṭāṇḍāra, a D. chief 76. 182, 190.
- Kuddālamaṇḍala, a village in R. 75. 16.
- Kunapunaḷlura, a district in SI. 76. 131.
- Kunta, n. of an āsana 41. 31.
- Kuntavarā, the soldiers of a district in SI. 76. 246, 259.
- Kundukāla, a locality in SI. near Rāmissara 76. 101, 121.
- Kubūlagalla, a locality in R. 58. 36.
- Kubera, Kuvera, the Indian god of wealth 39. 5; 80. 5; 87. 31.
- Kuberadvāra, a gate in P. 73. 161.
- Kumāra, n. of the god Skanda 57. 7, 10.
- Kumārādhātusena, king of C. 41. 1.
- Kumārasīha, son of Vimaladhammasuriya 95. 22.
- Kumārasena, brother of Dhātusena 38. 53.

- Kumbugāma (or Kubbu'), a village in R. 75. 149, 167, 172.
- Kumbhīlavānaka, a river 68. 32.
- Kumbhīlasobbha, a tank 60. 50; 79. 33.
- Kuravakagalla, a locality in R. 75. 137.
- Kuruindiyavihāra, a monastery 60. 60 (? = Kurunda<sup>o</sup>).
- Kurundaṅkuṇḍiya, a locality in SI. 76. 236, 266.
- Kurundapillaka, a monastery 46. 21.
- Kurundavāpī, a tank 42. 15.
- Kurundavihāra, a monastery 42. 15.
- Kurundī, a village 83. 16.
- Kurundīraṭṭha, a district in C. 88. 64.
- Kurumba, a D. chief 77. 14, 15.
- Kurumbāṇḍanakaḷi, a locality in SI. 76. 157.
- Kulasekhara 1) a king in SI. 76. 76, 82, 86, 125, 135, 150, 155, 158, 164, 165, 167, 171, 196, 222, 288, 315, 320, 329; 77. 1, 3, 32, 42, 46, 54, 63, 66, 68, 70, 72, 90, 95. — 2) a Paṇḍu king 90. 47.
- Kuḷiṅga, a Sinhalese clan 80. 15.
- Kuvera, see Kubera.
- Kusināravihāra, a monastery in a suburb of P. 73. 152; 78. 84.
- Kusumārāma, a monastery 101. 7.
- Kusumī, a harbour in Rāmañña 76. 59.
- Kūṭatissavīhāra, a monastery 51. 74.
- Keraḷasīhamuttara, a D. chief 76. 141; 77. 7.
- Keraḷā, people in SI, mercenary soldiers in C. 53. 9; 55. 5, 12; 69. 18; 70. 230; 74. 44; 80. 61, 76; 81. 4; 83. 20.
- Kelāsa, a mountain in I. 68. 41; 73. 114; 78. 77.
- Kelivāta, a district or village 42. 19.
- Kevaṭṭagambhīra, a village in R. 45. 58.
- Kesadhātu, a title or rank 57. 65, 67, 69, 74, 75; 58. 33; 70. 19, 23.
- Kesadhātuvamsa, a literary work 39. 49, 56.
- Keheta, a village 44. 99.
- Kehella, a village 44. 120.
- Koṅgamaṅgala, a D. chief 77. 80.
- Koṅgu, n. of two districts in SI. 76. 143.
- Koṭalla, author of a work on politics 64. 3; 70. 56.
- Koṭipassāva, a monastery built by Dhātusena 38. 46.
- Koṭipassāvana, a monastery 37. 212.
- Koṭṭha, Naraśiṅha's drum 47. 51.
- Koṭṭhabaddha, a bund in the Jajjaranadi 68. 16, 31.
- Koṭṭhavāta, a district 48. 2.
- Koṭṭhasāra, a village near P. 61. 43; 70. 305; 71. 6, 11; 74. 44; 83. 15.
- Koṭṭhāgāma, a village 49. 16.
- Koṇḍivāta, a district in C. 50. 30.
- Koṭṭhumala, a hill in Māyāraṭṭha 81. 18, 25.
- Kodḍhaṅgulikedāra, a locality near Nālandā 70. 221.
- Kontadisāvijaya, a general of 2. Mānābharaṇa 70. 293.
- Konduruva, a village 72. 231.
- Komba, an officer of Gajabāhu 70. 60.
- Kolambatittha, a town 94. 1; 95. 4, 15.
- Kolambapura = Colombo 101. 27.
- Kolavāpī, a tank 44. 69.
- Koḷabhinna, a river 90. 11.
- Koḷuvukkoṭṭa, a stronghold in SI. 76. 170, 172.
- Koḷuvura, a village in SI. 76. 129.

Koḷūru, a district in SI. 76. 130.  
Kovīḷaragāma, a village 48. 121.  
Kosalā, an Indian clan 82. 28.  
Kosavagga, a district of Malaya  
70. 26, 27, 29.  
Kohombagāma, a village not far  
from P. 70. 320.  
Kyānagāma, a village in Malaya  
70. 283, 300; 72. 207, 264.

### Kh

Khajjūrakavaddhamāna, a tank  
67. 39.  
Khajjotanadī, a river 86. 22.  
Khaṇḍarāja, a monastery 37. 186.  
Khaṇḍavagga, a district in R.  
75. 119, 122, 123.  
Khaṇḍasīmā, a building in P.  
78. 68.  
Khaṇḍigāma, a village near Nā-  
landā 70. 216, 217, 218, 298.  
Khadiraṅgaṇi(ya), a village 57.  
72; 58. 36.  
Khadirāvaḷivihāra, a monastery  
in R. 45. 55.  
Khandhāvara, family-name of  
Āyasmanta 80. 37.  
Khīragāma, a village in R. 74.  
162, 163; 79. 71.  
Khīravāpikagāma, a village 66. 85.  
Khudda-Aggabodhi = Agg° II.  
42. 40; 44. 2; Khuddarāja 44. 138.  
Khuddakaṇḍakakuṇḍa, a D. chief  
76. 170; Cullakaṇḍakakuṇḍa 76.  
185, 217, 220, 305.  
Khuddapārinda, a D. usurper in  
C. 38. 30.  
Khuddarāja = Khudda-Aggabodhi  
44. 138.  
Khuddavālikagāma, a harbour  
in N.C. 88. 23.  
Kholakkhiya, a statue of the  
Buddha 49. 14.

### G

Gaṅgā, see Mahāvālukagaṅgā.  
Gaṅgātata, -taṭāka, -taḷāka, a  
tank 42. 67; 70. 286, 300; 71. 1, 5;  
83. 15.  
Gaṅgādoṇi, a hill in the Maṇi-  
mekhala-district 81. 7.  
Gaṅgāmātivihāra, a monastery  
44. 99.  
Gaṅgārāma, a monastery 100. 202;  
101. 17.  
Gaṅgārohaṇasutta, a Sutta ex-  
pounded by the Buddha at the  
time of a drought 37. 191.  
Gaṅgāsiripura, a town 86. 18;  
88. 48; 90. 107; 94. 1.  
Gajabāhu, Gajabhūja, son of 2.  
Vikkamabāhu 60. 88; 62. 58; 63.  
8; king of C. 63. 19, 25, 28, 34,  
35; 66. 35, 62, 110, 112, 126, 128;  
67. 9, 11, 24, 95; 70. 5, 22, 53,  
60, 68, 76, 77, 94, 96, 104, 106,  
108, 112, 119, 124, 125, 137, 151,  
166, 179, 181, 182, 186, 190, 203,  
220, 221, 222, 228, 232, 237, 241,  
262, 264, 270, 303, 305, 314, 315,  
317, 324; 71. 1, 2, 3, 6, 13, 16;  
72. 78; 75. 27.  
Gajabhūja 1) see Gajabāhu. — 2)  
an officer of 2. Mānābharaṇa 72.  
10. — 3) a chief of Gova 94. 2.  
Gaṇṭhambatittha, a ford in the  
MVG. 94. 17.  
Gaṇṭhimāna, a village 90. 95.  
Gaṇḍālādoṇiārāma, a monastery  
91. 30.  
Ganthākara, a monastery in A.  
37. 243; 52. 57.  
Gandhabbadvāra, one of the  
gates in P. 73. 163.  
Gambhīra(mātikā), a channel  
branching off from the Parakka-  
masamudda 79. 40.  
Garīṭara, a tank 41. 61.

Garuḷa, the mythical king of birds  
75. 38.

Gallambaṭṭhikagāma, a village  
in R. 75. 7.

Gāmaṇī, see Duṭṭhagāmaṇī.

Gālurajju, a river 75. 34.

Gāḷhagaṅgā, the boundary-river  
of R. 48. 132.

Gijjhakūṭa, a tank 37. 185.

Gimbatittha, a town in R. 75. 22.

Girikaṇḍa, a monastery 60. 60.

Girikassapa, n. of 2. Kassapa  
41. 15.

Giritaṭa, -taṭāka, a tank and a  
village 42. 67; 70. 312, 330; 72.  
149; 79. 33, 55.

Girinagara (Girivhanagara), a mo-  
nastery 48. 3.

Giribāraṭṭha, a district in DD.  
69. 8; 70. 125.

Giribāvāpī, a tank 68. 44.

Giribhaṇḍa, a monastery 49. 29.

Girimaṇḍala, a district 51. 111.

Giriāvāpī, a tank 68. 46.

Girivaṃsa, a royal family in C.  
91. 3.

Girivihāra, a monastery 42. 9.

Girivhanagara, see Girinagara.

Girisigāmuka, a tank 68. 49.

Gilimalaya, a village or district  
60. 65.

Givulabā, a village in R. 74. 91.

Guttasālā, -hālaka, a town and  
district in R. 51. 109, 117; 58. 34;  
61. 12; 74. 154, 156; 75. 15.

Guttika, a D. usurper 82. 21.

Guralaṭṭhakalañcha, a locality  
in R. 75. 77.

Guhānahānaḷṭṭha, a bathing  
house in P. 78. 45.

Geṭṭhumba, a dam in a river near  
A. 49. 41.

1. Gokaṇṇa, a locality near the MVG.  
71. 18. Cp. Gokaṇṇaka.

2. Gokaṇṇa 1) a general of Gajabāhu

63. 34; 66. 35, 62; 70. 68, 71. 83,  
257. — 2) a general of PB. 76.  
253, 270, 324, 326.

Gokaṇṇaka 1) a part of the ocean  
and a river in C. 41. 18, 79; 57. 5.  
Cp. Gokaṇṇa. — 2) a monastery  
48. 5.

Gokaṇṇanāṇḍanāyaka, a D. chief  
76. 212.

Goṭṭhābhaya, a king of C. 85. 74.

Goṇagāmuka, a village 70. 70.

Goṇanadī, a river 38. 24, 42.

Goṇḍigāma, a village 37. 185;  
44. 97.

Goṇḍigāmikavāpī, a tank 48. 9.

Godāvarī, a channel flowing from  
the Kāragaṅgā to the Parakkamasā-  
gara 79. 57.

Gonaraṭṭha, a district in C. 83. 17.

Gonisavihāra, a monastery 38. 21.

Gonusuraṭṭha, a district in C.  
83. 17.

Gonnagāma, a village in R. 45. 58.

Gonnaṇḍitṭhika, a village in R.  
45. 59.

Gopālapabbata, a locality in P.  
78. 65.

Gomatī, a channel branching from  
the MVG. 79. 52.

Gomayagāma, a village in R. 75. 3.

Goḷapānu, n. of a samaṇa 37. 173.

Goḷabāhatittha, a ford in the  
MVG. 72. 51.

Goḷihalā, the soldiers of a district  
in SI. 76. 246, 259.

Govaraṭṭha, a district in I. 94. 2.

Govindamala, a mountain in R.  
81. 5.

## C

Cakkavālā, a mythical mountain  
88. 116.

Caṇḍīdvāra, one of the gates of  
P. 73. 161; 79. 45.

Candagiri, a monastery in C. 60. 11

- Candadhara, n. of the god Śiva **74. 193.**
- Candanapāsāda, a building in the Maricavattivihāra erected by Mahinda IV. **54. 40.**
- Candabhāga, a channel in the Lakkhuyyāna **79. 48.**
- Candabhānu, a king of Java **83. 36, 42; —88. 62, 69, 73.**
- Campā, a channel branching from the Parakkamasamudda **79. 45.**
- Campāpurī, a town in I. **88. 121.**
- Carukkatta, a D. village **76. 127.**
- Cala, a Sinhalese chief **58. 16, 55.**
- Cānukka, the minister of Candragupta **64. 45.**
- Cittalatāvana, a park laid out by PB. **79. 7.**
- Cittalapabbata, a monastery in R. **45. 59.**
- Cittāpokkharanī, a bathing pond in the Dīpuyyāna **73. 121.**
- Cintāmanuyyāna, a park laid out by PB. **79. 12.**
- Cīramātikā, an irrigation canal **41. 100.**
- Cīvaracetiya, a monastery **54. 51.**
- Cunṇasālā, a district in R. **57. 46, 57.**
- Cullakaṇḍakunḍa, see Khuddakaṇḍakunḍa.
- Cullanāgatittha, a ford in the MVG. **72. 34.**
- Cullapantha, a parivena **46. 24.**
- Cullamātikagāma, a village **44. 100.**
- Cūlagalla, a monastery **42. 49.**
- Cūlamoggallāna = Moggallāna II. **41. 54.**
- Cūlavāpiyagāma, a village **49. 47.**
- Cetiyaḡiri, see Cetiyaḡabbata.
- Cetiyaḡabbata, -giri, the Mihintale hill near A. **38. 75; 42. 28; 44. 122; 48. 7; 49. 23, 27; 50. 72; 51. 73; 52. 18; 78. 108.**
- Cetiyaḡambathala = Ambatthala-cetiya **37. 69, 74.**
- Cellāru, a village in SI. **76. 262.**
- Coḡagaṅga, king of C. **80. 29.**
- Coḡagaṅgādeva, a D. chief **90. 32.**
- Corambagāma, a village in R. **75. 15.**
- Coḡakulantaka, a village in SI. **77. 53, 60.**
- Coḡakonūra, a D. chief **76. 145, 163, 181, 183; 77. 77. 86.**
- Coḡagaṅgakumāra, son of Gajabāhu **70. 238.**
- Coḡagaṅga(ra), a D. chief **76. 121; 77. 8.**
- Coḡatirikka, a D. chief **77. 78.**
- Coḡarāja, a minister of Kassapa IV. **52. 34.**
- Coḡā, a nation in SI. **52. 70, 76; 53. 5, 7, 40, 42, 45, 47, 51; 54. 44; 55. 13, 15, 19, 22, 23, 24, 27, 33; 56. 9, 10, 15, 16; 57. 1, 66; 58. 3, 4, 12, 13, 18, 19, 20, 24, 26, 31, 37, 39, 41, 48, 51, 52, 58, 59; 59. 23, 40; 60. 24, 27, 28, 29, 33, 34, 35, 45, 47, 56, 80; 74. 1; 76. 212, 262; 77. 18, 70, 73, 83, 88, 103; 78. 102; 80. 43; 81. 21; 84. 9; 88. 62; 89. 67.**
- Coḡiya, belonging to the Coḡa people **82. 22, 25; 84. 10; 87. 29; 90. 99.**

## Ch

- Chagāma, a stronghold **58. 45.**
- Chaggāma, a locality in R. **75. 3.**
- Chattagāhakavāpī, a tank **38. 3.**
- Chattavaḡḡhi, a locality in A. **39. 32.**
- Chattunnataḡvāpī, a tank **68. 43.**

## J

- Jagatīpāla, king of C. **56. 13; 59. 23.**

- Jagadvijaya, a general of PB. 76. 255, 292, 303, 313, 319, 332; 77. 4, 45, 60, 64, 71, 82.
- Jaṅghābhāra, a park laid out by PB. 79. 9.
- Jajjaranadī, a river 68. 16, 37; 79. 67.
- Janapada, a district in RR., near the frontier of PD. 44. 56; 66. 110; 67. 22, 53; 70. 87, 95, 97, 102; 72. 166, 167.
- Janābrahmanamahārāja, a D. chief 77. 78.
- Jantu, king of C. 38. 3.
- Jambukola, a locality in C. 70. 72; 72. 136.
- Jambukolakalena, a monastery 60. 60.
- Jambukolavihāra, a monastery 60. 60; 80. 23.
- Jambudīpa, n. of India 37. 216, 246; 38. 86; 39. 21, 46; 44. 79, 103, 106, 126, 145, 152, 154; 45. 13; 47. 41; 49. 13; 50. 12; 51. 11; 54. 16; 57. 50; 59. 17; 60. 19, 23; 67. 17; 70. 2; 71. 24; 72. 104; 75. 26, 169; 76. 26; 84. 26; 87. 28, 35, 36, 62.
- Jambuddonī, a mountain and the capital of the Māyā province built on it 81. 15, 29; 82. 7; 83. 51; 85. 4, 90; 89. 8, 12, 13; 90. 4, 12, 30, 34; 97. 58.
- Jamburantaragalla, a monastery 42. 43.
- Jambelambaya, a village inhabited by weavers 41. 96.
- Jayagaṅgā, a channel flowing from the Kālavāpī to A. 79. 58.
- Jayaṅkoḍāna, a locality in SI. 76. 274.
- Jayabāhu 1) brother of Vijayabāhu 59. 12, 43; 60. 87; king J. I. of C. 61. 5, 27; 62. 1. — 2) a D. usurper 82. 87; 83. 19. — 3) son of Parakkamabāhu II. 87. 17; 88. 19. — 4) king J. II. 92. 1.
- Jayamahālāra, an officer of PB. 69. 12.
- Jayavaddhana (koṭṭa), a town built by Bhuvanekebāhu V. 91. 7, 16; 93. 1.
- Jayasenapabbata, a monastery 49. 21.
- Jallibāva, a tank 68. 47.
- Jātaka, a tale from a former existence of the Buddha. 32 Jātakas enumerated 97. 39 ff. — Sīlava-J. 99. 97. — Asadisa-J. 101. 13.
- Jāvakā, the inhabitants of the island Java 83. 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48; 88. 63; 99. 118.
- Jīvaka, a physician to the Buddha 37. 138.
- Jeṭṭhatissa 1) king J. I. of C. 37. 100—4. — 2) son of Samghatissa 44. 28, 55, 61, 70, 86, 91, 92; king J. II. of C. 44. 95, 104, 106.
- Jeṭṭhā, queen of Aggabodhi IV. 46. 27.
- Jeṭṭhārāma, a nunnery built by queen Jeṭṭhā 46. 27.
- Jetavana 1) a park presented to the Buddha 78. 32. — 2) a monastery in A. (37. 65); 41. 40, 97, 98; 42. 66; 44. 97, 121; 46. 22; 49. 77; 50. 65; 52. 59; 54. 49; 78. 21. 2) tthūpa 78. 98. — 3) a monastery in P. 78. 32, 47; 79. 48.
- Jetuttara, a town in I. 89. 2.
- Jotipāla(ka), n. of a thera 42. 35, 45, 60; -pālita 42. 51.
- Jotivana, a park in A. 37. 65; 52. 59.

## N

- Ñānapāla, n. of a thera 78. 8.
- Ñāṇodaya, a work composed by Buddhaghosa 37. 225.

## TH

- Thakuraka, the chief of the Ari-yakkhattayodhā 90. 16, 24, 27.  
Thānakoṇkaṇa, a garden laid out by PB. 79. 11.

## T

- Takkambila, a pāsāda in R. 45. 56.  
Taṅkuttara, a D. chief 76. 144.  
Taṭavāpī, a locality not far from Kālavāpī 70. 72.  
Taṇḍulapatta, a village in R. 74. 165.  
Taddhigāma, a R. chief 75. 180.  
Tanagaluka, a village in R. 74. 164.  
Tantavāyika, a well (?) in C. 46. 20.  
Tannarugāma, a village not far from P. 70. 313, 316, 319; 72. 175.  
Tannitittha, a locality in RR. 70. 322.  
Tapassin, a Rāmañña messenger 76. 23.  
Tapovana, a group of monasteries near A. inhabited by the Paṃsukūlikas 53. 14, 18.  
Tabbāraṭṭha, a distrikt in DD. 69. 8.  
Tabbāvāpī, a tank in DD. 68. 43.  
Tamba, an officer of PB. 70. 66.  
Tambagāma, a village in R. 75. 90.  
Tambapaṇṇī, 1) old name of C. 80. 25; 84. 10, 80, 106; 89. 57. — 2) a channel branching off from the Ambālāvāpī 79. 50.  
Tambaratṭha, a district in SI. 84. 11, 14.  
Tambala, a village 45. 78.  
Tambalagāma, a village in R. 58. 10, 38.  
Tambaviṭṭhika, a village 58. 21.  
Taracchā, a Sinhalese clan 42. 30.

- Talaḍḍilla, a landing place in SI. 76. 88, 92.  
Talanīgāmatittha, a ford in the MVG. 72. 4.  
Taḷākatthalī. Taḷātthala, a locality not far from P. 70. 107, 112, 174.  
Tāṅgi (pperūmāla), a D. chief 76. 145, 190.  
Tālakkhettagāma, a village in Malaya 70. 10.  
Tālaggallakavāpī, a tank 79. 66.  
Tālavatthu, a monastery 48. 8.  
Tālayūrunāḍu, a district in SI. 76. 261.  
Tāvatisa, the heaven of the T-gods 73. 164.  
Tikoṇamālatittha, a landing place 100. 76.  
Titthagāma, a ford in the MVG. 72. 42; 90. 93.  
Titthagāmaavihāra, a monastery 90. 88.  
Tintiṇi (ka), a village 41. 96; 44. 125.  
Tintiṇigāma, a tank 68. 47.  
Tipa, a chief of mercenary soldiers in C. 90. 33.  
Tipiṭaka (Piṭakattaya), the holy Buddhist texts 37. 223.  
Tiputhullavihāra, a monastery in A. 45. 29.  
Tibhuvanamalla (Tilokamalla), son of PB. 87. 16; 88. 20.  
Tirikkānapperu, a locality in SI. 76. 302; 77. 72, 88.  
Tiriṇaveli, a district in SI. 76. 143, 288; 77. 42, 91.  
Tirippālurn, a locality in SI. 76. 309, 312.  
Tiripputtūru, a locality in SI. 77. 16, 20.  
Tirimalakka, a village in SI. 77. 51, 52.  
Tirivekambama, a locality in SI. 76. 238, 266, 276.

- Tilagulla, a village and a tank 58. 43; 68. 44.
- Tilavatthu, an irrigation canal 60. 53.
- Tilokanandana, a park laid out by P.B. 79. 8.
- Tilokamalla, see Tibhuvana-malla.
- Tilokasundarī, the second queen of Vijayabāhu I. 59. 29.
- Tivaṅka, n. of a devatā (?) 78. 39; 85. 66.
- Tisihala, see Sīhala.
- Tissavasabha, a monastery 37. 91.
- Tissavāpī, a tank in A. 70. 149.
- Tissavihāra, a monastery in R. 45. 59.
- Tissā 1) wife of 11. Mahinda 50. 60; 51. 15. — 2) daughter of 8. Kassapa, queen of Udaya II. 51. 94. — 3) daughter of 9. Kassapa, queen of Kassapa IV. 52. 2.
- Tissārāma, a nunnery 52. 24.
- Tiṇimakkulagāma, a village in Malaya 70. 284, 301.
- Tiritara, a D. usurper 38. 32.
- Tisucullasa, a village 45. 78.
- Tuṅgabhaddā, a channel branching off from the Parakkamasamudda 79. 45.
- Tuṭṭhaka, senāpati of Sena II. 51. 88, read Kuṭṭhaka.
- Tulādhāra, a village in C. 46. 12.
- Tuvarādhipativēlāra, a D. chief 76. 138, 315; 77. 67.
- Tusita, the heaven of the T-gods 52. 47.
- Tenkoṅgu, a locality in SI. 76. 288; 77. 43.
- Tennavanappalla, a D. chief 76. 222, 231.
- Terigāma, a village 70. 136, 138.
- Telagāma, a dakavūra 49. 89.
- Telapakkanijjhara, a dike in a river in DD. 79. 66.
- Toṇḍamānā(ṛaya) a D. chief 76. 137, 315; 77. 1, 32, 39, 51, 74.
- Toṇḍi, a locality in SI. 76. 236.
- Toṇḍipāsa, a locality in SI. 77. 81.
- Tondriya, a D. chief 76. 181, 182.
- Tompiya, a D. chief 76. 144.
- Toyavāpī, a tank in P. 79. 46.

## Th

- Thalayūru, see Athalayūru.
- Thusavaṭṭhi, a village 37. 124, 127.
- Thusavāpī, a tank near P. 50. 73.
- Thūpaviṭṭhivihāra, a monastery built by Dhātusena 38. 48.
- Thūpārāma, a monastery in A. 37. 207; 38. 70; 42. 51, 54; 44. 133, 138, 148; 45. 28; 47. 2, 65, 66; 48. 65, 126, 140; 49. 81; 50. 35; 51. 128; 52. 16; 53. 11; 54. 42; 78. 107; 88. 80. — two Th. 60. 56.
- Theravādā, -vādī, a Buddhist sect 38. 76; 39. 12. Theriyā 41. 31; 45. 30, 31; 50. 68; 52. 16, 61. Theriyavādā 44. 80; 46. 8. Theravamsa 52. 46, 63, 64; 54. 46, 47.

## D

- Dakkhiṇadesa, -ṇo deso, -ṇā disā, ṇaṃ passam, -ṇabhāga, a province of C. 41. 35; 42. 8; 44. 81, 84; 45. 23; 48. 33, 39; 50. 44, 49; 51. 7, 12, 19; 52. 1; 58. 40, 42; 59. 11, 18, 20; 60. 39; 61. 21, 26, 33; (67. 26); 72. 177; (79. 60); 88. 22.
- Dakkhiṇavihāra, a monastery in A. 42. 14.
- Dakkhiṇāgirivihāra, a monastery rebuilt bei Dhātusena 38. 46; 42. 27; 52. 60.
- Daṇḍanāyakabhātaro (= 6. Kitti and Saṃkhadhātu) two brothers,



- generals of PB. 70. 279, 284, 293, 301; 72. 36, 162, 222, 272; 75. 181.
- Daṇḍissara, n. of a dāna 52. 3; 53. 30; 60. 22.
- Datta, king of C. 46. 41, 43.
- Dantika, a district in SI. 76. 172.
- Dappula 1) king D. I. 45. 36, 40, 48, 80. — 2) nephew of Aggabodhi VI. 48. 90, 98, 109, 122, 125, 131, 155, 156. — 3) king D. II. 49. 65; 50. 80. — 4) nephew of king D. II. 49. 72. — 5) yuvārāja, afterwards king D. III. 52. 42; 53. 1. — 6) king D. IV. 53. 4; (a building bearing his name 53. 11).
- Dappulapabbata, a building in the Ambuyyānavihāra 49. 30; 50. 80.
- Damīlathūpa, n. of the Mahāthūpa (see here) in P. 78. 76.
- Damīlā, a nation in SI. 38. 11, 12, 33, 34, 35, 38; 44. 71, 72, 110, 111, 125, 134; 45. 11, 12, 15, 18, 19, 21; 46. 19, 23, 39; 48. 145; 50. 15, 17; 54. 64, 66; 55. 28; 56. 2, 10; 58. 28, 32, 56; 60. 29; 66. 133; 69. 6; 76. 91, 93, 94, 101, 102, 103, 105, 132, 146, 153, 157, 173, 174, 175, 177, 181, 183, 188, 190, 209, 215, 216, 221, 231, 233, 245, 251, 256, 271, 289, 291, 297, 301, 313, 322, 323, 331; 77. 41, 50, 85, 95; 78. 76, 96, 99; 81. 14, 59; 82. 6; 21, 23, 24, 27; 83. 12, 14, 19, 20, 24; 87. 25; 90. 32, 44. — as mercenary soldiers in C. 70. 230; 75. 20, 69, 74, 78, 87, 95, 98, 105, 112, 114, 117, 123, 127, 130, 133, 136, 137, 141, 145, 152, 156, 159; 76. 39, 63, 64. — See Dāmiḷa.
- Daraaga, a locality not far from P. 70. 177.
- Dalla-Moggallāna = Moggallāna III. 44. 63.
- Daḷha(vihāra), a monastery in Sīhagiri 39. 41; 42. 27. c
- Dāṭhaggabodhi, 1) n. of a building in the Abhayuttaravihāra 42. 64. — 2) n. of a pariveṇa in Mahāgāma 45. 42. c
- Dāṭhā, daughter of Aggabodhi I. 42. 10, (64).
- Dāṭhākoṇḍaṇṇaka, a monastery in Sīhagiri 39. 41.
- Dāṭhādhatughara, a building in A. 37. 95; 38. 70; 42. 33; 54. 45.
- Dāṭhādhatucāritta, a literary work in Sinhalese language 90. 78.
- Dāṭhādhatuvamsa, a literary work 37. 93.
- Dāṭhānāga, a thera living at the time of Mahinda IV. 54. 36.
- Dāṭhānāma, son of Dhātusena 38. 14.
- Dāṭhāppabhuti, 1) father of king Silākāla 39. 44. — 2) son of king S. 41. 33, 42, 89. — 3) an ādipāda 42. 36, 37.
- Dāṭhābhāra, a general of Gajabāhu 70. 104.
- Dāṭhāvuddhamāna, a village in R. 74. 77.
- Dāṭhāsiva, 1) a thera 42. 22. — 2) a minister of Jetṭhatissa II. 44. 88, 106, 123; = king Dāṭhopatissa I. 44. 128, 131, 145, 152, 154; 57. 31, 40. — 3) a thera 46. 6. — 4) the uparāja of Aggabodhi IV. 46. 40. — 5) a bhogādhīpati in R. 49. 10.
- Dāṭhiya, a D. usurper 38. 33.
- Dāṭhopatissa, 1) = 2. Dāṭhāsiva, see here. — 2) = Hatthadāṭha, see here.
- Dānavihāra, a pariveṇa 48. 134.
- Dāmiḷa, adj., belonging to the D.s 38. 34; 44. 105; 45. 18; 47. 38; 49. 24; 50. 24; 57. 67; 58. 16, 20, 27; 76. 248, 252, 256, 257, 262; 77. 50; 80. 47, 70; 82. 25.

- Dāyagāma vihāra, a monastery built by Dhātuseṇa 38. 49.
- Dārūkassapa, a minister of Dappula II. 50. 81
- Dārūrugāma, a village near Kal-yāṇī 91. 6.
- Divācandantabāṭava, a forest in R. 74. 61.
- Dīgharatana, a village 42. 18
- Dīghavatthu, a tank 60. 49.
- Dīghavāpī, a tank and district in R. 74. 89, 98, 110, 180; 75. 1, 10; 96. 25, 23.
- Dīghasanda, a general of Devā-nampiyatissa 38. 16.
- Dīghāgama, a part of the Buddhist holy books (= Dīghanikāya) 99. 31; 100. 117.
- Dīghāli, a locality in R. 75. 60.
- Dīghālīka(mahā)khetta, a district in C. 72. 63.
- Dīghāsana, a monastery 39. 42.
- Dīpaṃkara, a Buddha 39. 51.
- Dīpanī, wife of 18. Mahinda 80. 15.
- Dīpavaṃsa, old cronicle of C 38. 59.
- Dīpālattiṭṭha, a ford in the MVG. 72. 54.
- Dīpuyyāna, a park laid out by PB. 73. 118; 79. 6.
- Duṭṭhagāmaṇī (Abhaya), king of C. 52. 45; 72. 55; 82. 22; 100. 237. Gāmaṇī 100. 249.
- Dutiyasela vihāra, a monastery 100. 232.
- Dumbara, a district in Malaya 70. 5, 8.
- Duyyodhana, a Kuru king 64. 43.
- Duḷudesa, a country 56. 11.
- Dussanta, a mythical king in I. 64. 44.
- Dūratissa, a tank 41. 99; 79. 32.
- Demaṭṭavala, a locality in R. 74. 139.
- Demaṭṭhapādatthalī, a village in Malaya 70. 11.
- Demeliyagama, a locality in C. 67. 45.
- Deva, 1) senāpati of Kittisirimegha 67. 82. — 2) D. laṅkādhināyaka, a general of Gaṇabāhu 70. 101, 324. — 3) D. senāpati &c., a general of PB. 70. 123, 153, (156, 157), 245, 285, 300, 316; 72. 45, 75, 82, 122, 137, 138. — 4) D. laṅkāpura, another general of PB. (or = 3?) 75. 130; 76. 250, 310, 324, 326. — 5) a minister of Āyasmanta 80. 38.
- Devatissa, a monastery 48. 2.
- Devanagara, -pura, a town in R. with a vihāra and a temple 60. 59; 75. 47; 83. 49; 85. 85; 90. 94.
- Devapāli, a village 48. 3.
- Devapura, see Devanagara.
- Devappatirāja, minister of Parak-kamabāhu II. 86. 4, 58.
- Devamalla, son of 1. Kittī 57. 59.
- Devarāja, kesadhātu, an officer of PB. 75. 21.
- Devalā, a Sinhalese princess 57. 27.
- Devavihāra, a monastery 48. 4.
- Devā, 1) daughter of Udaya I. 49. 12. — 2) daughter of Dappula II. 49. 71. — 3) wife of Kassapa V. 52. 64.
- Devānampiyatissa, king in C. 37. 94; 38. 55; 42. 58; 44. 138.
- Devīyāpattana, a village in SI. 76. 169.
- Devila, kesadhātu, an officer of PB. 72. 57.
- Doṇivagga, a locality in R. 75. 69, 72.
- Dorādattika, a locality in DD. 68. 37.
- Dolāmaṇḍapa, a building in the Dīpuyyāna 73. 116.
- Dolaḷapabbata, a mountain 44. 56; 100. 294.

Dvādasasahassaka, a district in R. 61. 22; 75. 160, 166.  
Dvāranāyaka, a village 46. 13.

## Dh

Dhanapiṭṭhi, a village or district 46. 41, 43.  
Dhanavāpī, a tank 41. 62.  
Dhanumaṇḍala, a district in Malaya 70. 17; 74. 166.  
Dhanuvillika, a locality in Malaya 70. 15.  
Dhammakitti, 1) a Sinhalese messenger to Rāmañña 76. 32. — 2) a thera at the time of Parakamabāhu II. 84. 11. — 3) a thera at the time of Viravikkama 92. 21.  
Dhammacakkageha, a building in A. 37. 95.  
Dhammamitta, a thera at the time of Mahinda IV. 54. 35.  
Dhammarakkhita, a thera at the time of Kittisirirājasīha 100. 299.  
Dhammaruci, -rucikā, a Buddhist sect 38. 75; 39. 15, 41; 48. 1; 52. 17, 18.  
Dhammasaṅgaṇigeha, a temple in A. 54. 45.  
Dhammasaṅgaṇī, a book of the Abhidhamma-Piṭaka 37. 225; 52. 50; 60. 17.  
Dhammasālavihāra, a monastery in R. 45. 46.  
Dhammārāma, a monastery built by the senāpati of Kassapa IV. 52. 17.  
Dhammāsoka, 1) an Indian king, see Asoka. — 2) a king in C. 80. 42, 44.  
Dhammika, a king of Siam 100. 66, 136, 151, 157.  
Dhammikasilāmegha, surname of Mahinda III. 49. 39.  
Dhavalaviṭṭhikagāma, a village and a tank 68. 47.

Dhavalā, a channel branching off from the Aciravatī 79. 53.  
Dhātusena, 1) father of Dāṭhānāma 38. 14. — 2) king of C. 38. 15, 16, 30—35, 112; 82. 24. — 3) a monastery in C. see Uttara-dhātusenavihāra.  
Dhātusenapabbata, a monastery built by Dhātusena 38. 47.  
Dhāraṇighara, a building in P. 73. 71.  
Dhūmarakkha, a mountain 37. 213.

## N

Nakānibiḷu, a D. chief 77. 75.  
Nakula, a D. chief 76. 139.  
Nakhācetiya, a holy shrine in C. 99. 38.  
Nagaragalla, a village 48. 36.  
Nadībhaṇḍagāma, a village in R. 75. 104.  
Nanda, 1) an Indian dynasty 64. 45. — 2) a thera at PB's time 78. 10.  
Nandana, 1) the pleasure garden of god Indra 39. 30; 73. 96, 110. — 2) a park laid out by PB. 73. 97; 79. 2. — 3) a pariveṇa in Devapura 83. 50.  
Nandā, a bathing pond in Indra's garden 73. 110.  
Nandāmūlakagāma, a village near Aḷisāra 70. 164.  
Nandigāma, a ford in the MVG. 72. 44.  
Nandicakka, a thera 94. 15.  
Nandipadmara, a D. chief 77. 86.  
Nandivāpigāma, a village 38. 14; 70. 72.  
Namuci, n. of the death-god Māra.  
Nammadā, a channel in the 3. Jetavana 79. 48.  
Nayanussava, a park laid out by PB. 79. 8.

- Naratuhgabrahman, a D. chief 76. 98.
- Narasīha, an Indian king 47. 4, 15, 23, 26, 42, 43, 49.
- Narasīhadeva(ra), a D. chief 76. 95, 174.
- Narasīhapadmara, a D. chief 77. 76, 86.
- Naḷannaru, a tank in C. 68. 47.
- Navagāmapura, a locality in C. 72. 137.
- Navayojanaraṭṭha, a district in R. 72. 60, 61, 72.
- Nāgadīpa, the northern part of C. 42. 62; 54. 12.
- Nāgapabbatagāma, a village in Malaya 70. 10.
- Nāgavaḍḍhana, a monastery 49. 21.
- Nāgavihāra, a monastery in R. 45. 58.
- Nāgusālā, 1) a monastic building 44. 149, 151; 45. 2; 46. 6. — 2) a pariveṇa built in the reign of Sena III. 53. 36.
- Nāgasonḍi, a bathing pond on the Mihintale hill 42. 28.
- Nāgindapalliya, a thera at the time of PB. 78. 9.
- Nātha, 1) N. adhikārin, a general of 2. Mānābharāṇa 70. 298; 72. 123, 126. — 2) N. laṅkāgiri, another general of the same 72. 124, 125. — 3) N. nagaragiri, saṅkhanātha, a general of PB. 70. 318; 72. 31, 107; 75. 75.
- Nāthadeva, the god Viṣṇu 100. 248.
- Nāthasurālaya, a building in A. 97. 46.
- Nārāyaṇa, 1) n. of a god 47. 25. — 2) an officer of PB. 72. 65. — 3) a D. chief 77. 6.
- Nālagāma, a village in Malaya 70. 296.
- Nālandā, a village 70. 167, 207; 72. 169.
- Nālā, daughter of 2. Udaya's aunt 50. 9.
- Nālikeramāhāthambhu, a tank 79. 33.
- Nālikeravatthutittha, a ford in the MVG. 72. 14.
- Nāvāgirisā, a village 66. 92.
- Nāsinnagāma, a village in the Āḷisāra district 70. 172.
- Nigaṇṭhā, the Jaina sect 39. 20.
- Nigamaggāmapāsāda, a monastery 88. 49.
- Nigaya, a D. chief 76. 316; 77. 69.
- Nigaladha, a D. chief 76. 138; 77. 16, 17, 89, 96.
- Niggunḍivālukātitttha, a ford in the MVG. 72. 37.
- Nigrodha, māragiri, a general of PB. 72. 164, 174.
- Nigrodhamāragalla, a place in R. 75. 182.
- Niccavinodavāṇava, a D. chief 76. 144; 77. 76.
- Niṭṭhilaveṭṭhi, a village 46. 20.
- Nipannapaṭimāguhā, a cave in P. 78. 75.
- Nibbindā, a channel branching off from the Aciravatī 79. 53.
- Nimmala, an officer of PB. 66. 124.
- Nimmitapura, a park laid out by PB. 79. 9.
- Niyama, a district in SI. 77. 15, 101.
- Niyarāya, a D. chief 77. 79.
- Niyyantiyyāna, a garden near Sīhagiri 39. 14.
- Nisinnapaṭimālena, a cave in P. 78. 75.
- Nissanka, king of C. 86. 16.
- Nissenikkhattaka, a district in Malaya 70. 18.
- Nilā, friend of Mahinda I. 48. 27.
- Nilagalla, 1) a monastery 49. 31. — 2) or -giri, a locality in Malaya 70. 14, 16, 20, 83; 72. 12.

Nīlagallaka, an officer of PB. 70. 67.  
 Nīlagiri, 1) see Nīlagallā — 2) = Rāmanīlagiri 70. 140.  
 Nīlageha, a building 42. 39.  
 Nīlavālatittha, a locality in R. 75. 48.  
 Nīlavāhinī, a channel branching off from the Parakkamasamudda 79. 42.  
 Nīlārāma, a monastery 49. 16.  
 Neṭṭūru, a locality in SI. 76. 189, 213, 219, 285, 294, 295, 303, 305.  
 Nerañjarā, a channel branching off from the Puṇṇavaddhanavāpī 79. 49.

**P**

Pamsukūlī, -kūlino, -kūlikā, a sect of ascetics in C. 47. 66; 48. 4, 16, 73; 49. 80; 50. 63, 76; 51. 52; 52. 21, 27; 53. 25, 48; 54. 13, 24, 25; 61. 59.  
 Paṅkavela, a village 61. 16.  
 Pacuruyyāna, a park laid out by PB. 79. 12.  
 Pacchimadesa, -disā, a province in C. 44. 88. 89.  
 Pacchimārāma, a monastery in P. 78. 70.  
 Pañcaparivenamūla, a monastery 67. 61.  
 Pañcayojanaraṭṭha, a district in DD. 57. 71; 61. 35; 68. 51; 72. 57; 75. 21; 85. 81.  
 Pañcavihāra, a locality near P. 72. 116, 117.  
 Pañcasataraṭṭha, a district in C. 95. 9.  
 Pañcasattatimandira, a building in P. erected by PB. 95. 9.  
 Pañcuddharaṭṭha, a district in C. 94. 4; 95. 23, 24; 96. 17.  
 Paṭimāvihāra, a monastery 45. 43.  
 Paṭṭi, a D. chief 76. 144.

Paḍāvī, a village 49. 19.  
 Paṇṇa, a locality in SI. 76. 184, 186.  
 Paṇḍava, belonging to the Paṇḍus 87. 29.  
 Paṇḍavāpī, a tank and a monastery in DD. 60. 48, 58; 68. 39.  
 Paṇḍavāvana, a garden laid out by PB. 79. 12.  
 Paṇḍimaṇḍalanāḍḍāvara, a D. chief 76. 179.  
 Paṇḍiyarāyara, a D. chief 76. 174, 178.  
 Paṇḍu, ancestor of the Pāṇḍava 64. 43.  
 Paṇḍuka, a D. usurper 38. 11, 21, 29.  
 Paṇḍunāḍḍukoṭṭāna, a locality in SI. 77. 58.  
 Paṇḍurāja, a D. chief 76. 126.  
 Paṇḍuvijaya, a town built by PB. 77. 105.  
 Paṇḍū, a nation in SI. 50. 12, 14, 16, 19, 31, 32, 38, 41, 46, 85; 51. 25, 27, 30, 36, 42, 136; 52. 70, 74, 75, 77; 53. 5, 7, 8, 9, 41; 56. 16; 59. 41; 76. 76, 82, 86, 92, 126, 142; 77. 29, 103, 104; 78. 76; 80. 51, 52; 81. 21; 88. 62; 90. 43, 46, 47, 51, 53.  
 Paṇṇabhadda, a village(?) 48. 8.  
 Paṇṇavallakabhūta, a monastery built by Dhātusena 38. 47.  
 Paṇṇasālakagāma, a village 80. 35.  
 Paṭiṭṭhāraṭṭha, = Rājaraṭṭha 82. 26; 88. 87; 89. 51.  
 Pattapāsāna, a district in C. 46. 28.  
 Pattapāsānavāpī, a tank 41. 61; 60. 50; 79. 34.  
 Padalañchana, a village and at monastery 52. 63; 54. 44.  
 Padavārasuññakaṇḍa, a district in DD. 66. 10.

- Padīraṭṭha, a district in C. 83. 16; 88. 64.
- Padīvāpī, a tank 79. 34.
- Padumanahānakotṭha, a bathing house in P. 78. 45.
- Padhānaghara, ? = Mahāpadhānagāra 45. 27.
- Padhānarakkha, a monastery 47. 64.
- Panasabukka, a village in the Guttahāla district in R. 61. 12.
- Panasiyarāja, a D. chief 76. 99.
- Panāda, a mythical king 51. 9. See Mahāpanāda.
- Pandriya, a D. chief 76. 184.
- Pannaṭṭānkoṭṭa, a locality in SI. 76. 313.
- Pappuṭa, a forest 91. 24.
- Papphālama, a landing place in Rāmañña 76. 63.
- Pabbata, 1) a monastery 39. 42. — 2) a R. general 75. 180, 184.
- Pabhāvatī, daughter of 1. Mānābharaṇa 62. 3; 64. 24.
- Parakkantabāhu, -bhuja, see Parakkamabāhu.
- Parakkama, -kkanta, 1) Pāṇḍya, king in C. 56. 16. — 2) a Paṇḍu king 76. 76, 142, 193, 200; 77. 52. — 3) a general of queen Līlāvatī 80. 49, 52. — 4) another Paṇḍu king 80. 52, 71.
- Parakkamatalāka, a tank built by PB. 79. 27.
- Parakkamapaṇḍu, a D. chief 77. 6.
- Parakkamapura, 1) a town 72. 151. — 2) a town built by PB. 74. 15. — 3) a stronghold in SI. 76. 121, 133, 147, 150.
- Parakkamabāhu, -bhuja; -kkantabāhu, -bhuja; Parakkama 1) P. I., king of C. 62. 52; 63. 38; 64. 17, 23; 67. 36, 38; 68. 19; 69. 1; 70. 70, 74, 95, 103, 145, 162, 167, 182, 184, 186, 188, 272, 311, 315, 323; 71. 4, 8, 12, 27; 72. 23. 55. 67, 72, 76, 78, 87, 96. 122, 169. 173, 184, 205, 217, 221, 259, 271. 287, 296, 298, 301, 307, 309, 311, 329; 73. 1, 121, 164; 74. 23, 40, 45, 47, 67, 89, 99. 123, 149, 155, 158, 181, 248; 75. 26, 192, 194; 76. 4, 36, 120; 77. 102, 104; 78. 1, 87; 80. 2, 31; 99. 39, 72. — 2) son of Vijayabāhu III. 81. 68, 69, 76; king P. II. 82. 1; 83. 22, 51, 52; 86. 45; 88. 18, 29; 89. 71; 90. 48; 92. 58. — 3) son of P. II. 87. 16. — 4) son of Vijayabāhu IV., king P. III. 90. 49. — 5) son of Bhuvanekabāhu II., king P. IV. 90. 64, 89; 99. 80. — 6) king P. V. 91. 1. — 7) king P. VI. 91. 16. — 8) king P. VII. = Paṇḍita P. 92. 3. — 9) king P. VIII. = Vīra P. 92. 3.
- Parakkamabāhupariveṇa, a monastic building erected by Parakkamabāhu II. 85. 57.
- Parakkamabāhupāsāda, a monastic building erected by Parakkamabāhu IV. 90. 96.
- Parakkamabhujā, see Parakkamabāhu.
- Parakkamasamudda, n. of the Paṇḍavāpī 68. 40; 79. 26, 40.
- Parakkamasāgara, a tank built by PB. 79. 28, 57.
- Paragāmavihāra, a monastery 60. 61.
- Parāṅgī, n. of the Portuguese 95. 5; 96. 2; 98. 80.
- Paritta, a collection of holy texts 37. 226.
- Parittikkunḍiyāra, a D. officer 76. 137, 221.
- Parittikkunḍiraṭṭha, a district in SI. 77. 9.
- Parinda, a D. usurper 38. 29.
- Pariveṇavihāra, a monastery in R. 45. 45.

- Palāṅkoṭṭa, a locality in SI. 77. 58, 64, 66.  
 Palandīpa, a country in SI. 61. 36.  
 Palamṇagara, a village and a monastery 42. 50.  
 Paluṭṭhagiri, -pabbata, a locality in R. 55. 28; 58. 18.  
 Pallava, a D. chief 77. 55, 73.  
 Pallavavaṅka, a landing place in C. 76. 46.  
 Pallavavāla, a village 72. 178. 220.  
 PalliKāvāpī, a tank 70. 73.  
 Pasādapāsāda, a monastic building 60. 84.  
 Pākasāsuna, n. of god Indra 72. 186.  
 Pācīnakambaviṭṭhi, a monastery built by Dhātusena 38. 48.  
 Pācīnakhaṇḍarāji, a village or district in C. 42. 48.  
 Pācīnatissapabbata, a mountain 41. 14; 44. 14.  
 Pācīnadesa, a province of C. 45. 77; 48. 33, 41, 111, 116. Pubba-  
 desa 45. 21. Puratthimadesa 41. 33.  
 Paṭala, a tank 68. 44.  
 Pāṭaliputta, a town in I. 92. 23.  
 Pāṭhīna, a monastery 60. 58.  
 Pātañjali, an Indian philosopher 37. 217.  
 Pātapata, a locality in SI. 76. 224, 234.  
 Pāttanallūru, a stronghold in SI. 76. 304, 306; 77. 71.  
 Pādulaka, a tank 38. 50.  
 Pāṇiyadvāra, one of the gates of P. 73. 162.  
 Pālikapāsāda, a building erected by Kassapa V. 52. 66.  
 Pāli, see Mahāpāli  
 Pāsa, a locality in SI. 76. 236.  
 Pāsāṇagāmaavāpī, a tank 79. 36.  
 Pāsāṇadīpa, a locality in R. 45. 53.  
 Pāsāṇasinna, a district in C. 38. 47.  
 Piṭakattaya, see Tipiṭaka.  
 Piṭṭhigāma, a monastery 44. 50.  
 Pilavasū, a stronghold 70. 93, 97.  
 Pilaviṭṭhika, a district in DD. 69. 8; a fortress 70. 71. (= Pilla-  
 viṭṭhi?)  
 Pilimvatthu, a village near Ba-  
 dalatthala 65. 5.  
 Pillaviṭṭhi, a village near the  
 Kālavāpī 72. 163, 170 (= Pilaviṭ-  
 ṭhika?)  
 Piṭhiya, a D. usurper 38. 34.  
 Puṅkoṇḍa, a D. chief 76. 139,  
 240, 273, 277, 278, 280, 299, 301;  
 77. 57, 92.  
 Puṅkhagāma, a village in DD. 61.  
 26; 62. 18; 79. 61.  
 Pucchārāma, a monastery 49. 28  
 (? Pubbārāma)  
 Puṭabhattasilā, a mountain 84.  
 24.  
 Puṇṇavaddhana, a park laid out  
 by PB. 79. 9. -vāpī, a tank  
 therein 79. 46, 47.  
 Puṇṇeli, a village 45. 28.  
 Punapiṭṭhi, a monastery 48. 65.  
 Pupphārāma, a monastery near  
 Sirivaḍḍhana 100. 86, 141.  
 Pubbadesa, see Pācīnadesa  
 Pubbārāma, a monastery built by  
 Sena I. 50. 69. (See 49. 28.)  
 Puratthimadesa, see Pācīna-  
 desa.  
 Purāṇagāma, a village 90. 87.  
 Purimḍada, n. of god Indra 73.  
 159.  
 Pulacceri, 1) a park laid out by  
 PB. 79. 11. — 2) a landing place  
 in C. 83. 17.  
 Pulatthinagara, -pura, -purī,  
 capital of the Sinhalese kingdom  
 44. 122; 46. 34; 48. 74, 134; 49.  
 9, 18; 50. 9, 46, 73, 85; 52. 25;  
 54. 64, 68; 55. 22, 29; 57. 66;

58. 4, 22, 23, 29, 46, 50, 51; 59.  
6, 10, 22; 60. 2, 9, 37, 41, 47; 61.  
7, 9, 11, 17, 47, 55; 62. 54; 63.  
19; 66. 125; 70. 173, 189, 192, 221,  
231, 235, 250, 251, 253, 285, 289.  
294, 302, 309, 323, 328; 71. 8; 72.  
113, 115, 121, 148, 209, 300; 73.  
159, 164; 74. 51, 67, 72, 131, 161,  
181, 247; 75. 200, 201; 76. 120;  
78. 8; 80. 5, 19, 43, 48, 53, 71, 74;  
81. 17; 83. 15, 21; 87. 67; 88. 28,  
35, 89, 92, 120, 121; 89. 1, 13;  
90. 55; 99. 39.

Pūgadanḍ(aka)āvāta, a locality  
in R. 75. 86, 95, 143.

Pūnagāma, a ford in the MVG.  
72. 6.

Pegu, a country in farther India  
98. 89.

Peradoṇī, a town 91. 2.

Perumpayala, a village in SI. 76.  
287.

Peḷahāla, a village 46. 13.

Pokkharapāsaya, a tank in C.  
37. 185.

Potthakuṭṭha, a D., the kamma-  
kara of Aggabodhi IV. 46. 19, 39,  
44, 55, 61.

Potthasāta, senāpati of Aggabo-  
dhi IV. 46. 22.

Ponaamarāvati, a locality in SI.  
77. 20, 22, 92.

Porogāhali, a district in DD. 66.  
108.

Polonnarutala, a tank 68. 49.

Posathārāma, a monastery 100. 239.

## Ph

Phaḷudhiya, a D. chief 76. 99.

Phārusaka, a park laid out by  
PB. 79. 10.

Phālakāla, n. or title of three R.  
generals 75. 180, 183.

## B

Bakagalluddhavāpī, a locality  
in R. 75. 124.

Badaguṇa, a locality in R. 74. 124.

Badaravallī, a village 72. 96.

Badarībhātikamāna, a locality  
in C. 70. 143.

Badalatthala, -lī, a village in  
DD. 58. 42; 64. 9; 65. 4, 26; 66.  
19; 67. 81.

Baddhaguṇavihāra, a monastery  
60. 80.

Baddhasīmāpāsāda, a building  
in P. 78. 56, 67.

Barabbala, a locality in C. 74. 51.

Balakkāra, a Kāliṅga prince 59.  
46.

Balapāsāṇa, a locality in R. 74.  
178; 75. 3, 4.

Balibhojakā, a Sinhalese clan  
85. 51.

Bahumaṅgalacetīya, a holy shrine  
in A. 38. 65. See 37. 183.

Bārāṇasī, Benares 88. 121.

Bālava, a village 46. 13.

Billagāmatittha, a ford in the  
MVG. 72. 48, 122.

Billa(sela), a rock in C. 81. 33;  
82. 7.

Billaselavihāra, a monastery 85.  
59.

Budalaviṭṭhi, a village 60. 57.

Buddha, 1) a minister of Kassapa  
V. 55. 26, 31. — 2) a general of  
2. Mānābharaṇa 70. 296; 72.  
171, 266, 270. — 3) B. kesadhātu,  
a general of PB. 72. 7.

Buddhagāma, a village and a  
district in DD. 58. 43; 66. 19, 25,  
39, 62; 69. 9; 70. 311; 72. 178.

Buddhagāmakanijjhara, a tank  
in DD. 68. 45.

Buddhagāma vihāra, a monastery  
51. 74.



Buddhaghosa, the commentator of the Tipiṭaka 37. 224.  
 Buddhadāsa, king of C. 37. 105, 158, 177, 178; 38. 62.  
 Buddhanātha, see 2. Buddha.  
 Buddhahelagāma, a village 46. 28.  
 Buddharāja, an usurper in R. 57. 45.  
 Buddhā, wife of 2. Bodhi 57. 40.  
 Bubbula, a village 70. 99.  
 Buruḍatthalī, a ford in the MVG. 72. 36.  
 Būkakalla, a village 46. 20.  
 Bokusala, a village in R. 74. 169.  
 Bodhi, 1) a bhikkhu 44. 75. — 2) a descendant of Dāṭhapatissa 57. 40. — 3) B. laṅkādhinātha a general of 2. Mānābharaṇa 70. 294, 309.  
 Bodhiāvāṭa, a village in R. 75. 97, 146.  
 Bodhiḡāmavara, a village and a district in DD. 66, 78; 69. 9; 70. 88.  
 Bodhitalagāma, a village 86. 21.  
 Bodhitissa, a Malayarāja 46. 30.  
 Bodhitissavihāra, a monastery built by Bodhitissa 46. 30.  
 Bodhimanda, the locality where the Buddha attained the sambo-dhi 37. 215. °vihāra 39. 47.  
 Bodhirukkha, see Mahābodhi.  
 Bodhivāla, a village in R. 57. 54.  
 Bodhisenapabbatagāma, a village in DD. 61. 33.  
 Bodhī, daughter of Kassapa I. 39. 11.  
 Bodhiṃppalavaṇṇakassapagiri, a monastery built by Kassapa I. 39. 11.  
 Bolagāma, a village in R. 75. 6.  
 Brahmā, the god Br. 74. 197.  
 Brāhmaṇaggāmaavāpī, a tank in C. 79. 32.

## Bh

Bhaṇḍikāpariveṇa, a building the Abhayagiri monastery 52. 58.  
 Bhattasūpagāma, a village in R. 74. 135.  
 Bhadda, senāpati of Sena I. 50. 82.  
 Bhaddanahānakoṭṭha, a bathing house in P. 78. 45.  
 Bhaddavati, sister of PB. 66. 147.  
 Bhattasenāpatipariveṇa, a monastic building in C. 50. 82.  
 Bhayasīva, a member of the Moriya clan 41. 69, 70.  
 Bharattāla, a village 46. 12.  
 Bharukaccha, a park laid out by PB. 79. 11.  
 Bhallātakavihāra, a monastery built by Dhātusena 38. 47; 60. 61.  
 Bhāḡirathī, a channel branching off from the Anotattavāpī 79. 49.  
 Bhinnālavannagāma, a village in R. 75. 97.  
 Bhinnorudīpa, a monastery 42. 26.  
 Bhillivānavihāra, a monastery built by Dhātusena 38. 50.  
 Bhīmatitthavihāra, a monastery in the Pañcayojana district 85. 81; 86. 16, 40, 44.  
 Bhīmarāja, a Kālinga prince 59. 46.  
 Bhujaṅgadvāra, one of the gates of P. 73. 162.  
 Bhuvanekabāhu, -bhuja 1) a Sinhalese general 81. 6. — 2) son of Vijayabāhu III. 81. 68; 82. 4; 84. 29. — 3) son of Parakkama-bāhu II. 87. 16; 88. 24, 79; 90. 4, 28, 29, 59. — 4) Bh. II. 90. 59, 63. — 5) Bh. III., Vannibh. 90. 105. — 6) Bh. IV. 90. 107. — 7) Bh. V. 91. 9. — 8) Bh. VI. 91. 1. 9) Bh. VII. 92. 4.  
 Bhuvanekabhujapariveṇa, a monastic building in the Billase-lavihāra 85. 59; 88. 59.

Bhūta, an officer of PB. 72. 196;  
74. 72, (111.) 119. 136, 150; 75.  
196.  
Bhūtapariveṇa, a monastic building erected by Aggabodhi VIII. 49. 46.  
Bhesajjamañjūsā, a work on medicine 97. 59.

## M

Makara, a flood-gate in the Parakkamasamudda 79. 40.  
Makaraddhaja, n. of god Kāma 52. 68.  
Makkhakudrūsa, a village in R. 55. 26; 57. 1, 59.  
Maṅganavihāra, a monastery built by Dhātusena 38. 48.  
Maṅgala, 1) a flood-gate in the Parakkamasamudda 79. 45. — 2) a locality in SI. 76. 297; 77. 34.  
Maṅgalagaṅgā, a channel branching off from the Maṅgala flood-gate 79. 45.  
Maṅgalamkoṭṭa, a locality in SI. 77. 38 (see Maṅgala 2).  
Maṅgalacetiya, a thūpa in A. 37. 183. See 38. 65.  
Maṅgalapokkharanī, a bathing pond in PB.'s garden 73. 110.  
Maṅgalabegāma, a village 67. 52; 70. 178, 233, 297; 72. 160, 207.  
Maṅgalāna, a minister of 2. Kitisirimegha 66. 66.  
Maccutthala, a locality in R. 58. 35.  
Macehatittha, n. of two villages and monasteries 48. 24.  
Majjhapallivihāra, a monastery 100. 234.  
Majjhavelavihāra, a monastery 100. 229.  
Majjhimagāma, a village in R. 74. 83.

Majjhimavagga, a collection in Malaya 70. 20, 21, 23.  
Mañcakkunḍi, a locality in SI. 77. 87.  
Mañja, an officer of PB. 74. 129, 144; 75. 150, 152, 185.  
Maṇamekkunḍi, a locality in SI. 77. 87.  
Maṇiakkhika, son of Mahātissa 45. 40.  
Maṇipāsāda, a building in A. 53. 51; 54. 48.  
Maṇimekhalapāsāda, a monastic building 51. 77.  
Maṇimekhalā, 1) a dam in the MVG. 42. 34; 51. 72. — 2) a district in C. 81. 7.  
Maṇihīra, a tank 42. 34; 44. 30; 49. 5; 51. 72; 60. 53; 79. 31, 54.  
Maṇḍagalla, a village near A. 58. 43.  
Maṇḍagāma, a village in R. 45. 47.  
Maṇḍalagirivihāra, a monastery 46. 29; 51. 75; 60. 58; -līgiri° 71. 3.  
Maṇḍalamandira, a building in P., erected by PB. 73. 72.  
Maṇḍavāṭaka, a tank 60. 49.  
Maṇḍika, a tank 68. 44.  
Maṇṇaya, a D. chief 76. 141; 77. 7, 35.  
Muttapabbata, a monastery 42. 46.  
Mattikāvāṭatittha, a landing place in C. 60. 34.  
Mattikāvāpī, a tank in the Āṇi-sāra district 70. 171.  
Madagu, a tank 79. 37.  
Madhukaṇṇava, a Kālīṅga prince 59. 46.  
Madhukavanagaṇṭhi, a locality in RR. 70. 325.  
Madhutthala, a fortress in R. 75. 147.  
Madhutthalavihāra, a monastery 60. 58.

- Madhupādapaṭiṭṭha, a locality in C. 83. 18; 96. 26.
- Madhuraddhamakkāra, a district in SI. 77. 2.
- Madhurammāṇavīra, a fortress in SI. 76. 304.
- Madhurā, 1) a town in SI. 51. 33; 76. 76, 86, 197, (213,) 215; 77. 3, 4, 10, 24, 38, 68, 82, 83; 88. 121; 96. 40; 97. 2, 24; 98. 4. — 2) Uttaramadhurā, see here.
- Manu, an old Indian sage; the alleged author of Manusmṛti 80. 9, 53; 83. 6; 84. 2; 96. 26.
- Manohara, a park laid out by PB. 79. 9.
- Mandijīvitaputthikin, a minister of PB. 70. 318; 72. 161.
- Mandhātara, a legendary king 37. 53; 81. 28.
- Mannāya, a D. chief 76. 220.
- Mannāra, a landing place in C. 61. 39; 83. 16.
- Manyāgāma, a village in DD. 70. 133, 134.
- Mayūrapariveṇa, Morapariveṇa a monastic building in A. 37. 172; 38. 52; 41. 100; 45. 28.
- Mayūrapāsāṇa, a locality in C. 72. 73.
- Mayettikassapāvāsa, a monastery 44. 100, 121.
- Mayettivāpī, a tank 51. 130.
- Maravarā, the soldiers of a certain district in SI. 76. 130, 246.
- Maricavaṭṭi, a monastery in A. 44. 149; 52. 24, 45, 65; 53. 2; 54. 40; 78. 99.
- Maruthukoṭṭa, a locality in SI. 76. 180.
- Maruthūpa, a village in SI. 76. 129.
- Malaya 1) a province of C. 41. 10, 20, 35; 42. 6, 10; 44. 28, 43, 53, 55, 62, 86; 46. 29; 47. 3; 48. 98; 50. 20; 51. 8, 13, 112, 113, 114; 52. 63; 53. 36; 57. 47, 57; 58. 7; 59. 18, 19; 69. 6, 31; 70. 5, 6, 30, 62, 155. — 2) a province of Rāmañña 76. 22. — 3) a country in SI. 76. 195.
- Malayappa, a D. chief 77. 18, 55, 91.
- Mallavāta, a monastery 48. 70; 49. 47.
- Mallavāḷāna, a district in C. 70. 61, 89.
- Mallā, an Indian clan 82. 32.
- Mahāṇṇavāpī, a tank 79. 34.
- Mahanta, n. of a statue of the Buddha 45. 44.
- Maharīvara, a stronghold in R. 74. 121.
- Mahallarāja, name of a padhānagghara 44. 119.
- Mahāummāra, see Mahummāra.
- Mahākanda, n. of a D. and of a pariveṇa built by him 46. 23.
- Mahākassapa, a therā 78. 6, 16, 57.
- Mahākirāḷavāpī, a tank 68. 46.
- Mahākhetta, a locality in R. 75. 50.
- Mahāgaṅgā, see Mahāvāluka-gaṅgā.
- Mahāgalla, a village in DD. 44. 3; 45. 27; 58. 43.
- Mahāgallakavāpī, a tank in DD. 68. 34, 43; 79. 66.
- Mahāgāma, the capital of R. 45. 42; 51. 119; 60. 56; 74. 157; 75. 126, 133, 139.
- Mahācetiya, see Mahāthūpa.
- Mahātālita-gāma, a village 50. 14.
- Mahātiṭṭha, a landing place in NC. 48. 81; 51. 28, 45; 52. 72; 53. 5; 58. 14, 44; 60. 34; 61. 37, 39; 76. 7, 85; 83. 16; 88. 63.
- Mahātiṭṭhadvāra, a gate of P. 73. 163.
- Mahātila, a district in DD. 66. 71.

- Mahātissa, father of Dappula I. 45. 38.
- Mahāthūla, a village 48. 3.
- Mahāthūpa, -cetiya, 1) a thūpa in A. 42. 32; 74. 10; 76. 108. Raṭanāvālikacetiya 76. 106; 78. 97. Ratanāvalicetiya 80. 68; 87. 66; 88. 83. Hemavālikacetiya 51. 82; 52. 67; 54. 37, 52. — 2) a thūpa in P. 78. 74, 78. Damilathūpa 78. 76. Ratanāvalicetiya 80. 20.
- Mahādāragalla, a tank 60. 50; 79. 31.
- Mahādāragiri, a village 44. 96.
- Mahādeva, a minister of Dappula II. 50. 80.
- Mahādhammakathin, 1) a thera 37. 175. — 2) another thera 45. 2.
- Mahānadī, a river 51. 121.
- Mahānāga, 1) a nephew of 2. Siva 41. 70, 71, 77, 81; 42. 1, 24. — 2) a monastery (42. 24;) 44. 98.
- Mahānāgakula, see Mahānāgahula.
- Mahānāgupabbata, a monastery 42. 27.
- Mahānāgahula, -sula, -kula, a town in R. Dvādasasahassakaraṭṭha 58. 39; 60. 90; 61. 23; 63. 4; 75. 19, 70, 115, 116, 118, 121, 124, 129, 135, 137, 162, 163.
- Mahānāma, 1) a king in C. 37. 209, 247. — 2) a thera 39. 42.
- Mahānāmamatthaka, a tank 79. 35.
- Mahānikkāḍḍhika, a village 46. 13.
- Mahāniṭṭhilagāma, a village 44. 151.
- Mahāniyyāmaratṭha, a district in C. 72. 57.
- Mahānettappabbata, a monastery 50. 74.
- Mahānettappāsāda, a monastery 88. 46.
- Mahānettādīpaṭṭhika, a monastic building 48. 2.
- Mahāpadhānaghara, a monastic building in A. 37. 232; ? = Padhānaghara 45. 27.
- Mahāpanāda, a legendary king 37. 62. See Panāda.
- Mahāpanālāgāma, a village in R. 75. 47.
- Mahāpabbata, a mountain in R. 75. 158.
- Mahāpariveṇa, a part of the Jetavanārāma 42. 26; 48. 65; 50. 67.
- Mahāpaharaṇī, a channel branching off from the MVG. 79. 52.
- Mahāpānadīpa, a monastery in P. 44. 122.
- Mahāpāli, 1) a building in A. 37. 181, 203, 211; 38. 41; 41. 28; 42. 67; 44. 12. 65; 45. 1. 25; 48. 34; 49. 78; 51. 132; 54. 45. = Pāli 42. 33. — 2) a building in Mahāgāma 45. 42.
- Mahābodhi, Bodhirukkha, duminda &c, the holy tree in A. 38. 43; 41. 29, 32, 65, 94; 42. 19, 66; 44. 45; 48. 70, 124.
- Mahābodhivaṃsa, a literary composition 97. 57.
- Mahāmagagāma, a village 49. 15.
- Mahāmaṅgalasutta, a chapter of the Suttanipāta 100. 275.
- Mahāmaṇikagāma, a village 44. 121.
- Mahāmalla, brother of 7. Sena 54. 60.
- Mahāmalla, a nunnery 54. 47.
- Mahāmahindapariveṇa, a monastic building 85. 63.
- Mahāmāladeva, a general of 2. Mānābharaṇa 72. 171.
- Mahāmeghavana, 1) a park in A. 39. 30; 52. 57; 53. 10. — 2) a park laid out by PB. 79. 7, 41.
- Mahāmetta, n. of a bodhi-tree 44. 96.

- Mahāratt̥ha, a district near Kālāvāpī 72. 141, 163. 190. 199.
- Mahārājagghara, a monastery 46. 21.
- Mahārukkhatitt̥ha, a ford in the MVG. 72. 11.
- Mahālabujagaccha, a village and a forest 86. 49, 53.
- Mahālānakitti, an usurper 56. 7.
- Mahālekha, a pariveṇa in the Abhayagirivihāra 48. 135.
- Mahālekha, a pariveṇa in the Mahāvihāra 52. 33.
- Mahāvamsa, the Great Chronicle of C. 99. 78.
- Mahāvatt̥halagāma, a village 88. 22.
- Mahāvālukagaṅgā, the Great River of C. 71. 17; 72. 283, 294; 79. 51; 87. 72; 90. 106; 94. 17; 100. 82, 201. Vālikaninnagā 89. 70.
- Mahāgaṅgā 38. 41; 91. 2. Gaṅgā 38. 12; 48. 118; 51. 72; 58. 49; 72. 285, 297; 92. 20; 96. 10; 97. 12.
- Mahāvālukagāma, a village in R. 75. 36, 37, 40, 45. Cp. Vālukagāma.
- Mahāvisuddhācariya, see Visuddhācariya.
- Mahāvihāra, 1) a monastery in A. 37. 54, 85, 232; 38. 43, 75; 41. 99; 44. 96; 49. 14, 88; 50. 70; 52. 21, 22, 32, 33; 53. 49; 78. 11, 18, 20, 23. — 2) a monastery built by Parakkamabāhu II. 85. 56.
- Mahāsammagghikā, a Buddhist sect 50. 68.
- Mahāsammata, a legendary king 47. 2; 99. 77.
- Mahāsāmin, 1) n. of Dappula I. 45. 50. — 2) of 4. Moggallāna 57. 30, 49.
- Mahāsiva, a thera 42. 11, 16.
- Mahāsena, 1) king in C. 37. 51, 54; 38. 75; 78. 21. — 2) an Indian king 92. 23.
- Mahāsenagāma, a village in R. 60. 62; 75. 109.
- Mahāsenavihāra, a monastery 48. 8; 51. 76.
- Mahāheli, a tank 60. 48.
- Mahinda, 1) the god Indra 51. 108. — 2) son of king Asoka 37. 66, 228; 38. 58; 42. 30. — 3) king M. I. 48. 26, 40, 68. — 4) son of Aggabodhi VII. 48. 69. — 5) king M. II. 48. 76. — 6) son of 5. Dāṭhāsiva 49. 10, 66, 68. — 7) king M. III. 49. 38. — 8) son of M. III. 49. 84; 50. 4. — 9) brother of Sena I. 50. 6, 21. — 10) son of Kittagabodhi 50. 51. — 11) son of 6. Kassapa and brother of Sena II. 50. 59; 51. 7, 13, 53, 94. — 12) son of 9. Kassapa 51. 99, 105, 108, 112, 117; 52. 4, 5, (8). — 13) yuvarāja of Sena IV. 54. 1; king M. IV. 54. 7. — 14) king M. V. 55. 1, 33; 57. 27. — 15) son of 4. Moggallāna 57. 42. — 16) M. kumāra, son of 2. Vikkamabāhu 62. 59; 72. 46, 82, 123, 126, 176, 180, 191, 192, 198, (200, 204). — 17) a minister of 2. Kittisirimegha 66. 66. — 18) an officer of PB. 69. 13. M. nagaragiri 70. 89, 146, (153), 158, (199). — 19) M. mahālekha an officer of 2. Mānābharapa 72. 1, (4), 166. — 20) a minister and kinsman of PB. 73. 128. — 21) king M. VI. 80. 15.
- Mahindaupassaya, a nunnery built by Mahinda I. 48. 36.
- Mahindataṭa, a monastery 48. 37.
- Mahindataṭavāpī, a tank 42. 29.
- Mahindataṭāka, a tank built by PB. 79. 28.
- Mahindasena, a pariveṇa built by 11. Mahinda 51. 60.

- Mahindasenavāsa, a building in the Uttaravihāra 50. 79; 78. 105.
- Mahiyaṅgaṇa, a thūpa and a monastery 51. 74; 52. 14; 58. 49; 60. 59; 91. 29; 92. 17; 95. 12; 97. 27, 30; 98. 85; 99. 38; 100. 125, 128, 253.
- Mahī, an officer of PB. 72. 27.
- Mahīpālaratṭha, a district in DD. 69. 8.
- Mahummāra, Mahāummāra, a village 48. 120, 156; 49. 24.
- Māgadha, people in I. 37. 230, 244; 80. 6.
- Māgha, an usurper 80. 58, 60, 73, 74, 79; 81. 7; 82. 27; 83. 19, 40.
- Māṭambiya, a padhānaghara 46. 19.
- Māṭikapitṭhika, a monastery 42. 43.
- Mātulaṅgaṇa, a village 44. 97.
- Mātularatṭha, a district in C. 95. 22; 96. 4; 98. 65.
- Mādhava, a D. chief 77. 77, 79.
- Māna, 1) brother of Aggabodhi III. 44. 84, 123, 125. — 2) eldest son of Kassapa II. 45. 6; king Mānavamma 47. 1, 9, 10, 19, 24-7, 33, 35, 37, 39, 40, 43, 52, 56, 58, 61, 62; 57. 4, 14, 25. — 3) nephew of Kassapa II., son of Dappula I. 45. 11, 14, 16, 20; Mānavamma 45. 52, 77, 79. — 4) M. mūlapotthakin, a general of PB. 75. 139, 140.
- Mānakapitṭhi, a village in R. 75. 47.
- Mānaggabodhi, an ārama 48. 62.
- Mānabhūsaṇa, see Mānābharaṇa.
- Mānavamma, 1), 2) = 2., 3. Māna, see here. — 3) elder brother of 2. Māna 57. 5.
- Mānavīramadhurā, a locality in SI. 76. 213.
- Mānābharaṇa, Mānabhūsaṇa, 1) nephew of Vijayabāhu I. 59. 42, 44; 61. 4, 5, 21, 28; 62. 3. Surname Vīrabāhu 61. 26; 62. 4. 62. — 2) son of Sīrivalabbha 62. 2; 64. 19, 24; 67. 95; 70. 179, 183, 255, 258, 270, 292, 299, 304, 306; 71. 2. 7, 9, 15, 29; 72. 6, 56, 64, 71, 79, 80, 81, 148, 157, 166, 176, 206, 214, 215, 258, 261, 267, 273, 276, 277, 287, 290, 293, 295, 301, 310; 74. 22, 29, 127; 75. 27. — 3) a general of Māgha 80. 73.
- Mānābharaṇamahārāja, a D. chief 76. 146.
- Mānāmatta, a village 83. 16.
- Māyāgeha, an officer of PB. 70. 83, 162, 170, 191, 204, 216, 278; 72. 10.
- Māyādvāra, a gate of P. 73. 162.
- Māyādhanu, king of C. 93. 2.
- Māyādhanuratṭha, a district in C. 90. 100; 100. 213.
- Māyāratṭha, a province of C. 81. 15, 18, 62; 87. 24.
- Māyetti, a village 44. 90.
- Māra, the Tempter, the evil principle 41. 48; 48. 152; 66. 99; 80. 70; 88. 81; 93. 17; 96. 42.
- Māragalla, a village in R. 55. 26.
- Mārapabbata, a mountain 48. 129.
- Mālatīpuppha, a flood-gate of the Parakkamasamudda 79. 42.
- Mālavatthu (kamaṇḍala), a village and district in R. 45. 60; 75. 5.
- Mālavallī, a tank in DD. 68. 45; 70. 66.
- Mālāgāma, a village 100. 236.
- Mālāgāmatittha, a ford in the MVG. 72. 50.
- Mālāvaratthalī, a locality in R. 75. 66, 67, 68, 116, 157.
- Māḷava, n. of various D. chiefs 76. 132, 137, 210, 235, 265, 267, 268, 274, 284; 77. 27.
- Māsīviyala, a village not far from P. 70. 299.

- Migāra, a general of Kassapa I. and a pariveṇa built by him 39. 6, 40.
- Mita, a village 70. 134.
- Mitta, a general of Vijayabāhu IV. 90. 2, 6, 12, 23.
- Mittasena, king of C. 38. 10, 11.
- Mittā, 1) sister of Vijayabāhu I. 59. 41; 61. 1; 62. 1. — 2) daughter of I. Mānābharaṇa 62. 3; 63. 6; 64. 19.
- Mithilā, a town in I. 83. 34; 88. 121.
- Milānakkhetta, a locality not far from P. 70. 176.
- Missakuyyāna, a park laid out by PB. 79. 7.
- Mihiraṇabibbila, a village 72. 232, 271.
- Muṭasiva, king in C. 82. 20.
- Muṇayadhu, a D. chief 76. 146; 77. 40.
- Muṇḍannānaṃkoṇḍa, a locality in SL. 76. 212.
- Muṇḍikkāra, a locality in SL. 76. 208, 211, 267, 270.
- Muttākara, a district near the sea coast 70. 63.
- Muttāpabbata, a village 100. 43.
- Muttolamba, a pāsāda in R. 45. 56.
- Munaru, a tank 68. 48.
- Mundrannaddhāna, a locality in SL. 76. 296.
- Muluttagāma, a village in R. 75. 6.
- Muva(ṛaya), a D. chief 76. 140, 216.
- Muhunnaruggāma, a village 58. 42.
- Mūgasenāpativihāra, a monastery in C. 42. 22.
- Mūlavārikavāpī, a tank 68. 49.
- Mūlasālā, a village in R. 57. 44.
- Mūlānagāma, a village in R. 75. 16.
- Metteyya, the future Buddha 37. 242; 38. 68; 45. 62; 52. 47; 79. 75; 100. 237, 248, 259.
- Medhamkara, a thera 90. 86.
- Meru, a mythical mountain. Sumeru 42. 2. Hemameru 37. 79. Sineru 54. 43; 78. 14.
- Merukandara, a district in Malaya 41. 19; 44. 28; 47. 58; 59. 27; 70. 282.
- Merumajjara, a forest 44. 21.
- Mereliya, a district in C. 39. 45.
- Melamaṅgala, a district in SL. 76. 209, (211).
- Moggaliputta, a thera 37. 75.
- Moggaliputtatissa, a thera at king Asoka's time 78. 6.
- Moggallāna, 1) son of Dhātusena 38. 80, 86, 89, 96, 108. king M. I. 39. 20, 23, 27, 38, 46; 41. 6. — 2) son of Silākāla 41. 33, 43, 45, 49, 51, 52. king M. II. 41. 54, 90. — 3) a general of Aggabodhi II. 44. 2, 4. king M. III. 44. 22; = Dalla-M. 44. 63. — 4) son of 12. Kassapa; Mahāsāmī M. 57. 29, 41. — 5) a thera 78. 9.
- Moggallānavihāra, a monastery 44. 50.
- Monasīhakā, a Sinhalese clan 90. 7.
- Morapariveṇa, see Mayūrapariveṇa.
- Moramaṇḍapa, a building in the Dīpuyyāna 73. 118.
- Moravaṅka, a village 90. 87.
- Moravāpī, a tank and a district in DD. 68. 44; 69. 8; 70. 67, 200; 72. 177, 201.
- Moriyaraṭṭha, a district in DD. 69. 13.
- Moriyā, a Sinhalese clan 38. 13; 41. 69.

Y

- Yakkhasūkaratittha, a ford in the MVG. 72. 21.
- Yagālla, a locality in C. 70. 105.
- Yaṭṭhālatissa, king of C. 85. 64.

Yatthikaṇḍa, a district in Malaya 70. 5, 9, 12.

Yama, the death god 70. 65; 72. 249, 309; 75. 30.

Yamunā, a channel branching off from the Puṇṇavaddhana tank 79. 47.

Yavanā, a class of people in SI. 76. 264.

Yasodharā, daughter of Vijayabāhu I. 59. 26; 60. 83.

Yācitagāma, a ford in the MVG. 72. 39.

Yādhava, a D. chief 76. 163, 173, 177.

Yābālagāma, a village 49. 89.

Yuvarājassa raṭṭha=Dakkhiṇadesa 67. 26; 79. 60.

## R

Rakkha, 1) R. daṇḍādhināyaka, kesadhātu, a general of PB. 70. 5, 15, 19, 282, (295); 72. 2, 5, 107, 160, 207, 232, 265, (267); 74. 41, 50, 55, 72, 78, (111,) 119, 136, 143. — 2) R. laṅkādhinātha, a general of PB. 70. 24, 98, (101, 105, 107,) 115, (119,) 121, 123, 174, 232, 233, 297, 306; 72. 37, 75, 84, 85, 86. — 3) R. mahālekha, an officer of PB. 72. 161, 170, 182, 206. — 4) R. dāmilādhikārī, an officer of PB. 75. 20, 69, 74, 78, (87, 98, 105, 112, 114, 117, 123, 127, 130, 133, 136,) 137, (145,) 152, (156, 159). — 5) R. kañcukināyaka, an officer of PB. 75. 20, 21, (35,) 37, (40,) 46, (52, 63, 66,) 116, (141). — 6) R. laṅkāpura, a R. general 75. 70, 103, 112, 134.

Rakkhaka, 1) a general of Vikramabāhu 61. 42. — 2) R. Ilaṅga, senāpati of Dappula IV. 53. 11. — 3) R. saṅkhanāyaka, a general of PB. 72. 41.

Rakkhaṅga, a country in farther I. 94. 15; 97. 10; 98. 89; 99. 23.

Rakkhacetiyaṇḍa, a monastery 60. 58.

Rakkhadīvāna, an officer of PB 70. 70.

Rakkhapāsāpa(kaṇṭha), a district in C. 55. 22; 57. 67.

Rakkhavihāra, a monastery 44. 51.

Rakkhasa, a minister of Sena I., n. of a building in the Abhayagiri erected by him 50. 84.

Rakkhasadvāra, one of the gates of P. 73. 161.

Rakkhāna, a tank 68. 46.

Rakkhita, son of 4. Moggallāna 57. 42.

Rajakatthala, a village 100. 43.

Rajakamatasaṃbādha, a locality not far from P. 70. 175.

Rajatakedāra, a locality in C. 72. 257, 269.

Rajatavihāra, a monastery 99. 41; 100. 238.

Ratana, a nunnery 42. 47.

Ratanagāma, a village 42. 13.

Ratanadāṭha, nephew of Dāṭhapa-tissa 44. 136.

Ratanadoṇi, a village 100. 232.

Ratanapāsāda, a building in the Abhayagiri 48. 135; 49. 41; 50. 34; 51. 22, 49; 53. 17.

Ratanavāluka, n. of the Mahāthūpa (see here) in A.

Ratanavihāra, a monastery 100. 232.

Ratanasutta, a chapter of the Suttanipāta 37. 195; 51. 79.

Ratanākara, a district in DD. 69. 31.

Ratanāvalicetiya, n. of the Mahāthūpa (see here) in A. and P.

Ratanāvali, daughter of Vijayabāhu I. 59. 31, 35, 36, 44; 62. 3; 63. 4; 67. 75.



- Ratambura, a village 66. 80.  
 Rattakara, a district in DD. 68. 23; 69. 6.  
 Rattabeduma, a locality in Malaya 70. 15.  
 Rattamālagiri, a mountain 52. 20.  
 Rattivihāra, a monastery 44. 5.  
 Ramaṇā, the inhabitants of Rāmaṇṇa 76. 66. 67.  
 Ralaggāma, a monastery 37. 212.  
 Ravideva, a Sinhalese chief 58. 16, 55.  
 Rahera 1) = Raherapabbata, see here. — 2) a tank 79. 33.  
 Raheradakavāra, an ancient 41. 31.  
 Raherapabbata, a mountain 41. 44; 44. 7.  
 Rājakulantaka, a suburb of P. 73. 153.  
 Rājakulavaḍḍhana, a pariveṇa built by Āyasmanta 80. 39.  
 Rājagaha, the capital of Magadha 37. 83; 89. 3.  
 Rājagāma, a village 90. 93.  
 Rājadvāra, one of the gates of P. 73. 160.  
 Rājanārāyaṇa, a park laid out by PB. 79. 7.  
 Rājamahāvihāra, a monastery, = Gaṅgārāma 100. 202.  
 Rājamātikā, an ārāma 48. 4.  
 Rājamittaka, a village 44. 72.  
 Rājaraṭṭha, a province of C. with P. as centre 55. 22; 56. 4; 58. 3, 11, 14, 59; 61. 30, 47; 70. 54, 55, 184, 185, 226, 259, 260, 268; 71. 4, 9, 10, 14; 72. 71, 157, 179, 206, 216; 79. 13. Rājino raṭṭha 52. 4.  
 Rājarājakalappa, a D. chief 77. 74.  
 Rājavihāra, a monastery in R. 45. 58.  
 Rājavesibhujaṅga, in building in P. 73. 91; a suburb of P. 73. 153; 78. 79.  
 Rājavesibhujaṅgasilāmegha, a title bestowed on Ilaṅkiya 76. 192.  
 Rājasālā, a monastery 49. 27.  
 Rājasīha, 1) R. I., king of C. 93. 3, 5; 100. 220. — 2) son of Senāratana 95. 23; king R. II. 96. 3, 5, 25, 38, 41; 98. 80; 99. 105.  
 Rājasīhamahāḷa, a village in Sl. 76. 286.  
 Rājādhiraṇjasīha, king of C. 101. 1, 19.  
 Rājāyatanaḍḍhātu, a monastery in Nāgaḍīpa 42. 62.  
 Rājina, a town in Sl. 76. 317, 322, 332; 77. 2.  
 Rājini, 1) wife of king Kassapa V. 52. 67. — 2) a nunnery in C. 39. 43.  
 Rājiniḍīpa, a village 48. 1.  
 Rājiniṇijjhara, a dike in a river in DD. 79. 66.  
 Rājindabrahmamahārāja, a D. chief 77. 77, 86.  
 Rājuppala, a tank 37. 185.  
 Rāma, 1) the Indian hero 56. 13; 64. 42; 68. 20; 73. 137; 75. 59; 83. 46; 88. 69. — 2) R. nīlagiri, a general of Gajabāhu 70. 137, (140), 142; 72. 12.  
 Rāmakula, PB.'s elephant 67. 33.  
 Rāmaṇṇa, n. of Burma 58. 8; 60. 5; 76. 10, 11, 59, 61, 65, 69.  
 Rāmāyaṇa, the epic poem 64. 42.  
 Rāmissara, 1) a locality in Sl. 76. 97, 101, 148. — 2) a park laid out by PB. 79. 12.  
 Rāmucchuvalli, a village in Malaya 70. 11.  
 Rāvaṇa, a legendary king of Laṅkā 64. 42; 75. 59.  
 Rāhu, a demon 83. 42.  
 Rukku, an officer of Kassapa IV. 52. 31.  
 Rūpavati, 1) daughter of Vijayabāhu I. 59. 31, 45. — 2) PB.'s queen 73. 142.

Rūpavatīcetiya, a thūpa in P. 78. 51.

Remuṇḍasela, a mountain 57. 62.

Rerupallika, a district in Malaya 70. 25.

Revata, the teacher of Buddhaghosa 37. 218, 226.

Rohaṇa, the SE. province of C. 38. 12, 39, 49; 41. 86, 89, 90, 91; 44. 3, 30, 54; 45. 8, 14, 17, 20, 36, 39, 41, 49, 81; 48. 59, 62, 98, 109, 110, 117, 125, 130, 132; 49. 10, 12, 13, 66, 68, 72, 73; 50. 50, 55; 51. 95, 100, 118, 119, 136; 52. 4, 9; 53. 15, 19, 44; 54. 62, 65, 67; 55. 7, 11, 15, 25; 56. 8, 12, 14; 57. 2, 30, 60, 65, 76; 58. 15, 17; 59. 12, 18, 19; 60. 73, 89; 61. 2, 21, 61; 62. 1; 64. 18, 20; 67. 77; 70. 179, 185, 266, 291, 310; 71. 9, 11; 72. 56, 58, 216; 74. 22, 45, 52, 128; 75. 167, 178, 185, 199, 204; 76. 2, 6; 78. 10; 79. 70; 81. 6; 89. 51.

Rohaṇavihāra, a monastery in R. 45. 54.

## L

Lakkhī, the goddess of beauty and fortune 72. 101; 76. 233.

Lakkhuyyāna, a park laid out by PB. 79. 3, 48.

Laṅkā, Laṅkāḍīpa, Laṅkāṭala, the old n. of Ceylon 37. 71, 104; 38. 11, 35, 57; 42. 61; 44. 23, 44; 47. 36; 48. 72; 50. 36; 52. 37, 49, 59, 70, 71, 78, 82; 53. 7, 13, 28, 32, 34, 39, 46, 49; 54. 1, 8, 9, 15, 16, 36, 70; 55. 13, 14, 20, 21; 57. 14, 26, 33, 36, 39, 50; 58. 25, 35; 59. 6, 15, 17, 22, 24, 38; 60. 8, 44, 86; 61. 3, 37, 38, 72; 63. 7, 12; 64. 26, 29; 67. 92; 69. 4, 28; 71. 24; 73. 90; 74. 20, 101, 105, 242; 76. 10, 22, 23, 24, 33, 35, 58, 68, 71, 73, 74, 75, 79, 103, 104, 105,

106. 203; 78. 1; 80. 1, 2, 17, 48, 53, 54, 55, 59, 60, 73, 75, 80; 81. 20, 41, 70, 78, 79, 80; 82. 5, 17, 19; 83. 1, 9, 35, 39, 40, 48; 84. 6, 15, 25; 85. 97, 103, 109, 117; 86. 1; 87. 1, 2, 4, 13, 37, 62, 74; 88. 23, 76, 104; 90. 1, 34, 38, 49, 55, 84; 93. 16; 94. 4, 9, 15, 16; 95. 26; 96. 29, 32, 34, 35; 97. 24, 50, 57, 62; 98. 5, 18, 20, 24, 49, 63, 87, 92, 97; 99. 1, 2, 3, 6, 8, 9, 11, 25, 35, 42, 43, 71, 75, 78, 79, 80, 99, 100, 105, 106, 107, 109, 112, 113, 115, 119, 122, 128, 148, 150, 157, 158, 162, 164, 168, 182; 100. 24, 27, 41, 44, 54, 55, 61, 63, 67, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 95, 96, 99, 102, 106, 111, 113, 122, 126, 128, 136, 139, 140, 149, 150, 159, 160, 163, 164, 170, 173, 175, 176, 239, 241; 101. 1.

Laṅkāgiri, -pabbata, a mountain 66. 80; 70. 83.

Laṅkātilaka, 1) an image house in P. 78. 53, 54, 63. — 2) a park laid out by PB. 79. 9. — 3) a monastery 91. 30.

Laṅkāpabbata, see Laṅkāgiri.

Laṅkāpura, daṇḍanātha, a general of PB. 70. 218; 76. 82, 83, (121,) 127, (130,) 152, 156, 167, 168, 203, 212, 225, 234, 235, 268, 269, 272, 275, 278, 282, 283, 284, 290, 294, 306, 308, 312, 318, 319, 332; 77. 3, 4, 11, 14, 36, 45, 47, 60, 64, 71, 82, 93, 98, 99.

Laṅkāmahālāna, an officer of PB. 69. 12.

Lajjika, a village 42. 23.

Ladagāma, a village 44. 101.

Labujagāma, a village and a monastery 94. 11, 12.

Labujamaṇḍaka, a village 90. 87.

Lambakaṇṇa(kā), 1) a Sinhalese

- clan 39. 44; 69. 13; 74. 213. — 2) a clan in SI. 77. 27, 28.
- Lahulla, a village near Nālandā 70. 214.
- Lābhavāsī, a group or sect of Buddhist monks 54. 27; 60. 68, 72.
- Lāvarāvapabbata, a monastery (?) 49. 76.
- Licchavī, an Indian clan 99. 98.
- Līlāvatī, 1) daughter of king Jagatīpāla 59. 24, 25. — 2) daughter of Viravamma 59. 28, 50. — 3) daughter of Sirivallabha 62. 2; queen of PB. 80. 31, 46, 50.
- Lumbinī, a garden, the birth-place of the Buddha 51. 10.
- Loka. 1) ruler of R. 57. 1, 45, 64. — 2) son of 12. Kassapa 57. 29. — 3) L. kesadhātu, an officer of PB. 72. 57; 75. 75; 76. 253, 269, 324, 327.
- Lokagalla, a locality in R. 74. 79, 81, 83, 166.
- Lokajitvāṇa, a general of PB. 70. 24.
- Lokanāthā, daughter of Vijayabāhu I. 59. 31, 44.
- Lokitā, 1) a Sinhalese princess 57. 27, 28. — 2) the wife of 4. Moggallāna 57. 41.
- Lokissara, king of C. 80. 47.
- Lohadvāra, a monastery 37. 212.
- Lohapāsāda, a monastic building in A. 37. 59, 62; 38. 54; 42. 20, 53, 59; 46. 30; 47. 65; 51. 69; 54. 4; 74. 10; 78. 102.
- Loharūpa, a statue of the Buddha 49. 17.
- Vajjiragga, a general of Udaya II. 51. 105, 118, 126.
- Vajirapāṇi, n. of god Indra 96. 37.
- Vajiravāpī, a tank 70. 72.
- Vajirasena, a building in the Abhayagīrivihāra 50. 84.
- Vajirā, wife of Kassapa's V. son, and n. of a parivena built by her 52. 62.
- Vañña, belonging to the Vannis 83. 10; 87. 26; 88. 87, 88; 89. 51.
- Vaṭagāma, a village and a monastery 44. 50.
- Vaṭarakkhatthalī, a village in R. 74. 76.
- Vaṭṭakākāra, a district in C. 42. 26.
- Vaṭṭagāmaṇī, king of C. 73. 18; 82. 23; 100. 229.
- Vaṭṭanahūnakotṭha, a bathing house in P. 78. 45.
- Vaḍakoṅgu, a locality in SI. 76. 288; 77. 43.
- Vaḍamaṇamekkunḍi, a locality in SI. 77. 87.
- Vaḍali, a village in SI. 76. 134, 169.
- Vaḍavalattirukka, a D. chief 76. 94.
- Vaḍḍhanavāpī, a tank 79. 35.
- Vaḍḍhamāna, n. of a bodhi tree 48. 5; 49. 15.
- Vaḍḍha(mānaka)viḥāra, a monastery built by Dhātusena 38. 46.
- Vaṇijjagāma, a monastery 48. 24.
- Vattalagāma, a village 81. 58.
- Vadhagāmakapāsāṇa, a village in R. 75. 6.
- Vanagāma, a locality in R. 75. 174.
- Vanaggāmaṇaviḥāra, a monastery built by Vijayabāhu IV. 88. 51.
- Vananadī, a river in R. 75. 156.
- Vantajīvaka, a group or sect of Buddhist monks 60. 69.

## V

- Vacāvāṭaka, a locality in the Merukandara district 70. 282, 295.
- Vajira, 1) the senāpati of Dappula II. 49. 80. — 2) a minister of Sena I. 50. 84.

- Vannibhuvanekabāhu = Bhb.III. 90. 195.
- Vannī, the inhabitants of NE. C. 81. 11; 87. 52; 90. 33. See Vañña.
- Vayiga, a river in SI. 76. 307.
- Varaṇṇānamuni, a thera 100. 138, 174.
- Valāhassa, a tank in C. 37. 185; 42. 67; 60. 50; 79. 36.
- Vallakkuttāra, a district in SI. 76. 247, 260.
- Vallabhā, people in I. 47. 15, 18, 24; 54. 12, 13, 15.
- Valliggāma, a village and a monastery 80. 38; 90. 96.
- Vallitittha, a ford in the MVG. 72. 82
- Valuṭṭhi, a D. chief 76. 237.
- Vasantaguhā, a cave in PB's garden 73. 112.
- Vasabhagāma, a village 41. 97.
- Vāgissara, a Sinhalese messenger sent to Rāmañña 76. 32.
- Vācissara, a thera 81. 18, 20.
- Vātagiri, a mountain in DD. 58. 31; 60. 39; 88. 43.
- Vāṭiyamaṇḍapa, a village 72. 32.
- Vānaragāma, a village in R. 75. 7.
- Vānarākara, a park laid out by PB. 79. 8.
- Vāpārani, an ārama 48. 64.
- Vāpinagara, a village 58. 43.
- Vāpivāṭaka, a locality in Malaya 70. 21.
- Vālakkonḍa, a locality in SI. 76. 187.
- Vālikagāma, a village 83. 17.
- Vālikaninnagā, see Mahāvālu-kagaṅgā.
- Vālikākhetta, a stronghold 70. 62.
- Vālivāsaragāma, a village in R. 74. 177.
- Vālukagāma, a village in R. 75. 18. Cp. Mahāvālukagāma.
- Vālukapatta, a village not far from P. 70. 318.
- Vālugāma, a village in SI. 76. 286.
- Vāsava, n. of god Indra 37. 151; 72. 265.
- Vāseṭṭha, an ancient sage 42. 4.
- Vāhadīpa, a monastery 48. 65; 49. 33, 76.
- Vikkantacamūnakka, king of C. 80. 45.
- Vikkantabāhu, see Vikkama-bāhu.
- Vikkama, lokagalla, a R. general 75. 138.
- Vikkamacolappera, a stronghold in SI. 76. 178.
- Vikkamapaṇḍu, king of C. 56. 11, 14.
- Vikkamapura, a town 72. 147, 263.
- Vikkamabāhu, -bhuja, Vik-kantabāhu, 1) surname of Kas-sapa VI. 56. 1. — 2) son of Vi-jayabāhu I. 59. 32, 49, 50; 60. 58. king V. I. 61. 7, 8, 28, 32, 33, 38, 45, 54; 62. 7, 54, 55, 64; 63. 18, 21. — 3) son of Gajabāhu 70. 238. — 4) king V. II. 80. 28. — 5) king V. III. 91. 1, 3.
- Vikkamabhūja, see Vikkama-bāhu.
- Vikkamarājasīha, king of C. 101. 19.
- Vijaya, first Aryan king of C. 62. 56; 63. 12, 13.
- Vijayapāla, son of Vimaladham-masuriya 95. 22.
- Vijayabāhu -bhuja, 1) king V. I. (see 3. Kittī) 58. 1, 57; 60. 91; 80. 7; 82. 25; surname Sirisaṃgha-bodhi 59. 10. — 2) king V. II. 80. 1, 18. — 3) king V. III. 81. 10, 22, 80. — 4) son of Parakka-mabāhu II. 87. 16, 43, 53, 56, 58,

- 64; 88. 1, 35, 67; 89. 9, 54. king V. IV. 90. 1, 48, 88. — 5) king V. V. 90. 105. — 6) king V. VI. 92. 4.
- Vijayabāhupariveṇa, -vihāra, a monastery built by Vijayabāhu III. 81. 58; 90. 91.
- Vijayabhūja, see Vijayabāhu.
- Vijayasundara, a monastery built by Vijayabāhu III. 81. 51.
- Vijita, a suburb of P. 73. 153; 78. 87.
- Vijjādharaḡuhā, -lena, a cave in P. 78. 66, 74.
- Vijjāmaṇḡapa, a building in the Dīpuyyāna 73. 115.
- Viṭṭāra, a D. chief 76. 146.
- Viduragga, the senāpati of Udaya IV. 53. 46.
- Vidurā, queen of Udaya IV. 53. 50.
- Viddumagāma, a village 90. 98.
- Vibhīsanavihāra, a monastery built by Dhātusena 38. 49.
- Vimaladhammasuriya, 1) king V. I. 94. 6. — 2) king V. II. 97. 1; 100. 21.
- Vilattākhaṇḡa, a tank or dike in DD. 79. 67.
- Vilāna, a locality near Āḡisāra 70. 166.
- Villavarāyara, a D. chief 76. 94, 163, 173, 185.
- Villikābā, a district in C. 58. 29.
- Viśālamutta, a D. chief 77. 81, 91.
- Viśālā, the town Vesālī 99. 98.
- Visirāṭṭhala, a tank 68. 49.
- Visuddhācariya, a thera 100. 137, 171, 173.
- Visuddhimagga, a literary work of Buddhaghosa 37. 236.
- Vissakamman, the celestial architect 73. 69.
- Vihāravejjasālatittha, a ford in the MVG. 72. 25.
- Viṛaḡaṅga(ra), n. of several D. chiefs 76. 131, 140, 179, 181, 187, 190.
- Viṛaṅkurārāma, an ārāma belonging to the Abhayagiri vihāra 50. 68.
- Viṛadeva, the ruler of Palandīpa 61. 36, 40, 44, 46.
- Viṛanukkara, a district in SI. 77. 2.
- Viṛapaṇḡu, a Paṇḡu prince 76. 193; 77. 5, 25, 103.
- Viṛapperaya(ra), (-rāyara), n. of several D. chiefs 76. 138, 316; 77. 6, 7.
- Viṛabāhu, 1) brother of Vijayabāhu I. 59. 11, 43; 60. 40. — 2) surname of 1. Mānābharaṇa 61. 26; 62. 4, 62. — 3) king V. I. 80. 27. — 4) nephew of Parakkamabāhu II. 83. 41, 42, 46, 47; 87. 15; 88. 5, 27, 55, 67, 90; 89. 11, 48. — 5) king V. II. 91. 13.
- Viṛavamma, husband of 1. Yasodharā 59. 27.
- Viṛavāpī, a tank 79. 36.
- Viṛavikkama, king of C. 92. 6.
- Vejayanta, 1) Indra's palace 48. 136; 51. 69; 52. 35. — 2) the palace of PB. 73. 70.
- Veṇumatī, a channel branching off from the Toyavāpī 79. 46.
- Vetulla, a Buddhist sect. °vādī 42. 35. °piṭaka 78. 22.
- Vettavatī, a channel branching off from the Parakkamasamudda 79. 44.
- Vettavāsavihāra, a monastery 42. 48.
- Velakkārā, a class of soldiers 60. 36; 63. 24, 29; 74. 44.
- Velagāmivihāra, a monastery 60. 62.
- Velāṅkuṇḡi, a village in SI. 77. 89, 93.

- Vellināba, a stronghold in SI. **77. 39.** Saṅkhavaggaḥaṇḍa, a river **68. 32.**
- Veluppa, a D. warrior **44. 111.** Saṅgagāma, a village **48. 91.**
- Veluvana, 1) a monastery **42. 43;** Saṅgillagāma, a village **41. 69.**
- 44. 29, 99** — 2) another monastery in a suburb of P. **73. 152;** Saṅgha, an astrologer **57. 48.**
- 78. 87.** Saṅghatissa, 1) a king of C. **44. 1. 3. 4.** — 2) the uparāja of Aggabodhi IV. **46. 24.**
- Vesālī, a town in I. **37. 74. 80; 88. 121.** Visālā **99. 98.** Saṅghapāla, Buddhaghosa's teacher **37. 232.**
- Vessantara, a king, the last human incarnation of the Buddha **42. 5; 100. 74.** Saṅghabhaddā, the queen of Aggabodhi II. **42. 42.**
- Vessavaṇa, n. of god Kubera **37. 106; 81. 3.** Saṅghabhedagāma, a village in R. **75. 125, 127.**
- Vessā, a class or caste in SI. **76. 264.** Saṅghamāna, a Malaya king **47. 3.**
- Voyalaggamu, a locality in R. **74. 122.** Saṅghamitta, a bhikkhu **37. 55, 58.**
- Saṅghamittavihāra, a monastery **48. 6.**

## S

- Samyuttāgama, a part of the Buddhist holy books (= Samyuttanikāya) **99. 33; 100. 117.** Saṅgharakkhitā, 1) a thera living at the time of Vijayabāhu III. **81. 76.** — 2) a bhikkhu living at the time of Kittisirirājasīha **100. 234.**
- Saṃsārāphala, a park laid out by PB. **79. 10.** Saṃghasivā, the wife of Mahātissa **45. 39.**
- Sakka, n. of god Indra **72. 59; 80. 5; 89. 5.** Saṃghasena, a building 1) in the Mahāvihāra **50. 70.** — 2) in the Abhayagiri vihāra **51. 86.**
- Sakkapura, the town of Sakka **89. 5.** Saṃghā, 1) the wife of Kassapa II. **38. 1, 2; 47. 3. 8.** — 2) of Aggabodhi VII. **48. 54, 62.** — 3) of Sena I. **50. 7, 69, 79.** — 4) of Sena II. **50. 58; 51. 6, 9, 86.** — 5) daughter of 11. Mahinda, wife of Kassapa V. **51. 15, 18.**
- Sakkasenāpati, title of a son of Kassapa V. **52. 52, 62, 64, 72, 77.** Saṃghātagāma, a village **60. 68.**
- Sakkharālayagaṅgā, a river **72. 29.** Saccabaddha, a mountain in Siam **100. 253.**
- Sagara, a mythical king **87. 34.** Sataruddha, a channel branching off from the Aciravatī **79. 53.**
- Samkassa, a town in I. **89. 4.** Sanimaṇḍapa, a building in the Dipuṇṇāna **73. 118.**
- Samkha, 1) a general of Kittisirimegha **64. 8, 22; 65. 13.** — 2) a general at king Māgha's time **81. 9.** Santa, a general of PB. **72. 25.**
- Samkhatthalī, Samkhanāyakaṭthalī, Samkhanātha(ka)-tthalī, the capital of DD. **63. 43; 64. 22; 66. 9; 67. 78, 82.** Santāna, a thera **97. 10.**
- Samkhādhātu, one of the daṇḍanāyakabhātaro (see here) **72. 162.**

- Sannīratittha, a monastery in P. 48. 134.
- Sannirasela, a village 90. 87.
- Sapara, a province of C. 78. 8.
- Saparaganu 94. 12.
- Sappunārukokillagāma, a village in R. 74. 142.
- Sabhattudesabhoga, a monastic building in the Abhayagirivihāra 48. 64.
- Samaṇī, n. of Mahāpajapatī, the aunt of the Buddha 59. 21.
- Samantakūṭa, Sumanakūṭa, Sumanācala, a mountain, the Adams Peak 60. 64; 61. 70; 68. 6; 80. 24; 85. 118; 86. 9, 20, 28; 88. 48; 92. 17; 93. 12; 97. 17, 18, 31; 98. 84; 100. 81, 221.
- Samantamalla, a Malaya chief 70. 26, 28.
- Samī(rukkha)tittha, a ford in the MVG. 72. 9, 33.
- Samuddagiripariveṇa, a building in the Mahāvihāra 52. 21.
- Sayakhettaka, a locality in Malaya 70. 15.
- Saraggāma, a village in DD. 66. 71; 67. 59, 79.
- Saraṇaṃkara, a sāmaṇera 97. 51, 60; 98. 23; 100. 49, 107.
- Sarabhū, a channel branching off from the Puṇṇavaddhana tank 79. 47.
- Sarassatī, a channel branching off from the Toyavāpī 79. 46.
- Sarassatīmaṇḍapa, a building in P. 73. 86.
- Sarīvaggapitṭhi, a village in R. 57. 53.
- Sareheru, a tank 60. 48.
- Sarogāmatittha, a ford in the MVG. 71. 18; 72. 1, 31.
- Salaḷavatī, a channel branching off from the Parakkamasamudda 79. 43.
- Sava, a stronghold in R. 74. 60.
- Savanaviyala, a locality in R. 75. 2.
- Savāraka, a village 52. 31.
- Sahannanagara, a village 44. 100.
- Sahassatittha, a ford in the MVG. 87. 71; 89. 47, 56, 59, 60, 62, 70.
- Sahodaragāma, a village in R. 74. 78.
- Sākavatthuvihāra, a monastery 44. 135.
- Sāketa, a town in I. 89. 3.
- Sākkuṇḍa, a park 72. 29.
- Sākhāpattagāma, a village in R. 74. 166.
- Sāgala, a town in I. 89. 2.
- Sāgalī, Sāgalikā, a Buddhist sect 39. 41, 43; 42. 43; 52. 17.
- Sādiyaggāmaavāpī, a tank in C. 68. 44.
- Sāntaneri, a fortress in SI. 77. 44.
- Sāpatagamu, a locality in R. 74. 131.
- Sāmindavisaya, the kingdom of Siam 99. 78; 100. 63, 69, 112, 151, 156; 101. 6.
- Sāmisamtosuyyāna, a park laid out by PB. 79. 12.
- Sāmugāma, a village 44. 120.
- Sāratthasaṃgaha, a literary work composed by Saraṇaṃkara 97. 57.
- Sāriputta, 1) the pupil of the Buddha 37. 229. — 2) a son of Buddhadasa 37. 177. — 3) a thera living at the time of PB. 78. 34.
- Sālaggāma, a village and a river 44. 121; 86. 41; 90. 92.
- Sālapādapasobbha, a lake 86. 42.
- Sālavānavihāra, a monastery built by Dhātusena 38. 49; 45. 45.
- Sāligiri, a village 90. 97.
- Sālipota, a park laid out by PB. 79. 10.
- Sāvattthī, a town in I. 37. 74; 88. 121.

- Sāhasamalla, a king of C. 80. 32.  
 Sikhānāyaka, an officer of PB. 69. 12.  
 Singatthala, a village 100. 230.  
 Singāravimāna, a building in the Dipuyyāna 73. 122.  
 Sittagāma, a pariveṇa 54. 6, 35.  
 Siddhattha. 1) the personal name of Gotama Buddha 51. 10. — 2) a son of Kassapa V. 52. 68. — 3) a bhikkhu 100. 238, 242.  
 Sineru, n. of the Meru mountain 54. 43; 78. 14.  
 Sindhūravāna, a village or town 88. 50.  
 Sippatthala, a village in R. 57. 70; 58. 7.  
 Siyāmahantakuddāla, a village not far from A. 70. 149, 154, 161.  
 Sirighanānanda, a pariveṇa in Viddumagāma 90. 98.  
 Siridevinaga, a mountain in DD. 66. 19.  
 Sirināga, the uncle of Jeṭṭhatissa 44. 70.  
 Siripāsāda, a building in the Sirisaṃghabodhivihāra 47. 64.  
 Siripitṭhika, a village 44. 88.  
 Sirimaṇḍagalla, a village 60. 68.  
 Sirimeghavaṇṇa, king of C. 37. 53.  
 Soriyavala, a district in SI. 76. 170, 273, 277, 279, 287, 301.  
 Soriyālagāma, a village in DD. 66. 20, 69.  
 Sirivaḍḍha, a pāsāda in R. 45. 56.  
 Sirivaḍḍhana(pura), a town 85. 1, 4, 31, 60, 98; 92. 7; 94. 6, 16; 95. 16, 18; 96. 13; 98. 68; 99. 10, 168; 100. 25, 77, 78, 82, 128, 180; 101. 6.  
 Sirivaḍḍhamānavāpī, a tank 42. 8.  
 Sirivallabha, 1) nephew of Vijayabāhu I. 59. 42, 45; 61. 24; 62. 2; 63. 20, 31, 32; 64. 18, 19; 70. 224. — 2) son of 2. Mānābharaṇa 72. 291, 299. — 3) a D. chief 77. 6.  
 Sirivijayarājasīha, king of C. 98. 2.  
 Sirivijayasundara, a monastery in Jambuddoṇī 85. 90.  
 Sirivīraparakkamanarasīha, king of C. 99. 23.  
 Sirisaṃghabodhi, 1) king of C. 81. 10; 85. 73; 92. 6. — 2) surname of Aggabodhi III. 44. 83; of Aggabodhi IV. 46. 1; of Vijayabāhu I. 59. 10.  
 Sirisaṃghabodhivihāra, a monastery 42. 11; 47. 64.  
 Sirī, the goddess Lakkhī 73. 138.  
 Silākāla, a Lambakaṇṇa 39. 45, 54; 41. 7, 10, 12, 16; king of C. 41. 26, 27, 41, 69. — His surname Ambasāmaṇera 39. 48; 41. 27; Asiggāhasilākāla 39. 55.  
 Silātissabodhi, son of Dāṭhānāma 38. 15.  
 Silādāṭha, see Silāmeghavaṇṇa  
 Silāmayamuninda, see Silāsaṃbuddha.  
 Silāmegha, a nunnery 48. 139; 49. 25.  
 Silāmegha, 1) surname of Aggabodhi VI. 48. 42, 76, 90; of Sena I. 50. 43. — 2) a D. chief 76. 98; Silāmeghara 76. 238, 299; 77. 90.  
 Silāmeghapabbata, a building in the Abhayagiri vihāra 52. 58.  
 Silāmeghara, see 2. Silāmegha  
 Silāmeghavaṇṇa, king of C. 44. 65; Silādāṭha 45. 51.  
 Silāsatthar, see Silāsaṃbuddha.  
 Silāsaṃbuddha, a statue of the Buddha in A. 39. 7; Kālasela 38. 65; Silāsatthar 38. 61, 62; Silāmayamuninda 51. 77, 87.  
 Siva, the Indian god 93. 9, 10.



- Sikaviyala, a locality not far from P. 70. 23f.
- Sikā, a general of Gūjabāhu 70. 113.
- Sītalaggāmalena, a monastery 60. 59.
- Sitā, Rāma's wife 73. 137.
- Sītāvaka, a town 93. 5; 100. 220.
- Sidā, a channel branching off from the Aciravatī 79. 53.
- Sidupabbatagāma, a village in R. 55. 8.
- Sīmanadī, a river 90. 92.
- Sīmātālaththālī, a village in R. 75. 101.
- Silavajātaka, see Jātaka.
- Sīva, 1) king of C. 41. 5. — 2) = Bhayasīva, see here.
- Sīvaliputtūru, a stronghold in SL. 77. 41.
- Sīsacchinnabodhi, a locality in Malaya 70. 29.
- Sīha, see Narasīha.
- Sīhagiri, Sīhapabbata, Sīhācala, a fortified rock in Malaya 39. 2, 41; 44. 32, 34, 60.
- Sīhadvāra, one of the gates of P. 73. 160.
- Sīhapabbata, see Sīhagiri.
- Sīhapura, 1) the capital of Kalinga 59. 46. — 2) a suburb of P. 78. 84.
- Sīhalaṭṭhakathā, the old commentary on the Tīpīṭaka 37. 228, 233, 244.
- Sīhalā, the inhabitants of C. 37. 229; 49. 38; 50. 38; 51. 35, 39; 54. 11; 55. 12; 58. 58; 60. 27; 74. 44; 76. 28, 66, 125, 148, 162, 165, 243, 257; 77. 22, 35; 80. 76; 81. 12; 83. 10, 11, 13, 14, 20, 23, 30, 32, 43, 45; 85. 53; 87. 52; 88. 21, 64; 90. 17, 19, 26, 29, 33; 95. 6; 100. 144, 167; 101. 27. — Sī-
- haladīpa, n. of Ceylon 37. 62; 70. 2; 72. 102, 104, 105, 106; 74. 18, 102; 76. 28; 77. 103; 83. 26; 85. 54; 87. 67. Tisihala 81. 46; 82. 1; 83. 10; 87. 71; 88. 65. — Sīhalanirutti, -bhāsā, the Sinhalese language 37. 175, 229; 42. 13; 60. 79; 90. 78, 83; 101. 13.
- Sīhācala, see Sīhagiri.
- Sumsumāragiri, a town in I. 89. 3.
- Sukha, a general of 2. Mānābharaṇa 72. 123, 125.
- Sukhagirigāma, a village in R. 74. 164.
- Sukhajīvitaputthikin, an officer of PB. 70. 174.
- Sugalā, daughter of Viravamma 59. 28, 45; 62. 2; 74. 28, 36, 88; 75. 154, 171, 195.
- Sujampati, n. of god Indra 39. 23.
- Suttaṇḍāra, a D. chief 76. 181.
- Suddhodana, the father of the Buddha 51. 10.
- Sudhammā, Indra's hall of justice 73. 87; 74. 198.
- Sunārī, a Kālinga princess 59. 49.
- Sundarapaṇḍu(rāja), a D. chief 76. 126, 174.
- Sundarapabbata, see Subhagiri.
- Subha, 1) king of C. 38. 13. — 2) a senāpati 81. 4.
- Subhagiri, Subhapabbata, Sundarapabbata, a mountain 81. 3; 88. 26, 61, 64, 79; 90. 11, 28.
- Subhagiripura, Subhācalapura, a town 90. 5, 30, 35, 42, 45, 59.
- Subhaddā, daughter of Vijayabāhu I. 59. 31, 43.
- Subhaddācetiya, a thūpa in P. 78. 51.
- Subhapabbata, see Subhagiri.
- Subhācalapura, see Subhagiripura.
- Sumana, a bodhirukkha deva 86. 19.

- Sumanakūṭa, see Sumāntakūṭa. | Sena, 1) S. I., king of C. 50. 1.  
 Sumanagalla, a district in R. .Silāmegha 50. 43. — 2) nephew  
 74. 323. of Sena I. 50. 48, 86; king S. II.  
 Sumanapabbata, a monastic build- 51. 1. — 3) son of Kittaggabodhi  
 ing in Kelivāta 42. 19. 50. 56. — 4) S. mahālekha 52. 33.  
 Sumanācala, see Samantakūṭa. — 5) uparāja of Udaya III. 53. 13;  
 Surattā, daughter of Vijayabā- king S. III. 53. 28. — 6) uparāja  
 hu I. 59. 31, 43. of Udaya IV. 53. 39; king S. IV.  
 Sumeru, see Meru. 54. 1. — 7) the senāpati of Ma-  
 Suramāna, a tank 79. 36. hinda IV. and Sena V. 54. 13, 58,  
 Surullagāma, a village 72. 139. 61, 68; 55. 1. — 8) king S. V.  
 Suvaṇṇagāma, a minister of Kitti- 54. 57. — 9) a general of 2. Kitti-  
 sirirājasīha 100. 296. sirimegha 66. 66. — 10) a D.  
 Suvaṇṇatissa, a tank 79. 32. usurper 82. 21. — 11) S. Ilaṅga,  
 Suvaṇṇatthambha, a locality near the senāpati of Kassapa IV. 52.  
 the MVG. 96. 10. 16, 30.  
 Suvaṇṇadonigāma, a village in Senaguttagāma, a village in R.  
 Malaya 70. 11. 75. 6.  
 Suvaṇṇamalaya, a locality in R. Senaggabodhi, a building in P.  
 75. 62, 65, 66. 50. 73.  
 Sūkaragāma, a village in DD. 70. 134. Senaggabodhipabbata, a build-  
 Sūkaraggāmavāpī, a tank in DD. ding in the Vāhadīpa monastery  
 68. 46. 49. 33.  
 Sūkaratittha, a locality in C. 83. 18. Senasenāpatipariveṇa, a mona-  
 Sūkaranijjhara, a dike in the stic building erected by Kuṭṭhaka  
 Jajjaranadī 68. 33, 36, 33. 51. 88.  
 Sūkarabhātu(deva), an officer of Senā, 1) the queen of Udaya I.  
 2. Mānābharapa 74. 127, 129, 153; 49. 2. — 2) daughter of Kassapa  
 75. 126. IV. 51. 93.  
 Sūkarārāma, a park 100. 295. Senāgāma, a village near the  
 Sūkarālibheripāsāna, a locality Kālavāpī 70. 131, 132, 245.  
 in R. 75. 98, 146. Senānāthapariveṇa, a monastery  
 Sūtiḥharacetiya, a thūpa in in A. 88. 85.  
 Puṅkhagāma 79. 61. Senāmagāma, a village 45. 27.  
 Sūraambavana, a district in C. Senāratana, king of C. 95. 1, 11.  
 70. 87. See Ambavana. Sepaṇṇi(puppha), a pāsāda in A.  
 Sūradeva, a D. chief 77. 13. 47. 64; 78. 105.  
 Sekīrapadma, a D. chief 77. 76. Sempon(a)māri, a locality in SI.  
 Senkuṇḍi(ya), a D. chief 76. 138, 76. 241, 258, 275, 276, 277, 278.  
 221; 77. 7, 35. Selantarasaṃhā, a monastic  
 Senkhaṇḍa-Sirivaḍḍhana=Siri- building 57. 37; 60. 84.  
 vaḍḍhana 92. 7. Selantarāyatana, a monastery  
 Setṭhināyaka, an officer of PB. 78. 10.  
 69. 12. Sehālauparājaka, a pariveṇa  
 Setṭhivūpī, a tank 48. 43. 46. 24.

- Sokañcakudīya, a district in SI. 76. 124, 130.
- Soṇa, a minister of Māhāsena 37. 58.
- Sotthiyākara, a monastery 37. 82, 84.
- Sotthisena, king of C. 38. 1. 2.
- Sobaragāma, a village 70. 187.
- Sobbhavihāra, a monastery 51. 76.
- Soma, the Indian moon god 62. 5; 63. 14.
- Somanātha, a park laid out by PB. 79. 10.
- Somavatī, a channel branching off from the Kaddūraṇḍhamāna tank 79. 56.
- Sora, lañkāgiri, a general of PB. 76. 250.
- Soraṇḍakkotṭa, a stronghold in SI. 76. 304.
- Hatthidvāra, one of the gates of P. 73. 160.
- Hatthisālā, a building in A. 54. 30.
- Hatthiselapura, see Hatthigiripura.
- Hadayunhapariveṇa, a monastic building on Mihintale 52. 18.
- Hanumantadvāra, one of the gates of P. 73. 161.
- Hambatṭhī, a tank 38. 50.
- Haritukivāta, a district in R. 75. 173.
- Hintālanagāma, a village in R. 74. 162; 75. 7, 11, 17.
- Himiyānaka, a chief of mercenary soldiers in C. 90. 33.
- Hiraññamalaya, a district 57. 62.
- Hillapattakakhaṇḍa, a ford in the MVG. and a tank 72. 41; 79. 37.
- Hihobu, a locality in R. 74. 94.
- Hukitti, a Malaya chief 70. 25.
- Huyalagāma, a village in R. 75. 18, 149, 150.
- Hūvaratṭha, Ūvaratṭha, a district of Malaya 60. 66; 95. 22.
- Hedillakhaṇḍagāma, a ford in the MVG. 72. 45.
- Hemamandira, a building in P., erected by Pb. 73. 71.
- Hemameru, see Meru.
- Hemavatī, a channel branching off from the Parakkamasamudda 79. 41.
- Hemavālikacetiya (or -mālika- or -vāluka-), see Mahāthūpa 1.
- Hemasālī, a monastery 48. 142.
- Heligāma, a monastery 48. 24.
- Helloligāma, a village 37. 140.

## H

- Hañkāra, a village 44. 120.
- Hattanna, a village not far from Nālandā 70. 215, 296.
- Hatthadāṭṭha, 1) nephew of Dāṭhapatissa I. 44. 154; 45. 13, 18; = king Dāṭhopatissa II. 45. 22, 78, 79; 46. 1; 47. 4, 36, 39. — 2) king H. 46. 45; 47. 57.
- Hatthavanagallavihāra, a monastery 85. 73; 86. 12, 37.
- Hatthikucchivihāra, a monastery 42. 21; 48. 65; 49. 76.
- Hatthigiripura, Hatthiselapura, the town Kurunēgala 85. 62; 88. 53; 90. 59; 99. 77.

## II.

### INDEX OF WORDS.

The list contains chiefly such words which are missing in the dictionaries published by CHILDERS (Ch.) and by RHYS DAVIDS-STEDE (PTSD.) — they are marked with \* — and such words which are found in Ch. quoted from the Abhidhānapadīpikā (Abhp.), but which are omitted in PTSD. These words are marked with †. Besides I have quoted some rare words which are used in a peculiar sense, or where it seemed of interest to cite a new passage of their occurrence.

- \***Akuppiya**, adj., not to be shaken, immovable, steadfast 50. 10. — Cp. *akuppa*, PTSD.
- \***akkhamālā**, s. f., rosary 46. 17; 57. 6. — Skr. *akṣamālā*.
- \***akkhi**, s. the axle of a carriage 38. 94. — Cp. *akkha*, PTSD., but lat. *axis*.
- \***akkhobbhiya**, adj., not to be shaken, imperturbable. °*sena* 47. 55. — Cp. *akkhobbha*, PTSD.
- \***aggikapalla**, s. n., fire-pan, brazier 60. 70. — *aggi* + *kapalla* = skr. *kapāla*.
- \***aggesara**, adj., going in front, a leader, foremost, first 66. 88. *ra-saññūnaṃ* 72. 94. *rasika*° 74. 182. — skr. *agresara*.
- aṅka**, s. m., sign, mark. *ekacchattāṅka* 59. 39 (the same as *ekacchattāṅkita* 87. 25) „marked i. e. adorned with one canopy, brought under one dominion“.
- \***aṅkurita**, adj., having sprouts. °*taṃ kar* 46. 10. — skr. *aṅkurita*.
- aṅgada**, s. n., bracelet 73. 84; 76. 109.
- †**acala**, s. m., mountain, Abhp. 605. *atthāc*° „mountain of the setting sun“ 72. 113; *udāyāc*° „mountain of the rising sun“ 65. 25; 72. 326. — skr. *acala*, *udayācala*.
- \***acalatta**, s. n., immovableness, steadiness 42. 2. — *acala* + suff. *ta*.
- \***ajjato**, adv., from to-day 47. 28. — *ajja* = skr. *adya* + Suff. *to* = *tas*.
- \***ajjhottharaṇa**, s. n., spreading, expansion; submerging, flooding. *kūla*° 76. 151. — Cp. *ajjhottharati* PTSD.
- atigacchati**, v., to die. *atigā* 41. 3. — Cp. PTSD. s. v.
- atibāheti**, v., to offer violence to a. p. (Acc.) 45. 30.
- \***attaja**, s. m., son 56. 11, 13; 57. 28; 63. 22. *-jā*, s. f., daughter 54. 69. — Cp. *atraja* PTSD.

\*atthācala, see *acala*.

\*atthiratta, s. n., instability 68. 18. — *a + thiru + Suff. tta*.

\*addava, s. m., world's renouncement, not searching for worldly pleasures 84. 23. — *a + dāva = skr. drava*. Jā. III. 260<sup>11</sup> *dāvapaluddho*, in the Co. explained by *rūpādāsu kāmagaṇesu nīrantaram dārena paladdho abhībhūto vāse kato*.

addi, s. m., mountain. *caḥkavāḍḍi* 88. 116. — skr. *adri*.

\*addhaga, adj., advanced in years, old 47. 44. — *addhan + R. gā*. Cp. *addhagata*.

\*adhissara, s. m., lord, ruler, chief 80. 59. — skr. *adhīśvara*.

\*adhīsa, s. m., lord, ruler, chief. See *surādhīsa*. — skr. *adhīśa*.

ṭanala, s. m., fire *yugantānala* 75. 26; *dāvānala*, see here. — Ch., Abhp. 33.

ṭanāgavant, adj., without guilt, innocent 37. 115. — skr. *āgas*, p. *āgu*.

ṭanālaya, adj., free from desire; impartial 42. 42; 46. 4. — *a + ālaya*.

\*anāsāṅka, adj., fearless 67. 58. — *a + āsāṅka*.

\*anivattam, adv., incessantly, continually, perpetually. — *a + nivatta = skr. nivṛtta*.

anu, prp with prec. Abl., on account of, in consequence of 76. 119.

ṭanuja, s. m., the next younger brother 48. 20, 49. 65, 59. 11, 84. 29, 88. 20. — skr. *anuja*.

anubala, s. n., fresh recruits, new levy 48. 98.

\*anubhojana, s. n., remainings of a meal. *rājānubh°* 37. 181.

anuvattaka, s. m., companion, friend, helper 37. 165.

\*anuvāsaram, adv., every day, daily 62. 32. — *anu + vāsara*.

\*anuhāyanam, adv., every year, annually 91. 23. — *anu + hāyana*.

\*antaraṅgadhura, s. n., name of a public function 69. 32, 35.

antarāla, s. n., interval. °*pathe* on the road 61. 12; 66. 114. — skr. *antarāla*. PTSD: *antarāla*.

\*andoli, s. m., swing, a part of the royal charriot 88. 88, 90. 8. -- Cp. skr. *andolana*, *andolayati*.

\*annapāsana, s. n., the ceremony of giving a new-born child food to eat for the first time 62. 53. — skr. *annaprāsana*.

anvattha, adj., according to the sense, significant 78. 53; 79. 4. — skr. *anvarttha*.

anvham, adv., every day, daily 41. 29; 73. 24. — skr. *anvham*.

apa, prp, with prec. Abl. away from. *nagarā apa* 91. 6.

apakāra, s. m., injury, mischief. °*ram karoti* 46. 8. — skr. *apakāra*.

\*apasarati, v., to stream forth. *tejasāpasarantena* 65. 25. — skr. R. *sar + apa*.

apubba, adj., what has not been before, incomparable 49. 32. — skr. *apūva*.

ṭapūpa, s. m., a cake 85. 115. — Ch., Abhp. 463.

\*appāyutta, s. n., shortness of life 73. 145. — *appa = skr. alpa + āyu + Suff. tta*. Cp. p. *appāyuka*.

- \*abbhaccana, s. n., worship, adoration 88. 54. — skr. *abhyarcana*.  
 abbhudita, adj., risen; auspicious, lucky 64. 49. — skr. *abbhudeti*.  
*abhiyudaya* „rise, prosperity, good fortune“.  
 abhimata, adj., desired, wished for, pleasant 60. 31; 61. 50.  
 abhimāna, s. m., 1) pride, arrogance 70. 147; 74. 135. — 2) anger, wrath 60. 29. — Ch., Abhp. 860.  
 abhimānin, adj., proud, arrogant 57. 55; 66. 142.  
 abhiyoga, s. m., attention, concentration of mind. °gaṃ karoti (with Loc.) 44. 113.  
 abhilasati, v., to wish, to desire 81. 64. — skr. R. *laṣ + abhi*.  
 amanda, adj., not little, much, many 73. 103, 112. — a + manda.  
 amaramantar, s. m., the thinker among the gods, n. of god, Bṛhaspati 42. 3. — amara „god“ + mantar.  
 amūlika, adj., not to be bought for money, invaluable, priceless 55. 17. — Cp. Ch. *amūlaka*.  
 ambhoda, s. m., cloud, rain-cloud 73. 134. — skr. *ambhoda*.  
 ambhodhara, s. m., cloud, rain-cloud 85. 18. — skr. *ambhodhara*.  
 ambhodhi, s. m., sea, ocean 85. 45; 88. 116. — skr. *ambhodhi*.  
 ambhorāsi, s. m., sea, ocean 85. 122. — skr. *ambhorāsi*.  
 ariṭṭha, s. n., bad omen, unlucky omen 62. 50. — Abhp. 822.  
 alīnatā, s. f., being not weak, steadiness, courage 67. 8. — a + līna = skr. *līna* + Suff. *tā*.  
 avajaya, s. m., defeat 61. 14. — skr. *avajaya*.  
 avaṭa, s. m., hole, pit, basin. *mahātelāvaṭa* 42. 19. — skr. *avaṭa*.  
 tavatthā, s. f., state, condition. *vuddhāvattthā* „old age“ 66. 117. — Ch., Abhp. 1127.  
 avadhāraṇa, s. n., ascertainment, emphasis. *sāvadhāraṇam*. adv. „with emphasis, pointedly“ 72. 106. — skr. *avadhāraṇā*.  
 avadhārīta, adj., heard, known, ascertained 47. 4; 51. 8. — skr. *avadhārīta*.  
 avanissara, s. m., ruler of the earth, king 81. 40. — skr. *avanīśvara*.  
 avanīpati, s. m., ruler of the earth, king 83. 52; 88. 80. — skr. *avanīpati*.  
 āvaraja, adj., born afterwards; s. m., younger brother 88. 19, 24, 79. — skr. *avaraja*.  
 āvalepa, s. m., pride. *sāvalepa* 72. 105. — Ch., Abhp. 1079. Cp. *Telakaṭāhagāthā* 1, Journ. PTS. 1884, p. 55.  
 āvasara, s. m., opportunity 76. 165. — Ch., Abhp. 770.  
 asamañjasa, s. n., see *samañjasa*.  
 asiggāha, s. m., sword-bearer, life-guard, officer 39. 55; 42. 42; 44. 1 sq. — *asi + gāha* = skr. *grāha*. See Vinaya, ed. OLDENBERG, III, p. 310<sup>22</sup>.

\*asiputtaka, s. m., lit. child of a sword; knife, dagger 41. 24. — skr. *asiputrīka*.

\*ahampubbikā, s. f., emulation, competition 89. 29. — skr. *ahampūrvikā*.

†Agāmiya, adj., coming, approaching, visiting. °yā bhikkhavo Bhikkhus coming from abroad as visitors 44. 148. — p. *āgāmika* Abhp. 119<sup>4</sup>, Ch.

\*āḍambara, s. m., drum 85. 44. — skr. *āḍambara*; p. *āḷambara*.

\*ādipāda, s. m., a title of the royal princes 41. 34; 42. 38; 44. 136; 48. 31 &c. — Inscr. *āpā*. See WICKREMASINGHE, Epigraphia Zeylanica I, p. 26 n. 3, p. 98 n. 6 &c.

\*ānandanā, s. f., enjoyment. °da 73. 96. — skr. *ānandana* n.

āyatanā, s. m., *therāyatana*, used as title of prominent priests 84. 38, 40.

āyatta, adj., belonging to. *kulapavenikāyatta* 84. 1. Cp. 84. 3, 5.

\*āyudhīya, adj., armed; s. m. soldier 61. 69. — skr. *āyudhīya*.

†āyodhana, s. n., war, battle. *-naṃ karoti* 76. 267. — skr. *āyodhana*. Ch., Abhp. 399.

\*ārava, s. m., noise, roaring. *sāgara*° 72. 213. — skr. *ārava*.

†ālavāla, s. n., a trench round the roots of a tree to water the tree 41. 94; 51. 78. — skr. *ālavāla*. Ch., Abhp. 1011.

\*āvadati, v., to speak to a p., address 51. 23. — skr. R. *vad* + *ā*.

āvaraṇa, s. n., obstruction, dam, barricade 60. 52; 61. 65; 70. 152, 159; 79. 83.

\*āvilatā, s. f., being stained, dirtiness. *-taṃ gato* 73. 4. — *āvila* + Suff. *tā*.

\*āsā, s. f., space, region, quarter of the compass. *pacchimāsā* 65. 25. *obhāsento asesāsā* 62. 13. — skr. *āsā*.

\*āsevā, s. f., service, devotion to. *devāsevā* 48. 104. — skr. *āsevā*.

†āhava, s. m., battle, war 44. 152; 72. 13, 24, 26 &c. — Ch., Abhp. 399.

āhūya, ger. of *avhayati*, having called, having summoned 45. 8. — skr. R. *hvā* + *ā*. PTSD: *avhayati*, *avheti*.

\*Itivattabbatā, s. f., a saying that is suitable to the circumstances, proverb 61. 72. — Cp. skr. *itikartavyatā*.

\*indacāpa, s. m., Indra's bow, rainbow 74. 228. — skr. *indracāpa*.

Ukkhepa, s. m., lifting up, raising. *bhamukukkh-* 65. 43; 67. 12. *udakukkhepasīmā* 89. 70; 94. 17; 97. 12. See Mahāv. trsl. by WIJESINHA, p. 312 n. — skr. *utkṣepa*.

uttiṇa, adj., *-naṃ karoti*, to make off-straw, to deprive (a house) of the roof 72. 211. — PTSD. s. v.

\*udakukkhepasīmā, s. m., see *ukkhhepa*.

\*udanta, s. m., detailed report 89. 7. — skr. *udanta*.

\*udayācala, s. m., see *acala*.

uddāsina, adj., indifferent, neutral, impartial 65. 35.

uddāma, adj., escaped from the bonds, turned wild 67. 2; unrestrained 70. 247, 249, 251.

uddissa, prp., towards. *Kambojaṃ u-* 76. 21. — PTSD. s. v.

\*uddīpita, adj., kindled, lighted, inflamed. *uddīpitābhīmāno* 60. 29. — skr. *uddīpita*.

†upaccakā, s. f., land at the foot of a mountain 58. 32. — skr. *upatyakā*. Ch., Abhp. 610.

uparata, adj., deceased, dead (33. 17; 34. 12); 59. 45.

uparati, s. f., decease, death 63. 1; 67. 88. — skr. *uparati*.

\*upalālana, s. n., caresses, fondling 64. 27. — skr. *upalālana*,

upasagga, s. m., a kind of disease 52. 25, 77.

\*upasobhā, s. f., splendour, brilliancy. *vijjulatopasobha* 45. 82. — skr. *upaśobhā*.

\*uppātavāta, s. m., whirlwind, hurricane 72. 268. — skr. *utpātavāta*. Cp. *uppātika*, Samy-Comm. ed. Siam. I, p. 67<sup>5</sup>.

uppāda, s. m., see *bahuppāda*.

ubbāsita, prpt., being expelled, being caused to emigrate. See *ubbāsīyati* PTSD.

ubbinaya, adj., of a pers. undisciplined 48. 44.

\*ubbhāsa, s. m., brightness, brilliancy. *suvanṇarajatubbh-* 80. 22. — skr. *udbhāsa*.

\*ubbhūta, adj., risen, sprung up 74. 42. — skr. *udbhūta*.

ussanna, adj., lying high, elevated (a country) 66. 101. — PTSD. s. v. Cp. Mahāv. Tīkā 119<sup>12</sup> *ussannapippalī*.

**E**ka, s. m., the only son 52. 43.

\*ekābaddha, adj., connected with, adjoining, adjacent 72. 163, 199. — See Jāt. I, p. 283<sup>22, 25</sup>, 347<sup>31</sup>; II, p. 80<sup>4</sup>; DhPCo. III, p. 461<sup>1</sup>, 467<sup>5</sup>.

\*ekāvalī, s. f., a necklet consisting of a single string of pearls (one of the regalia) 44. 127, 128; 46. 17. — skr. *ekāvalī*.

○kirāṇa, s. n., pouring out over. *saṃkāra°* 38. 60.

ogadha, adj., at the end of a compound: contained in. *parittaṃ sā-sanogadham* 46. 5.

occhindati, v., to cut off, to take away, to rob 60. 54.

\*ojohārin, adj., taking away the vital strength. *-rino yakkha* ,vampires\* 55. 21. — *ojā + ohārin*.

orodhā, s. f., harem-lady, concubine of the king 53. 50.

ovijjhati, v., to pierce through 48. 157.

ohārin, adj., taking away, robbing, see *ojohārin*.



- Kaccha**, adj.: to be said; s. n. explanation, commentary 37. 225. — skr. *kathya*.
- \***kaṇḍūti**, s. f, itching. *uddāmbāhu*° 67. 14. — skr. *kaṇḍūti*.
- kaṇṇavedha**, s. m., ear-piercing, a ceremony on children 62. 53. — skr. *kaṇṇavedha*; PTSD. s. v. *kaṇṇa*.
- kaṇṇikāra** and **kaṇikāra**, s. m., two different trees 73. 123. — PTSD. s. v. *kaṇikāra*.
- \***kaṇṇejapa**, adj., whispering into the ear, backbiting, slanderous 76. 15. — skr. *kaṇṇejapa*.
- †**katahattha**, adj., practised, skilled 48. 152. — skr. *kṛtāhastā*.
- †**kadambaka**, s. n., abundance, plenty 88. 94. — Ch., Abhp. 630.
- kandaṛā**, s. f., cave, grotto. *giri*° 70. 37. — Besides *kandara*, m., n. Cp. *kandarāya* Jāt. I, p. 205<sup>1</sup>; III, p. 172<sup>2</sup>; <sup>6</sup>; *-rāyaṃ* Vin. II, p. 146<sup>7</sup>.
- †**kandharā**, s. f., throat, neck 41. 53. — Ch., Abp. 263.
- \***kamāgata**, adj., come into one's possession by inheritance, inherited 57. 14. continued by right of succession 57. 25. — skr. *kramāgata*. Cp. *kamāyāta* 55. 16.
- †**kamuka**, s. m., areca palm 98. 41. — Ch., Abhp. 564, 602.
- kara**, s. m., hilt. *asi*° 66. 108. — Ch., PTSD. *kara* „hand“.
- †**kala**, adj., low, soft, indistinct (of a sound) 73. 101. — Ch., Abhp. 137. Cp. *kalakala* PTSD.
- kalāda**, s. m., goldsmith 88. 105. — skr. *kalāda*.
- †**kalīra**, s. m., young sprout of a plant; caper 100. 6. — Ch., Abhp. 549, 593.
- kallola**, s. m., large wave, billow. °*mālin* 72. 255; 100. 34. *samullola*° 81. 21; 85. 17.
- kasina**, adj., entire, whole 48. 62. — Ch., PTSD. s. v. *kasina*.
- \***kācamha**, s. n., glass-stone, bead 78. 23. — *kāca* + *amha* = skr. *āsman*. Or perhaps *kācambha*? PTSD. s. v. *kāca*.
- †**kāminī**, s. f., wife. *orodha*° 83. 27. — Ch., Abhp. 231.
- kāraṇa**, adj., at the end of a comp. making, causing. *jagadānanda*° 74. 200.
- \***kārāgāra**, s. n., prison, jail 70. 238. — skr. *kārāgāra*.
- \***kārāghara**, s. m. n., prison, jail 62. 42. — Cp. skr. *kārāgṛha*.
- †**kāru**, s. m., workman, artisan 78. 75. — Ch., Abhp. 504—5.
- \***kālāharaṇa**, s. n., loss of time, delay 66. 122; 67. 60. — skr. *kāla-haraṇa*.
- †**kālānusārīn**, s. m., a dark fragrant sandal wood. °*dhūpa* 73. 76. — skr. *kālānusārīn* „benzoin“; Ch., Abhp. 302.
- \***kāhala**, s. n., large drum 48. 101; 74. 222; 75. 104. — skr. *kāhala*.
- \***kiṃcaññam**, adv., in the meantime, in former times, formerly 81. 17.
- \***kuṭṭima**, adj., inlaid with small stones; s. m. n., mosaic, inlaid work, tessellation. *ghana*° 38. 71. — skr. *kuttima*. Cp. *kottima* in *ghanasuvannakottima* DhCo IV. 135<sup>16</sup>; Mhv. 51. 69; Thūp. 6<sup>21</sup>, 65<sup>4</sup>;

- ghanakottimachema* Mhv. 30. 97. *kottima* „pavement, paved floor“ Thūp. 57<sup>3</sup>; Mhv. 29. 7.
- kumati*, s. f, wrong or foolish thought 65. 20. — skr. *kumati*.
- kuhara*, s. n., hole, cavity; wide open space. *lokā*° 62. 15. *ākāsa*° „celestial vault“ 72. 316.
- \**koṭṭisa*, s. m., harrow 88. 109. — skr. *koṭṭisa*.
- koṭṭima*, see *kuṭṭima*.
- †*kopin*, adj., wrathful 39. 59. — Ch., Abhp. 732.
- †**K***hājūrā*, s. m. n., the wild date tree and its fruit 100. 6. — skr. *kharjūra*. Ch. *khajjūrā*, Abhp. 603.
- †*khatta*, s. n., the Kṣatriya caste 64. 48. — Ch., Abhp. 335.
- †*khubhita*, s. n., agitation, emotion 65. 37. — skr. *kṣubhita*.
- †**G***aggārī*, s. f., a blacksmith's bellows 88. 107. — Ch., Abhp. 499. 527.
- gati*, s. f., way-out, expedient, shift. °*vajjita* 72. 286.
- †*gatta*, s. m., cavity, hole. *mahā*° 72. 282. — Doubtful.
- †*grāda*, s. m., disease 62. 67. — Ch., Abhp. 323, 1099.
- †*gramma*, adj., accessible, passable, practicable. °*magga* 74. 61. — skr. *gamyā*. Ch., Abhp. 745.
- †*gayha*, s. m. pl., domestics, inmates of a house, family, kinsfolk 61. 63. — skr. *gṛhya*.
- gahaṇa*, s. n., seizing, taking; expedient, measures 70. 327.
- gītā*, s. f., song. *naccagītāsu* 64. 4. — skr. *gītā*. Ch., PTSD. *gīta* s. n.
- †*gokaṇṇaka*, s. m., a kind of arrow 76. 48. — skr. *gokarṇa*.
- G***haṭate*, v., to take place, to be possible 76. 80. — skr. R *ghaṭ*. Ch., PTSD. s. v. *ghaṭati*.
- ghāta*, s. m., blow, stroke. *danta*° 41. 50.
- †**C***atubbaṇṇa*, s. m., the four castes 80. 41, 75. — skr. *caturvarṇa*.
- candin*, adj., moon-shaped 99. 55. — skr. *candrin*.
- \**cammarūpa*, s. n., a puppet made of leather 66. 133.
- cātuddisika*, -siya, adj., belonging to, or coming from, the four quarters 45. 54; 73. 155; 74. 150; 79. 17. — Ch., PTSD. *cātuddisa*.
- cāmīkara*, s. n., gold. °*vitāna* 73. 74.
- \**cāra*, s. m., a spy; a hired servant, liege-man 61. 67. — skr. *cāra*.
- \**cāraka*, s. m., prison, jail 37. 71; 46. 40; 51. 127. — skr. *cāraka*.
- cāraka*, adj., wandering about; s. m., street-singer bard 90. 74. — skr. *cāraka*.
- cāraṇa*, s. m., wandering about; s. m. street-singer, bard 89. 35. — skr. *cāraṇa*.

cārin, adj., going, wandering; periphrastically used in *ādāya cārin*

87. 50. Cp. *abhiṭṭhuyya c°* Suttanipāṭa 72. — skr. *cārin*.

cumbaṭa, s. n., a ring, made of crystal, on the top of a thūpa 41. 95;

*vajira°* 38. 74. Cp. 36. 66. According to Mhv. 1487<sup>18</sup> its purpose is to protect the thūpa from lightning.

† **Chala**, s. n., fraud, pretext, stratagem 66. 151; 67. 20. — Ch., Abhp. 1108.

† **Jaṅgama**, adj., movable. *ḍipo-mo* 76. 55. — Ch., Abhp. 711.

janakṛ, adj., producing, begetting; s. m. father 62. 51; 63. 17. — Ch., Abhp. 248.

jalada, s. m., rain-cloud 74. 231. °*vāri* „rain-water“ 68. 8.

jātakamma, s. n., a ceremony performed immediately after the birth of a child 62. 45. — skr. *jātakarman*.

\*jāyu, s. m., medicine. °*jātāni* 76. 49. — skr. *jāyu*. The reading is doubtful.

\***Taṭāka**, s. m., artificial lake, tank 61. 64. — skr. *taṭāka*. P. *taḷāka* = skr. *taḍāka*.

\***taṇḍava**, s. m. n., a wild dance 73. 82. dance of peacocks 74. 229. — skr. *tāṇḍava*.

\***tathākāra**, adj., of such a kind, such 41. 66. — skr. adv. *tathākāram*.

\***tadīya**, adj., belonging to him (to her, to them) 74. 82; 77. 19, 57. — skr. *tadīya*.

†**tapodhana**, s. m., an ascetic, a man of great piety 89. 57. — Ch. s. v. *tapo*, Abhp. 433. — skr. *tapodhana*.

\***tāyin**, adj., protecting. *sāsana°* 59. 38. — skr. R. *trā*.

\***tārakita**, adj., star-spangled, studded with stars 75. 110; 85. 41. — skr. *tārakita*. Or perhaps *tārāṅkita* „adorned with stars“ = *tārā* + *āṅkita*.

\***tikkhagga**, adj., sharp-pointed 76. 48. — skr. *tiṅṣṇāgra*.

\***titaya**, s. n., a triad, a group of three. *nikāyattitaya* 55. 20; 60. 56. Cp. 69. 35; 73. 59, 152; 77. 21. — skr. *tritaya*.

**tinta**, adj., wet, moist 45. 72.

\***tirokaroti**, v., to hide. to keep in hiding 72. 128. — skr. *tiraskaroti*.

\***tivaṅka**, adj., according to the Epigraphist of the Archaeol. Survey Ceylon (A. M. HOCART, letter of 29th April 1926) a technical term, mentioned in GOPINATHA RAO's, Elements of Hindu Iconography. It means a statue with three bends: 1) head bent to one side, 2) the weight of the body on one leg, 3) the body bent at the hips. °*paṭimā* 78. 39; °*ghara* 78. 39; °*āgāra* 85. 66. — skr. *trivakra*.

\***turaṅgasādin**, s. m., rider 88. 34. — skr. *turaṅga* + *sādin*.

tulā, s. f., gallow. °*ārūḥam kar* 75. 163, 191. — skr. p. *tulā* „scales, balance“.

\*teja, adj., energetic, vigorous 93. 2; 95. 13. — See Introd. p. XV.

\*tejassitā, s. f., energy, vigour 67. 8. — skr. *tejasvitā*.

\*Thavī, s. f., bag, purse. *tambūla*° 44. 111. — = *tharikā* Ch., PTSD.

\*thiroadaka, adj., perpetually containing water 37. 98, 186; 42. 28. — *thira* = skr. *sthira* + *udaka*.

\*Dakavāra, s., water-course, channel 49. 31, 41, 89.

\*daṇḍana, s. n., punishment 65. 42. — skr. *daṇḍana*.

dantasippa, s. n., ivory work 37. 100. — Ch., s. v. *dantu*.

dandhatā, s. f., idleness, indifference 66. 141. — PTSD. s. v.

\*daya, adj., charitable, benevolent 97. 22; 98. 18. — See Introd. p. XV.

\*davānala, s. m., conflagration of a forest 80. 56; metaph: *paṭivenā*° 74. 42. — skr. *dava* „forest“ + *anala*.

dasana. s. m. n., tooth; the tooth-relic of the Buddha 98. 34, 55.

\*dāḍḍima, s. m., the pomegranate tree and (n.) its fruit 100. 6. — skr. *dāḍḍima*.

\*dāmarika, s. m., rebel, insurgent 74. 34, 68, 133, 153, 157, 180; 75. 10, 34; 76. 3. — Cp. OLDENBERG, Vin.-Piṭ. III, p. 320<sup>33</sup>. skr. *dāmara*.

\*dāmarikatta, s. n., rebellion, revolt 74. 39; 75. 171. — *dāmarika* + Suff. *tta*.

\*dāmarikattana, s. n., rebellion, revolt 61. 71. — *dāmarika* + Suff. *ttana* = skr. *tvana*. WHITNEY, Skr. Gramm. § 1240).

dāraṇa, adj., tearing. *vāraṇa*° 72. 88. — Ch., s. v.

\*divānisam, adv., day and night 47. 6. — skr. *divāniśam*.

\*disanta, s. m., the end of the world 66. 104. — skr. *disā* + *anta*.

\*dīparukkha, s. m., „lamp-tree“, i. e. lamp-stand 73. 94. — skr. *dīparṛkṣa*.

\*duggāha, adj., „where it is difficult to gain a footing“, of a road: impassable, dangerous 74. 62. — Cp. skr. *durgaha*.

\*dubbāra, adj., unbearable, irresistible 72. 246. — skr. *durvāra*.

dubbijāna, adj., hard to understand 67. 66. — PTSD. s. v. *vijāna*.

\*dummaññu, adj., angry with a person (L.) 45. 31. — skr. *dur* + *manyu*.

\*dummanatā, s. f., anger, grief, distress 57. 58. — *dummana* = skr. *durmanas* + Suff. *tā*.

duratikkama, adj., hard to conquer 76. 218. — PTSD. s. v. *atikkama*.

\*durāpa, adj., hard to obtain 66. 151. — skr. *durāpa*.

\*durussaha, adj., hard to bear, to endure 61. 29. — skr. *durutsaha*.

\*dussama, adj., uneven, unequal, difficult 78. 14. — skr. *duḥsama*.

\*dussādhiya, adj., difficult to be conquered 75. 155. — skr. *duḥsādhiya*.

\*dūreti, v., to put away, to remove 57. 44; 64. 57. — Denom. of *dūra*.

- dvāranāyaka, s. m., door-keeper 38. 97. — skr. *dvāranāyaka*. Vgl. auch p. *dvārapāla*, Jāt. I. 352<sup>15</sup>.
- \*dvitaya, s. n., a pair, a couple 77. 51, 61, 63. — skr. *deitaya*.
- †dvipa, s. m., elephant 78. 60. — Ch., Abhp. 360.
- \*Dhanissara, s. m., the god of the wealth, n. of god Kubera 42. 4. — skr. *dhaneśvara*.
- \*dharā, s. f., the earth 74. 240. — skr. *dharā*.
- \*dhīratā, s. f., strength of mind, fortitude 67. 8. — skr. *dhīratā*.
- \*Nakhara, s. m. n., claw 67. 41. — skr. *nakhara*.
- nacirassam, adv., after a short time, shortly 62. 35. — = *nacirassa*, see Ch., PTSD. s. v. *nacira*.
- nandana, adj., gladdening, delighting. *jana*° 83. 50. — skr. *nandana*.
- \*nandī, s. m., the speaker of a prelude or benediction (in a drama) 85. 50. — skr. *nandī*.
- †navamālikā, s. f., a kind of jasmine 73. 99. — Ch., Abhp. 576.
- †nāraṅga, s. m., the orange tree and (n.) its fruit 100. 5. — Ch., Abhp. 560.
- nāvā, s. f., 1) a ship or boat to carry the relics in festival procession. *dhātupatthāna*° 38. 77. — 2) a boat or large trough to receive the rice given as alms to the bhikkhus. *loha*° 42. 33. *bhatta*° 42. 67.
- †nikaṭa, adj., near; s. n. nearness, vicinity. °*nikaṭam* 60. 26. °*nikāṭamhi* or °*nikāṭe* 70. 145; 91. 6. — Ch., Abhp. 705, 1194.
- nikara, s. m., multitude, mass 76. 311.
- nikāya, s. m., group, congregation, community (of bhikkhus) 46. 15, 16; 60. 13.
- nikkaṭṭaka, adj., free from thorns or enemies 88. 28. — See Jāt. III, p. 225<sup>12</sup>; V, p. 206<sup>5</sup>. PTSD. s. v.
- \*nikkarāṇa, -ṇī, s., knife, dagger 39. 27; 44. 112. — Perhaps *nikkaruṇa*, formed according to the analogy of skr. *nistrinśa*.
- \*nikkujjana, s. n., overturning, upsetting (of the alms-bowl). *patta*° 45. 31. — See Ch., PTSD. *nikkujjati*.
- \*nikkhala or nikkala, s. m. n., a weight of silver 76. 18. — Cp. *nikkha*, Ch. PTSD.
- nikhila, adj., all, entire 42. 58; 66. 158. — Cp. *Rasavāhinī*, p. 95<sup>24</sup>.
- nigacchati, v., to sit down 41. 76.
- \*niccaso, adv., perpetually, always 54. 21. — skr. *nityaśas*.
- \*nijeti, v., to conquer, to defeat 76. 136. — skr. R. *ji* + *ni*.
- nijjita, adj., conquered, won by victory 72. 298. — Cp. *Saddham-mopāyana* 360, *Journ. P.T.S.* 1887, p. 56.
- nijjhara, s. m., waterfall, cascade; (artificial) 51. 130. — skr. *nirjhara*. Cp. *Sūkaramijjhara*, p. 633. Ch. s. v.
- niṭṭhite, L. of *niṭṭhita*, used as adv., after that, afterwards 99. 52. 58. *anīṭṭhite* „before“ 98. 95.

- †*niṭṭhura*, adj., harsh, hard 67. 47. — Ch., Abhp. 125, 714.  
*niṇṇaṣa*, s. m., ascertainment 66, Subscr. — Ch. s. v. *ninnaya*.  
*niṇṇeti*, v., to ascertain 66. 157. — skr. R. *nī* + *nis*; PTSD. s. v. *ninneti*.  
†*nidhana*, s. n., destruction, annihilation, death 37. 248. — skr. *nidhana*. Ch., Abhp. 404.  
†*nināda*, s. m., noise 85. 45. — Ch., Abhp. 128.  
†*ninnagā*, s. f., river 89. 70. — Ch., Abhp. 681.  
†*nipīḷita*, adj., vexed, oppressed 56. 5. — skr. *nipīḍita*.  
\**nipīḷeti*, v., to vex, to oppress 80. 60. — skr. R. *piḍ* + *ni*.  
\**nipeseti*, v., to send 83. 13. — skr. R. *iṣ* + *ni-pra*.  
*nippabha*, adj., without splendour 83. 25. — skr. *niṣprabha*.  
*nipphoṭeti*, v., to break through, to pierce 48. 108; 50. 30.  
*nibandhaka*, end of comp., binding; preventing, hindering. *mahā-maha*° 74. 232. — Cp. PTSD. s. v. *nibandha*.  
\**nibbāseti*, v., to expel, to banish, to exile 45. 12. — Caus. of skr. R. *vas* + *nis*, *nirvāsayati*.  
*nibbhara*, adj., violent, strong; end of comp. „full of“. *vimhaya*° 74. 244. — skr. *nirbhara*. Ch., s. v.  
*nimmatheti*, v., to crush out, to suppress, to destroy 48. 84.  
†*niyatti*, s., an obscure word. *-ttim sampavedayi* perhaps „he pronounced general amnesty“ 48. 108.  
*niyyāṭeti*, v., to give into charge, to deliver 50. 41. — Ch., PTSD. s. v. *niyyāḍeti*.  
*nirātāṅka*, adj., without evil, happy, healthy 59. 38.  
†*nissana*, s. m., sound, noise. *duṇḍhubhi*° 75. 93. — Ch., Abhp. 128.  
\**nissayamutta*, s. m., a Bhikkhu who has completed the term of dependance on a spiritual teacher 84. 41. — *nissaya* + *mutta* = skr. *mukta*.  
†*nīra*, s. n., water. *nīrāsani* 83. 40. — Ch., Abhp. 661.  
†*neyuttaka*, adj., one who has been entrusted with a th. *raḥḥe* 68. 1. — Cp. *niyutta*.  
\***P***akara*, s. m., heap, multitude 74. 231. — skr. *prakara*.  
\**pakkhapāta*, s. m., siding with any one, partisanship, partiality. *-tam dasseti* 72. 217. — skr. *pakṣapāta*.  
\**paṅkaja*, s. n., a lotus flower 98. 34, 51; 100. 30. — skr. *paṅkaja*.  
*paṅgu*, adj., lame, crippled 37. 182; 38. 42. — Ch., Abhp. 319; PTSD.  
\**paccatthin*, s. m., adversary, enemy 75. 90, 92; 83. 48. — skr. *pratyaarthin*.  
\**paccahaṃ*, adv., day by day, daily 72. 33. — skr. *pratyahaṃ*.  
\**paccekahatthin*, s. m., an elephant living isolated, a rogue elephant 72. 248. — Cp. *pacceka* *buddha*.  
†*pujjara*, s. m., name of a disease. °*roga* 44. 58. — Dīpavs. 15. 40, 41.

- Cp. *pajjaraḥa (roga)* Dīpavs. 17. 27, 37; Mhvs. 15. 60, 63; Vin. III. 330<sup>23</sup>. Ch.
- paṭikkamaṇa, s. n., walking up and down 81. 36.
- \*paṭiggāha, s. m., bowl, pot 89. 21. — skr. *prati-grāha*.
- \*paṭicchada, s. m., protection; protector. *vinicchaya*° 78. 17. — skr. R. *chad* + *prati*.
- paṭiyogin, s. m., adversary, enemy 72. 131; 75. 25, 37, 74. — skr. *pratiyogin*.
- paṭivaccharam, adv., year by year, yearly 85. 89. — skr. *prativat-saram*.
- paṭivāsaram, adv., day by day, daily 72. 257; 73. 149. — skr. *prativāsaram*.
- paṭisaṃbhatta, adj., distributed, allotted, apportioned to a person 51. 61; 52. 14. — skr. R. *bhaj* + *prati-sam*.
- paṭisenā, s. f., hostile army 74. 42. — skr. *pratisenā*.
- paṭu, adj., keen, strong, clever, skilful 57. 56; 75. 204; 85. 96.
- \*paṇāyana, s. n., attachment, love, predilection 80. 36. — Cp. *paṇaya*, skr. *praṇaya*.
- †paṇālī, paṇālīkā, s. f., place where a channel branches off from a tank, sluice, flood-gate 79. 27, 30, 42 sq., 84. — Ch., Abhp. 683.
- paṇīkata, adj., purchased, obtained. *saṃgāma*° 72. 91. — skr. *paṇu* + R. *kr*.
- paṇḍupalāsa, s. m., a sāmaṇera who is dwelling in the vihāra, before he has procured his yellow robe 45. 5. — See WIJESINHA, Mhvs. trsl., p. 32, n. 2.
- paṭita, adj., known, renowned 82. 3. *sakanāmena* 81. 51. — skr. *pratiṭa*.
- patta, s. n., a small thin strip of metal. *tipu*° 41. 65; *ayo*° 70. 128. — skr. *pattra* (Böhtlingk-Roth, s. v. 6).
- pattanikkujjana, see nikkujjana.
- paṭṭhaṇḍila, s., a certain part of the wall of a town 60. 3. — It is part of a hermitage M. II. 155. PTSD.
- †paṭthiva, s. m., a king 60. 78. — Ch., Abhp. 333.
- \*padamsita, adj., marked, denoted, named 57. 24. — skr. *pradarśita*.
- †padasseti, v., to show 76. 58. — skr. *pradarśayati*.
- †padavi, s. f., 1. way, path 86. 10. — 2. position, rank, dignity. *ādipāda*° 60. 88; 67. 91. — Ch., Abhp. 191.
- \*padāpadam, adv., -*dam anubandh*, "to follow on a p.'s heels" 61. 42.
- \*padīpikā, s. f., a small lamp 85. 70; 86. 32. — skr. *pradīpikā*.
- †padhāna, adj., pre-eminent, excellent; s. m. chief 75. 1, 5. — Ch., Abhp. 215, 693.
- panti, s. f., row or line of ornaments, moulding 38. 69.
- pabhagga, adj., broken, destroyed, defeated 72. 85; 76. 194.
- \*pabhākara, s. m., sun 74. 230. — skr. *prabhākara*. Cp., Ch., PTSD. s. v. *pabhaṅkara*.

- pamosita, adj., stolen, robbed 84. 1. — Cp. skr. *pramūṣita*.
- \*payāsa, s. m., effort, exertion 73. 19. — skr. *prayāsa*.
- parakkanta, s. n., courage, heroism. *accūlāra*° 72. 74. 272. — synon. of *parakkama*. Cp. Parakkantabāhu, °bhuja 72. 72 &c = Parakkama-bāhu.
- \*parakkamma, s. n., heroism, heroic deeds 70. 145. (? *pār*°). — Abstr. of *parakkama* = skr. *parākrama*.
- parajjhati, v., to be defeated 70. 71. — See PTSD. s. v. *parājeti*. Cp. Jāt. III. 5<sup>8</sup> &c.; Mhvs. 32. 31.
- †parāga, s. m. dust. *dharā*° 74. 240; 76. 9. — Ch. *parāgo* „pollen of a flower“, Abhp. 545.
- \*parikampati, v., to shake, to tremble 88. 71. — skr. R. *kamp* + *pari*.
- parikuppatti, v., to be excited, to be agitated, to be angry. °*ppiya* 41. 44. — PTSD. *parikupita*.
- \*paripanthin, s. m., antagonist, enemy, foe 83. 9. — skr. *paripanthin*.
- paribhijjati, v., to be separated, to be severed from a person (L.) 48. 48. — Ch., PTSD. s. v. *paribhindati*.
- parivāseti, v., to cause to dwell 45. 57. — Ch., PTSD. s. v. *parivasati*.
- palāyana, s. n., running away, flight 50. 21; 74. 115.
- \*palli, s. m., hut. *devap*° 57. 38. — skr. *palli*.
- \*pavikāseti, v., to light up, to illuminate 65. 26. — skr. R. *kāś* + *pra-vi*.
- †pavitta, adj., purifying, clean 73. 128. *pavittikata*, adj., cleansed, purified 74. 2. — Ch., Abhp. 442. 698.
- †pavittita, adj., cleansed, purified 74. 107. — part. pret. of a denom. v. *pavitteti* (from *pavitta*).
- pavīṇa, adj., clever, skilful (in an art = L.) 72. 264.
- \*pavīta, adj., thrown, flung 72. 252. — skr. R. *vī* + *pra*.
- \*pasama, s. m., calmness, tranquillity, cessation 67. 14. — skr. *prasama*.
- pāṭava, s. n., sharpness, acuteness; edge, sword 72. 103–5.
- pāta, see *vāripāta*.
- pāda, s. m., beam, ray. *kittindu*° 52. 80. *canda*° 73. 65. °*jāla* 52. 65.
- \*pārāvāra, s. m., ocean 85. 44, 100. — skr. *pārāvāra*.
- \*pāritosika, adj., pleasing, gratifying 76. 206. — skr. *pāritosika*. Ch. *pāritosika*.
- pāli, s. f., dike, dam (in a river) 68. 39. — Cp. Rasav. II, p. 88<sup>32</sup>.
- \*pāliso, adv., in rows 84. 36; 85. 15.
- \*pāsāṇadāraṇa, s. m., a stone-cutter's chisel 88. 108. — skr. *pā-ṣāṇadāraṇa*.
- \*pihaniyya, adj., desirable 64. 40. — See Ch., PTSD. s. v. *piheti*.
- pīna, adj., swelling, exuberant. °*mahābhuja* (sign of strength) 72. 296.
- †piyūsa, s. n., ambrosia. °*rasa* 74. 192. — Ch., Abhp. 25.
- puttaka, see *asiputtaka*.
- †puthuka, s. m., rice in the ear 70. 211. — skr. *pr̥thuka*.
- \*puppharāga, s. m., topaz. °*maṇi* 100. 17. — skr. *puṣparāga*.



<sup>4</sup>pubbakāra, s. m., honour, reverence: almsgiving, charity 64. 15. —  
Cp. *Āṅguttara Nik.* IV, p. 25<sup>16, 25</sup>.

†purī, s. f., town, fortress 80. 71; 81. 3; 87. 67. — Ch., Abhp. 52, 198.  
pūjeti, v., with Acc., to offer (a thing). *cīvarāṇi* 92. 27. — See  
Dīpavs. 15. 24; 16. 31.

petteyya, s. m., father's brother 64. 36; 66. 8. — Cp. *Jāt.* V, p. 35<sup>15</sup> sq.,  
*Āṅguttara Nik.* III, p. 348<sup>4</sup>.

\*pelletti, v., to cleanse, to wash (clothes) 49. 53.

\***Phaṇin**, s. m., hooded snake, cobra. *phaṇinda* 37. 118. — skr. *phaṇin*,  
*phaṇindra*. Abhp. 653.

†**Bappa**, s. m., tear 87. 63. — Ch., Abhp. 260.

<sup>1</sup>bala, adj., strong, mighty 93. 3; 96. 6. — See *Introd.*, p. XV.

\*balibhojaka, s. m., a crow; n. of a Sinhalese clan 85. 51. — Cp.  
skr. *balibhuj*.

\*bahudraya, adj., yielding a rich crop 49. 16; 50. 72. — *bahu* +  
*udraya* (PTSD. s. v.)

<sup>1</sup>bahuppāda, adj., the same as *bahudraya* 46. 16. — *bahu* + *uppāda*,  
skr. *utpāda*.

bāṇa, s. m., arrow. *°vāraṇa* 74. 73.

\*bādhakara, adj., oppressing, harassing 80. 61. — *bādha* (see PTSD.  
s. v.) + *kara* „making“.

†bāhuja, s. m., a Kshatriya, a king 59. 12. — Ch., Abhp. 335.

\*buddhin, adj., intelligent, wise 47. 12. — From *buddha* „knowing,  
knowledge“ (cf. *mata* „death“ &c.) + suff. *in*. Doubtful.

\***Bha**, s. n., star, constellation, nakshatra. *subhabhe* 96. 13; 100. 191.  
— skr. *bha*.

bhakkhita, adj., eaten; robbed, pillaged, destroyed 50. 36.

\*bhattadāyin, adj., giving meal, giving livelihood, supporting. main-  
taining (the master who maintains his servants) 66. 22. — Cp.  
*bhattadāna*, PTSD.

†bhama, s. m., whirlpool 85. 45. — Ch., Abhp. 660.

\*bhaya, adj., timid 99. 73. — See *Introd.*, p. XV.

\*bhalla, s. m., arrow 83. 45. — skr. *bhalla*.

†bhāgadheya, s. n. lot, destiny, fortune 76. 330. — skr. *bhāgadheya*;  
Ch., Abhp. 90.

†bhārika, s. m., a porter 88. 106. — Ch., Abhp. 514.

bhikkhati, v., to beg alms from a person (Abl.) 41. 75. — See *Manu*  
XI. 24.

bhinna, adj., not agreeing, unequal, of inferior birth (opp. *samāna*)  
*°mātuko* 38. 80.

†bhūbhuj, s. m., king 72. 298. — Ch., Abhp. 334.

- bhūyo, adv., more 63. 9. — Cp. Ch., PTSD. *bhūyo*: skr. *bhūyas*.  
 •bhūtavijjā, s. f., knowledge of the demons and of the protection  
 against them, witchcraft 66. 138. — skr. *bhūtarīpā*.  
 \*bhūruha, s. m., tree 61. 65; 79. 2. — skr. *bhūruha*.  
 bhojin, adj., feeding an; robbing, pillaging 47. 2.

**Maṅgalla**, adj., auspicious, festival 89. 17, 27, 34. — Vgl. *mangalya*  
 PTSD.

†macchaṇḍī, s. f., inspissated juice of the sugar-cane 89. 53. — Ch.,  
 Abhp. 462.

•mañjara, s. n., a cluster of blossoms. *sammāra*° 100. 26. — skr. *mañ-*  
*jara*. Cp. *mañjarī* Ch., PTSD.

•maññu, s. m., anger, wrath. See *dummaññu*. — skr. *manyu*.

†mataṅgaja, s. m., elephant 72. 105. — Ch., Abhp. 193.

†maḍḍiya, adj., belonging to me, mine 70. 79. — skr. *maḍḍiya*, Ch.

†maddala, s. m., a sort of drum 96. 15; 99. 46. — Ch., Abhp. 144.

manam, adv., a little. *manakālaṃ* 96. 1.

•manogata, adv., existing in the mind; s. n. thought, wish, intention  
 67. 66. — skr. *manogata*.

mantar, see *amaramantar*.

•mahacca, *ānubhāvena mahacca* 74. 225. Cp. *mahacca rājānubhāvena*  
*Dīgha* I, p. 49<sup>32</sup>; *Majjhima* II, p. 118<sup>14</sup>.

•mahana, s. n., celebration, solemnisation, consecration. *pāsāda*° 42.  
 20; 48. 138. — Cp. skr. *mahanīya*.

\*mahāghosa, adj., noisy, loud-sounding; s. m. a thunder-cloud 70. 208.  
 — skr. *mahāghoṣa*.

mahisī, s. f., queen 60. 54. — skr. *mahiṣī*.

\*mahībha, s. m., ruler, king. I. *-bhunā* 77. 65; D.G. *-bhuno* 72. 307.

†māgadha, s. m., a bard 89. 34. — Ch., Abhp. 396.

\*mātāmahī, s. f., maternal grandmother 59. 28. — skr. *mātāmahī*.

\*mādana, adj., delighting. *mati*° 76. 207. — skr. *mādana*.

•māraṇantika, adj., what ends with death, fatal, mortal. *sayanaṃ*  
*-kaṃ*, 'death-bed' 72. 302. — Cp. °*roga* Mhvs. 32. 1; *vedanā -tikā*  
*Dīgha* II, p. 99<sup>4</sup>; *ābādho*°*tiko* Milindap. p. 175<sup>10</sup>.

māruta, s. m., wind 57. 56.

mukha, end of comp. having anything as the highest object, chiefly  
 intent upon. *dayā mukho* 50. 53.

•mukhabhaṅga, s. m., probably a term of pugilistic contest: breaking  
 the face, decisive or final blow 63. 30; 75. 75.

muggarika, adj., wearing a club (as weapon) 69. 17. — See *muggara*  
 Ch., PTSD.

†muṭṭhi, s. f., a smith's hammer 88. 107. — Ch., Abhp. 527.

\*muṇḍaka, s. n., the myrrh 100. 5.

- muttacāga, adj., open-handed, liberal 51. 3. — *mutta* = skr. *mukta* + *cāga* = skr. *tyāga*. See also Saṃyutta I, p. 228<sup>20</sup>; Aṅguttara I, p. 226<sup>12</sup> &c.
- musala, s. m. n., a heavy log bound to the feet of a prisoner 76. 25.
- mūlaghacecam, adv., radically extirpated. — *-cecam ghāteti* 58. 56. — See PTSD. s. v. *mūla*.
- <sup>1</sup>mūlaghāta, s. m., radical extirpation 72. 40.
- <sup>1</sup>mūlaṭṭhāna, s. n., base, foundation; (in government) the most important post of the prime minister 57. 38. — skr. *mūlasthanā*.
- <sup>1</sup>mūlatta, s. n., the same as *mūlaṭṭhāna* 57. 39. — skr. *mūlatra*.
- <sup>1</sup>mūlhagabbhinī, adj. f., a pregnant woman whose foetus is not in proper position, a woman difficult to be delivered 37. 140. — Cp. *mūlhagabbhā*, PTSD.
- <sup>1</sup>mosaṇa, s. n., theft, robbery. *panthamosaṇa* high-way-robbery 61. 67. — skr. *moṣaṇa*.
- Yāyati**, v., to cause to go, to further, to promote 87. 37. — R. *yā* in the sense of a causative verb.
- <sup>+</sup>yujjha, s. n., combat 52. 76; 56. 9; 57. 63; 72. 139. — The form *yuddha* is, e. g., found in 57. 66, 67. See Introd. p. XX.
- †**Rattamaṇi**, s. m., ruby 100. 18. — Ch. s. v. *ratta*, Abhp. 491.
- <sup>1</sup>ratti, s. f., attachment. <sup>o</sup>*rattika*, end of comp., „attached to, loving“ 79. 70. — skr. *rakti*.
- rabhas, s. n., violence, impetuosity. <sup>o</sup>*sā* 67. 47. — skr. *rabhas*.
- †rada, s. m., tooth 99. 55. — Ch., Abhp. 261.
- rambhā, s. f., a plantain or banana tree 89. 15; 100. 4. — Ch., PTSD. Abhp. 589.
- <sup>\*</sup>rasakriyā, s. f., the art of mixing magic potions 66. 138. — skr. *rasakriyā* (with different meaning).
- <sup>\*</sup>rasāyana, s. n., an efficacious remedy, elixir 73. 158. — skr. *rasāyana*.
- <sup>\*</sup>rākāśasin, s. m., full moon 90. 50. — skr. *rākāśaśin*.
- rājaka, adj., belonging to a king, royal. — *kaṃ puram* 45. 21.
- rājatā, s. f., state of being a king, kingship 44. 3.
- †rājatta, s. n., the same as *rājatā* 81. 11. — skr. *rājatra*, Ch.
- <sup>\*</sup>rājantara, s. n., interregnum 81. 1, 31; 84. 7. — skr. *rājan* + *antara*.
- <sup>\*</sup>rājapāda, s. m., royal officer, courtier 41. 68. — Cp. *ādipāda*.
- <sup>\*</sup>rājāna, adj., shining, beaming 42. 66. — V. *rājati*, Part. pres. med.
- <sup>\*</sup>rāyara, s. m., a title of Dravidian chiefs. Cp. also *Malayarāyara* 70. 62, 155. — According to O. SCHRADER (letter of 22<sup>nd</sup> Dec. 1923) = skr. *rājānaḥ* (Plur. majest.), kanar. *rāyaru*.
- rāsīkaroti, v., to pile up, to heap together, to assemble 73. 12; 84. 40. skr. *rāsīkr*. PTSD. *rāsim kāroti*.

rukḥhabhedin, s. m., a hatchet, a carpenter's chisel 88. 108. — skr. *rukṣabhedin*.

rodha, s. m., obstruction. *nagara*° „siege of a town” 41. 18.

Laya, s. m., time in music, rhythm 73. 79, 82.

†lālasā, s. f., ardent desire 57. 30. — Ch., Abhp. 163.

\*loṇakkhetta, s. n., a saltpan 44. 49. — *loṇa* = skr. *laraṇa* + *khetta* = skr. *kṣetra*.

Vacchara, s. m., year 56. 6; 60. 45.

\*vaḍḍha, s. m., strap, band. *hema*° 38. 63. — Cp. *aṇṣaraḍḍhaka* Vinaya I, p. 204<sup>9</sup> &c.

vaḍḍheti, v., to lay down, to deposit, to convey, to carry. *karaṇḍake* 42. 60; *gehe* &c. 37. 45; 39. 51; 49. 77; 51. 77. *tattha* 50. 66; 74. 209.

\*vatin, adj., one who has taken a vow; s. m. an ascetic, a monk 73. 73. — skr. *vratin*.

\*vattakāraka, s. m., a servant 98. 27. — Lit. one who performs his duty (*vatta* = skr. *vṛtta*).

vaḷabhi, s. f., roof 88. 97.

\*vavattā (= *-tthāya*), prp., with the exception of, except 68. 53. — skr. R. *sihā* + *va-ara*.

vasa, s. m., authority, influence. *vasaṃ kar* „to get into one's power” 70. 26, 108.

vākara, s., net, snare 70. 35. — See Ch., PTSD. s. v. *vākarā*.

†vāyana, s. n., weaving 86. 46. — Ch., Abhp. 1070.

vāraṇa, s. n., 1) warding off. 76. 48. *bāṇa*° 74. 73. — 2) barricade, rampart 70. 102.

vāraṇa, adj., shy, wild, dangerous 66. 104.

\*vāripāta, s. m., waterfall, dike, weir 68. 35, 40.

vāha, s. m., a load; a superficial measure 68. 30.

†vāhinī, s. f., river 75. 60. — Ch., Abhp. 1056.

vikāra, s. m., alteration. *-raṇṇeti* to mutilate 70. 110.

vikhaṇḍeti, v., to break, to cut into pieces 57. 7. — skr. *vikhaṇḍa-yati*.

\*vikhyāta, adj., named, called, by name 72. 2, 54; 76. 258, 309; 77. 44. — skr. *vikhyāta*.

\*vikhyāti, s. f., celebrity, fame 67. 13. — skr. *vikhyāti*.

viccuta, adj., fallen down, slipped off, flowed away 57. 8.

\*vijambhaṇa, s. n., expansion, extension, greatness 72. 91, 251. — skr. *vijambhaṇa*.

\*vijambhin, adj., expanding, great 73. 106.

- †viṭaṅka, s. m. n., dove-cot, a superstructure on the roof 88. 97. —  
Ch., Abhp. 221. —
- vidhunāti, v., to drive away, to destroy 83. 52.
- \*vipatati, v., to fly asunder, to crack, so disjoin, to sever 73. 19. —  
skr. R. *pat* + *vi*.
- †vibandhaka, adj., obstructing, impeding 66. 158. — Cp. skr. *vi-bandha* „obstruction“.
- \*vibuddhika, adj., unwise 51. 94. — *vi* + *buddhi*.
- \*vibhāsura, adj., shining, glittering 97. 5. — Cp. skr. *vibhāsvant*.
- †vibhīsikā, s. f., means of terrifying 53. 17, 47; 70. 288. — skr. *vibhīśikā*.
- †virodhin, adj., inimical, hostile 61. 66. — s. m., enemy, foe 60. 36; 81. 5. Abhp. 125. — skr. *virodhin*.
- \*viropeti, v., to plant 79. 3. — skr. R. *ruh*, Caus. *ropayati* + *vi*.
- vilamba, s. m., retardation, delay, omission 66. 18. *avilambam*, adv., 67. 57.
- †vilivakāraka, s. m., basket-maker 88. 105. — Ch., Abhp. 509.
- vilocana, s. n., eye 80. 72.
- vilomavattin, adj., against the hair, i. e. opposite, hostile 57. 45. —  
See Ch., PTSD. s. v. *viloma*.
- \*vivasā, adj., powerless, overcome, overwhelmed. *acchera*° 71. 32; 73. 80. — skr. *vivaśa*.
- visapīta, adj., dipped into poison, envenomed 76. 49. — skr. *viśapīta*.  
See Ch., PTSD. s. v. *visa*; Abhp. 390.
- \*viṇāvādaka, s. m., a lute-player 66. 132. — skr. *viṇāvādaka*.
- veṇu, s. m., flute 72. 264.
- vetālika, s. m., a bard 89. 84.
- \*vena, adj., passionate, ruttish 66. 150. — skr. *vena*.
- \*vopanāmika, adj., surnamed, named after 67. 45. — skr. \**āupanāmika*.
- \*vyāja, s. m., trick, pretext, deception 72. 263. — skr. *vyāja*.
- \*Samyudha, s., battle, combat 47. 39. — skr. R. *yudh* + *sam*. Perhaps *samyuga* to be read?
- \*samruṭṭha, adj., irritated, angry 50. 52. — skr. R. *ruṣ* + *sam*.
- †saṃvaccharika, s. m., astrologer 57. 48. — skr. *sāṃvatsarika*; Ch. saka, adj., s. m., own; kisman, man of the same caste or rank (opp. *añña*) 47. 14. — skr. *svaka*, БѢТЛІНГК und ROTH, Skr. Wtb. 2.
- sakkhi(m), adv., actually, directly, in bodily form 37. 109. — skr. *sākṣāt*.
- †saṃkaṭa, adj., narrow, enclosed 66. 72; 68. 10; 70. 4; 74. 61. —  
s. n., narrow pass, defile 70. 217 sq. — Ch., Abhp. 718.
- †saṃkara, s. m., mixture, confusion, disquietude 37. 243. — skr. *saṃkara*. Ch.

\**saṃkhaleti*, v., to assemble, to collect 56. 5. — skr. R. *śha'* (Dhātup. 578: *khala saṃcaye*) + *saṃ*.

*saṃkhā*, s. f., designation, name. End of comp. °*saṃkhaka* „named“ 70. 278.

*saṃkhāti*, v., to calculate. pass. *saṃkhāyati* 72. 109.

*saṃkhyā*, s. f., number 81. 44. a fight, battle 89. 4. — PTSD. s. v. *saṃkhā*.

*saṃgara*, s. m. n., evil, harm, vexation. *ari*° 74. 181.

*saṃghaṭṭa*, s. m., knocking against, clashing together 41. 50. *asi*° 72. 84.

*sacchandika*, adj., following his own inclination, self-willed 84. 7. — PTSD. s. v. *sacchanda*.

*sajju*, adv., immediately, instantly 72. 268.

*saṃñā*, s. f., designation, name. End of comp. °*saṃñā(ka)* „named“ 79. 11, 33.

*sattikā*, s. f., spear, javelin 69. 20. — PTSD., Ch. s. v. *satti*.

†*saddhālu*, adj., believing; s. m. believer 66. 135. — Ch., Abhp. 733.

\**sanāthīkaroti*, v., to provide with a lord or master; to supply with a th., to furnish with a th. 73. 67, 152. — skr. *sanātha* „endowed with, furnished with“ + R. *kr*.

*santataṃ*, adv., continually, always 84. 7, 11; 85. 48; 87. 53.

\**santatā*, s. f., calmness, tranquillity, rest, cessation 63. 44. — skr. *śāntatā*.

\**saṃtāra*, s. m., crossing over 85. 122. — skr. *saṃtāra*.

*saṃnidhāna*, s. n., proximity, simultaneousness. *tesaṃ asaṃnidhāne pi* „though they were no contemporaries“ 64. 46. — Ch., Abhp. 957; PTSD. s. v.

*saṃniḥita*, adj., near, present 78. 17. — skr. *saṃniḥita*.

\**sannīra*, s., name of a tree, its blossom and its fruit, the king coconut 38. 16; 74. 204; 100. 5, 26.

\**samañjasa*, adj., right, in good order. *asamañjasa*, adj., in disorder; s. n., disorder, confusion 41. 90. — skr. *samañjasa*.

*samaññā*, s. f., designation, name. End of comp. °*samañña(ka)* „named“ 79. 9, 10, 11, 32, 36. — skr. *saṃāññā*.

\**samaññita*, adj., designated, named 76. 39. — Derived from *samaññā*.

*samara*, s. m. n., battle, combat 72. 3, 17, 192; 74. 59, 67, 137.

*samāpeti*, v., to cause to attain. *Mānaṃ saggam samāpayam* 45. 79, cp. Śatapatha-Br. 2. 3. 3. 16: *senāṃ svargaṃ lokaṃ samāpayati*.

*samīra*, s. m., wind 70. 39. — skr. *saṃīra*.

†*saṃīraṇa*, s. m., wind 62. 38. — Ch., Abhp. 37.

\**samujjota*, adj., shining, glittering. *nānāmaṇi*° 45. 5. — skr. *ud-yota* + *saṃ*.

\**saṃudānati*, v., to speak, to make a solemn or joyous utterance. *saṃuddani* 47. 23 in the sense of (*saṃ*)*udānesi* (doubtful).

— \**saṃunnata*, adj., raised, elevated; distinguished, excellent 62. 6. — skr. *saṃunnata*.

- \*samupadhāreti, v., to reflect on, to consider, to examine 73. 16. — skr. R. *dhṛ* + *saṃ-upa*.
- samubbahati, v., to show, to display 68. 41.
- \*samullola, adj., roaring. °*kallola* 81. 21; 85. 17. — Cp. skr. *ullola*.
- °samussanna, adj., heaped up, collected, crowded, abundant 80. 54. — Cp. p. *ussanna*, PTSD.
- \*samosaṭa, adj., come together, assembled 58. 9. — crowded, filled with 73. 5. — Cp. *samosarati* Ch., PTSD.
- sampakopa, s. m., indignation, anger 58. 13.
- \*sāmpakka, adj., cooked, well done 44. 12; 89. 44. — skr. *sāmpakka*.
- sumpāta, s. m., accumulation; *vāri*° 48. 148.
- sayamāsina, s. m., autocratic ruler, king 45. 41.
- †sarūpa, s. n., character 57. 48. — Abhp. 177; skr. *svārūpa*.
- \*sahacara, s. m., companion, partner 65. 41. — skr. *sahacara*.
- \*sākuna, adj., relating to birds, birds- 38. 98. — skr. *śākuna*.
- †sākhin, s. m., tree 85. 114. — Ch., Abhp. 540.
- \*sādin, adj., sitting, riding. See *turaṅgasādin*. — skr. *sādin*.
- sāma, s. n., conciliatory means, mildness, gentleness 57. 76; 70. 6, 108; 75. 84; 90. 52. — skr. *sāman*. STEN KONOW, III. *sāma*, JPTS. 1909, p. 145.
- sāmanta, s. m., leader, general, officer 58. 20 &c. — skr. *sāmanta*.
- \*sāmuḍdika, adj., relating to the science of palmistry 66. 132. — skr. *sāmuḍrika*.
- sāla, s. m., brother-in-law 99. 1. — Ch., Abhp. 214; PTSD: *sāla*.
- \*sālin, adj., endowed with, possessing 42. 13; 60. 40; 62. 29; 66. 63; 73. 49; 74. 146. — skr. *śālin*.
- \*sāvadhāraṇam, see *avadhāraṇā*.
- \*sirāvedha, s. m., venesection, bleeding 37. 128. — skr. *sirāvedha*.
- \*sivira, s. n., a fortified camp 41. 45. — skr. *sibira*, *sivira*.
- su°, combined with finite verbal forms: °*gopayi* 50. 27; °*dhovayi* 49. 49; °*visodhesi* 50. 4; °*virocittha* 51. 108; °*sajjayi* 64. 14.
- \*sugaṇṭhika, adj., epithet of *ayopatta* „iron alms-bowl“ 49. 34. — Cp. *gaṇṭhi* „knot“; here „knob, boss“ (?)
- \*sudhākara, s. m., moon 84. 44. — skr. *sudhākara*.
- \*subbha, adj., shining, glittering, white 99. 55. — skr. *śubhra*.
- \*subhāgiya, adj., very fortunate, highly favoured by fortune 42. 1. — skr. *subhāgya*.
- \*suracāpa, s. m., divine bow, rain-bow 74. 211. — skr. *suracāpa*.
- \*surādhīsa, s. m., the king of the gods, Indra, Sakka 85. 12. — skr. *surādhīsa*.
- \*sūdakāra, s. m., a cook 63. 53. — skr. *sūda* „sauce, soup“ + *kāra* „making“.

\*sūri, s. m., master. End of comp. „capable of, clever“ 85. 44. — skr. *sūri*.

†sekhara, s. m., crest, chaplet; the highest of . . . *kuñjara*° 41. 60. — Ch., Abhp. 308.

sesa, adj., remaining, left. Frequently at the end of a compound: *nāmaśesaṃ vīṇatṭhakaṃ* „ruined so that only the name is left“ 68. 16. Cp. *nāmaśesakaṃ karoti* 77. 82; *avhasesa* 74. 121; *kathāśesa* 74. 81; *bhāsmāśesattanaṃ yāti* „is reduced to ashes“ 75. 84. Cp. also *avasesa* in *bhāsmāśesakaṃ jhāpeti* 75. 94.

†sogata, adj. s., belonging to the Sugata (Buddha); a follower of the S., a Buddhist 76. 11; 83. 37. — skr. *saugata*.

**H**atthasāra, s. m., hand-wealth, movable property 50. 20; 55. 7; 61. 43; 66. 117; 95. 11. — See PTSD. s. v. *hattha*. Jāt. III. 33<sup>11</sup>.

†hatthipaka, s. m., elephant-driver 88. 34. — Ch. *hatthipo*. Abhp. 567.

hassa, adj., ridiculous, comical. °*rasa* 73. 117.

\*hīleyya, adj., despicable, contemptible 73. 143. — Cp. PTSD. s. v. *hīleti*.

†hutāsa, s. m., fire 66. 120. — Ch., Abhp. 35; PTSD. *hutāsana*.



### III.

#### LIST OF KINGS.

1. Sirimeghavanna	ch. 37. 1	33. Jeṭṭhatissa II. (III.)	ch. 44. 95
2. Jeṭṭhatissa I. (II.)	37. 100	(32) Aggabodhi III., SSB.	44. 118
3. Buddhādāsa	37. 105	34. Dāṭṭhopatissa I.	44. 128
4. Upatissa I. (II.)	37. 179	35. Kassapa II.	44. 144
5. Mahānāma	37. 209	36. Dappula I.	45. 16
6. Sotthisena	38. 1	37. Dāṭṭhopatissa II.	45. 22
7. Chattaggāhaka	38. 3	38. Aggabodhi IV. SSB.	46. 1
8. Mittasena	38. 4	39. Datta	46. 41
9. Paṇḍu D.	38. 11	40. Hatthadāṭṭha	46. 44
10. Parinda D.	38. 29	41. Mānavamma	47. 1
11. Khuddaparinda D.	38. 30	(42) Aggabodhi V.	48. 1
12. Tīrītara D.	38. 32	43. Kassapa III.	48. 20
13. Dāṭṭhiya D.	38. 33	44. Mahinda I.	48. 26
14. Pīṭhiya D.	38. 34	45. Aggabodhi VI. SMV.	48. 42
15. Dhātusena	38. 35	46. Aggabodhi VII.	48. 68
16. Kassapa I.	38. 85	47. Mahinda II.	48. 76
17. Moggallāna I.	39. 20	48. Udaya I. (Dappula II.)	49. 1
18. Kumāradhātusena	41. 1	49. Mahinda III.	49. 38
19. Kittisena	41. 4	50. Aggabodhi VIII.	49. 43
20. Sīva I. (II.)	41. 5	51. Dappula II. (III.)	49. 65
21. Upatissa II. (III.)	41. 6	52. Aggabodhi IX.	49. 83
22. Silākāla	41. 26	53. Sena I.	50. 1
23. Dāṭṭhāpabhūti I.	41. 42	54. Sena II. (SSB.)	51. 1
24. Moggallāna II.	41. 54	55. Udaya II. (I.) (SMV.)	51. 90
25. Kittisirimegha	41. 64	56. Kassapa IV. (SSB.)	52. 1
26. Mahānāga	41. 91	57. Kassapa V. (SMV.)	52. 37
27. Aggabodhi I.	42. 1	58. Dappula III. (IV.)	53. 1
28. Aggabodhi II.	42. 40	59. Dappula IV. (V.) (SMV.)	53. 4
29. Saṃghatissa	44. 1	60. Udaya III. (II.)	53. 13
30. Moggallāna III.	44. 22	61. Sena III.	53. 28
31. Silāmeghavanna	44. 63	62. Udaya IV. (III.)	53. 39
32. Aggabodhi III.	44. 83	63. Sena IV.	54. 1
Sirisamghabodhi		64. Mahinda IV. (SSB.)	54. 7

65. Sena V. (SMV.)	ch. 54. 57	97. Vijayabāhu IV.	ch. 88. 1. 90. 1
66. Mahinda V.	55. 1	98. Bhuvanekabāhu I.	90. 4
67. Vikkamabāhu I. (—)	56. 1	99. Parakkamabāhu III.	90. 49
(= Kassapa VI.)		100. Bhuvanekabāhu II.	90. 59
68. Kittī	56. 7	101. Parakkamabāhu IV.	90. 64
69. Mahālānakittī	56. 8	102. Bhuvanekabāhu III.	90. 105
70. Vikkamapaṇḍu	56. 10	103. Vijayabāhu V.	90. 105
71. Jagatipāla	56. 13	104. Bhuvanekabāhu IV.	90. 107
72. Parakkamapaṇḍu I.	56. 16	105. Parakkamabāhu V. }	91. 1
73. Loka	57. 1	106. Vikkamabāhu IV. (III.) }	
74. Vijayabāhu I. SSB.	58. 1	107. Bhuvanekabāhu V.	91. 9
75. Jayabāhu I.	61. 1	108. Virabāhu II.	91. 13
76. Vikkamabāhu II. (I.)	62. 1	109. Parakkamabāhu VI.	91. 16
77. Gajabāhu	63. 18	110. Jayabāhu II.	92. 1
78. Parakkamabāhu I.	71. 1	111. Bhuvanekabāhu VI.	92. 1
79. Vijayabāhu II.	80. 1	112. Parakkamabāhu VII.	92. 3
80. Mahinda VI.	80. 15	113. (Vīra) Parakkamabāhu	92. 3
81. Kittinissaṅka	80. 18	VIII.	
82. Virabāhu I.	80. 27	114. Vijayabāhu VI.	92. 4
83. Vikkamabāhu III. (II.)	80. 28	115. Bhuvanekabāhu VII.	92. 4
84. Coḷagaṅga	80. 29	116. Viravikkama	92. 6
85. Kittī (Lilāvātī)	80. 30	117. Māyādhana	93. 1
86. Sāhasanalla	80. 32	118. Rājasīha I.	93. 3
87. Āyasmanta (Kalyāṇavātī)	80. 33	119. Vimaladhammasuriya I.	94. 6
88. Dhammāsoka	80. 42	120. Senāratana	95. 1
89. Anikaṅga	80. 43	121. Rājasīha II.	96. 3
90. Vikkantacamūnakka	80. 45	122. Vimaladhammasuriya II.	97. 1
(Lilāvātī)		123. Sirivīraparakkamana-	97. 23
91. Lokissara	80. 47	rindasīha	
92. Lilāvātī	80. 49	124. Sirivijayarājasīha	98. 1
93. Parakkamapaṇḍu II.	80. 52	125. Kittisirirājasīha	99. 1
94. Māgha	80. 54	126. Sirirājādhirājasīha	101. 1
95. Vijayabāhu III.	81. 10	127. Sirivikkamarājasīha	101. 19
96. Parakkamabāhu II.	82. 1		

## CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS

(vol. I.)

37. 79. Put the whole verse between marks of suspension. It is a parenthesis.  
 37. 103. Put: after ratanamaṇḍapam.  
 37. 114 c. Read »nāgo rogīti nicchayam».  
 37. 202 ab. Probably we have to read cātuddasiṃ pañcadasiṃ yā ca pakkhassa aṭṭhamī.  
 37. 206 b. Read coram rattiyam, uggate &c  
 38. 65. I propose to read Akāsi paṭimāgehe Bahumaṅgalacetiye | bodhisatte ca, tatthāpi Kālaselassa satthuno &c.  
 38. 79. Read nidassitam. inst. of nidassitam?  
 38. 88 c. " °kule inst. of °kūle.  
 41. 33. " Puratthimam inst. of pur-  
 41. 82 cd " gahetvā khiṇi; tīh' evam aṅgulīhi sa tam khiṇi.  
 41. 96. " Uttare inst. of uttare.  
 44. 51 b. Add the note: °viharakam all mss. and Ed.  
 44. 56. Read Janapadam inst. of jana-  
 44. 71. " Uttaram inst. of uttaram.  
 44. 90 b. " sakkā hantum ti dārakam.  
 47. 66 (p. 89<sup>a</sup>). Read tatth' eva inst. of tath' eva.  
 48 (p. 90). Aṭṭhacattālīsatisimo paricchedo should be put in brackets.  
 49. 17 c—18 b. Read paṭimāyo ca kūrayi || pāsāde cetiye c'eva vihāre ca anappake. | Pulatthinagare &c.  
 49. 78. Expunge the full stop after avalokiya.  
 49. 81. " " comma " sādhuḥkam.  
 50. 34. Read Pāsāde Ratane sabbasovaṇṇam satthubimbakam.  
 51. 88. Read Kuṭṭhaka° inst. of Tuṭṭhaka°.  
 61. 4. " 'khilā " " khilā.  
 61. 36 a. We have perhaps to read Ariyadesīso (= Ariyadesa-īso).  
 61. 40. I now prefer to read with Col. Ed. tena rūjīnā inst. of tena, rājino &c. The mss. however have rājino.  
 61. 53. Read te 'khīṇatosā.  
 66. 59. I propose to read ten' ato inst. of te tato.  
 66. 80. Read Ranamburam inst. of Ratam° (thus S 4, 6, 7).  
 66. 143. " °opāya° inst. of °opaya°.  
 70. 54. " Rājaratṭham inst. of rāja-  
 70. 98. " Ambavanam " " Ambu-  
 70. 112. " gaṅgāpasse " " Gaṅgā-  
 70. 120. " gaṅgājalam " " Gaṅgā-  
 70. 292 Note: Ed. has khittā pakkhino (not khinmā p.).  
 72. 58. Read Ārakkha° inst. of ārakkha°.  
 72. 106. " sāvadhāraṇam inst. of °sāvadhāraṇam».  
 72. 121—2. Put: after v. 121, and » before v. 122.  
 72. 127. Expunge the » before sakalārātivāhinī.

